WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1976-1980

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

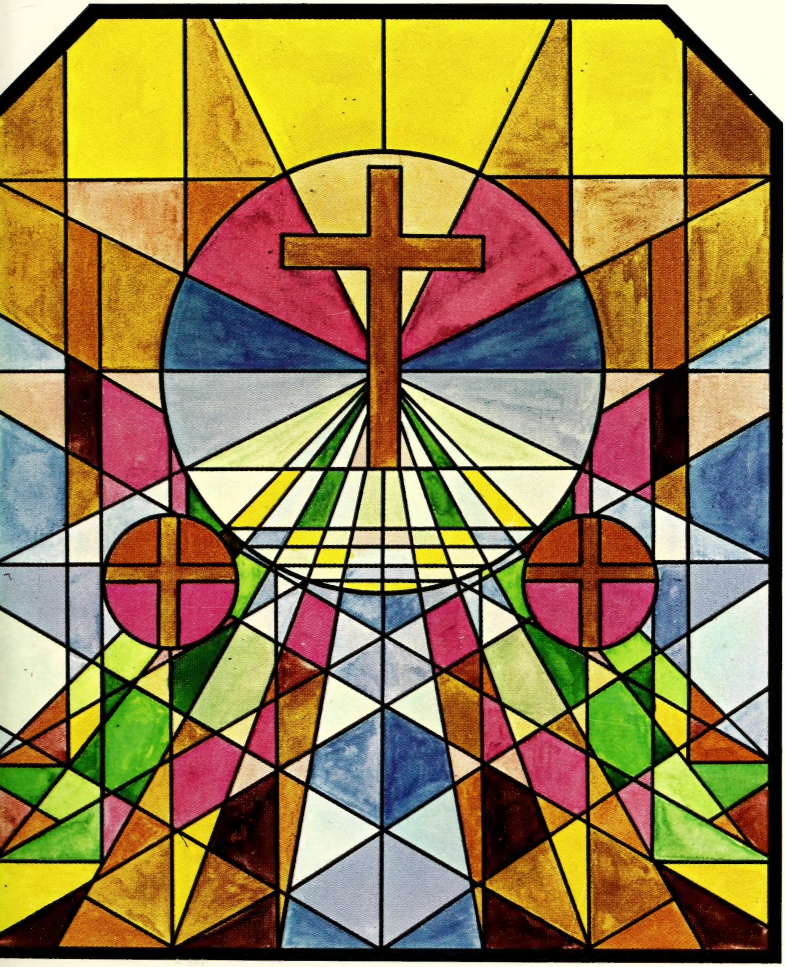
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7680unio

BX
6349
A4
N6
U65
1976-1980

06.9756
U66un ①
1976-1980

UNION
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1976



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1975-1976

Held With

WEST MONROE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 26, 1976

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 27, 1976

Next Session

Will Be Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, INDIAN TRAIL

October 25, 1977

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH

October 26, 1977

Table of Contents

Associational Directory
- General Officers ....
- Pastors ....
- Representatives on Association Executive Committee ....

Clerk Recognition 3
Church Groups 1
Constitution and By-Laws 2
Historical Events 3
Historical Tables 7
Map 54-5
Messengers to Association 1
Memorials 3
Ministers Belonging to Our Association 3
- Licensed 3
- Ordained, but not serving as pastors 3

Proceedings, 1976 Annual Session 1
Program, One Hundred Twenty-Second Annual Session 1
Report Section
- American Bible Society 3
- Annuity Board, SBC 4
- Baptist Foundation, Inc. 4
- Baptist Hospital 4
- Biblical Recorder 4
- Campus Ministry 4
- Children's Homes 4
- Christian Action League 4
- Christian Higher Education 4
- Christian Life Commission, SBC 4
- Christian Life Council 4
- Church Music 4
- Church Training 4
- Committee on Committees 4
- Constitution and By-Laws 5
- Director of Missions 5
- Evangelism 5
- Executive Committee Meetings, Minutes of 5
- Finance Committee 5
  - Treasurer's Report 5
  - Church Contributions 6
- Homes for the Aging 6
- Nominating Committee 6
- Ordinations 6
- Prison Ministries 6
- Race Relations 6
- Radio and Television 6
- Resolutions 6

State Missions 68
Stewardship and Cooperative Program 69
Sunday School 70
Time, Place and Preacher 71
Trustee 71
Woman's Missionary Union 71
atistical Tables 82
ingate College Faculty and Staff 73

Associational Directory

Associational Office — 1407 Lucille Avenue, Monroe 28110
Telephone: 283-8383

Director of Missions ..... Rev. Ellis L. Marks
P. O. Box 596, Monroe 28110
Moderator ..... Rev. W. L. Culbertson
Box 4702, Marshville 28103
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. John R. Owens
Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Clerk ..... Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Rt. 3, Box 128, Marshville 28103
Treasurer ..... Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Sunday School Director ..... Mr. Clayton Purser
1300 Lucille Ave., Monroe 28110
Church Training Director ..... Mr. Floyd Williams
Rt. 2, Box 957, Monroe 28110
Brotherhood Director ..... Rev. T. J. Gasperson
1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110
W. M. U. Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Box 443, Wingate 28174
Music Director ..... Mr. John Van Williams
Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
Historian ..... Mr. John G. Hargett, Jr.
Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
General Board Member ..... Rev. Lawrence Funderburk
2817 Mt. Harmony Church Rd., Matthews 28105

DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

ANTIOCH
Charles M. Stevens—485-4441
Route 1, Box 309
Oakboro 28129

AUSTIN GROVE—624-2929
Robert Howard—624-6226
Route 4, Box 28
Marshville 28103

BENTON HEIGHTS—283-5510
J. W. Digh—283-4083
502 Foch Street
Monroe 28110

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS—753-1291
Lewis F. McLean—753-4413
Route 9
Monroe 28110

BETHEL
Thomas Faulkenberry—233-4375
Box 23
Wingate 28174

CALVARY—283-2677
Roy P. Yow—283-5803
Route 6
Monroe 28110

CENTERVIEW
David Ayers—624-6273
Route 1, Box 383
Wingate 28174

CENTRAL—821-8096
James A. Rogers—821-8096
Route 2
Matthews 28105

CLEARVIEW
Billy Ray High–624-5449
Route 3, Box 403
Marshville 28103

CORINTH
Ray W. Harrington–283-5764
Route 10, Box 443
Monroe 28110

EBENEZER–289-2632
Ken Simpson–289-2632
Route 9, Box 528
Monroe 28110

EUTO
Charles W. Brock–283-6786
309 Stevens Street
Monroe 28110

FAIRFIELD
A. E. Madaris–233-4746
Route 1
Wingate 28174

FAITH
W. V. Funderburk–882-1643
Route 2
Indian Trail 28079

FAULKS

FRIENDLY
Gerald E. Lanier–753-1781
Route 1
Indian Trail 28079

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
E. W. Clapp–624-5169
Route 4, Box 118
Marshville 28103

HARTIS GROVE
Ronald L. Martin–821-7247
4224 Blanchard Circle
Matthews 28105

HERMON

HILLCREST–283-6855
Donald K. Lisk–283-4086
Route 7, Box 785
Monroe 28110

HOPEWELL–753-1084
Gene L. Hopkins–753-4497
Route 7
Monroe 28110

HOWIE
Ken Martin–843-3050
Route 1, Box 25
Waxhaw 28173

INDIAN TRAIL
Earl Sossamon–882-1553
Box 266
Indian Trail 28079

KING MEMORIAL–843-3923
Ron A. Caulder–843-3415
Box 388
Waxhaw 28173

LANES CREEK–624-2332
Steven Mabry

LEE PARK
Thurmond Johnson–289-4674
506 Deese Street
Monroe 28110

MACEDONIA
Robert Latta–283-4052
Route 4
Monroe 28110

MARSHVILLE–624-2710
W. L. Culbertson–624-5383
Box 4702
Marshville 28103

MARY ELIZABETH
Winfred Mills–843-2865
Route 2
Waxhaw 28173

MIDWAY–233-5336
Tony Owens–233-4737
Route 1, Box 585
Wingate 28174

MILL CREEK
Gary A. Hunsucker–283-8889

Route 2, Box 786
Monroe 28110

MONROE, FIRST—283-8534
J. S. Larrimore—289-3563
400 Lancaster Ave.
Monroe 28110

MOUNT HARMONY—847-9068
L. E. Funderburk—847-9627
2817 Mt. Harmony Church Rd.
Matthews 28105

MOUNT MORIAH—624-5146

MOUNT OLIVE
C. B. Hunnicutt—624-2206
Route 3
Marshville 28103

MOUNT PLEASANT
Tony Bradley—764-7379
Route 4
Monroe 28110

MOUNT ZION
Jack Watts—764-3613
Route 5
Monroe 28110

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
John B. Long—764-7174
Route 1
Monroe 28110

NEW HOPE
Lamar Price—385-4652
Route 2
Marshville 28103

NEW SALEM—289-1676
Wm. W. Gandy—283-2228
Route 6
Monroe 28110

OAK GROVE
B. C. Beal, Jr.—283-6419
Route 1, Box 165
Waxhaw 28173

OAKLAND—283-5656
Glenn S. Gaffney—283-8338
602 Hillsdale Drive
Monroe 28110

OLIVE BRANCH
C. H. Arrowood—285-9246
Route 3, Box 128
Marshville 28103

PHILADELPHIA—624-5121
John D. Crain—624-6171
Route 1
Marshville 28103

PLEASANT HILL

PROVIDENCE—843-2779

ROANOKE

SANDY RIDGE—764-3861
John T. Davis, Jr.—764-3188
Route 5, Box 564
Monroe 28110

SARDIS
Boyce Earnhardt—882-1571
Route 1
Indian Trail 28079

SECREST GROVE

SHILOH—283-4451
John M. Wood—283-8226
Route 8
Monroe 28110

SUNSET PARK—283-2414
William H. Bratton—283-1421
Route 10, Box 313
Monroe 28110

SUTTON PARK—283-4441
T. J. Gasperson—289-2878
1903 Walkup Avenue
Monroe 28110

TRINITY
Albert Hinson—764-3072
Route 1
Monroe 28110

NION
Lance Bradley–764-7289
Route 1
Monroe 28110

NION GROVE–624-2884
John R. Owens–624-5791
Route 2
Marshville 28103

'AXHAW
Robert Taylor–843-2332
Route 2
Waxhaw 28173

WEST MONROE–283-2532
Carl Francis Mintz–283-5887
1301 Icemorlee Street
Monroe 28110

WINGATE–233-4418
Everette H. Chapman–233-5352
Box 125
Wingate 28174

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

NTIOCH
Mr. Jerry Kenneth Baucom
Route 2
Monroe 28110

USTIN GROVE
Mr. Bryant Griffin
Route 4, Box 3
Marshville 28103

ENTON HEIGHTS
Mr. H. B. Humphries
1209 Dove Street
Monroe 28110

ENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mr. Roger Kiker
Route 2
Monroe 28110

ETHEL
Mr. L. P. Beck
Route 1
Marshville 28103

ALVARY
Mr. Paul Hunter
1004 Ann Street
Monroe 28110

ENTERVIEW
Mr. Graham Griffin
Route 4
Marshville 28103

ENTRAL

CLEARVIEW
Mr. Clarence Helms
Route 6, Box 660A
Monroe 28110

CORINTH
Mr. J. B. Spittle
Route 10, Box 579
Monroe 28110

EBENEZER
Mr. Larry Arant
Box A
Indian Trail 28079

EUTO
Mr. W. Blair Simpson
Route 2
Marshville 28103

FAIRFIELD
Mr. Frank Moore
Route 2
Marshville 28103

FAITH

FAULKS
Mr. Olin Haney
Route 1
Wingate 28174

FRIENDLY
Mr. Louie Simpson
Route 1
Indian Trail 28079

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Kemp Tarlton
Route 3
Marshville 28103

HARTIS GROVE
Mr. Ben Rushing
5709 Old Monroe Road
Matthews 28103

HERMON
Mr. Donald Helms
Waxhaw 28173

HILLCREST

HOPEWELL
Mr. W. T. Duncan
Route 9
Monroe 28110

HOWIE

INDIAN TRAIL
Mr. Walter Byrum
Route 1
Indian Trail 28079

KING MEMORIAL
Mr. Robert Parker
Box 326
Waxhaw 28173

LANES CREEK
Mr. Donny Thomas
Route 1
Peachland 28133

LEE PARK
Mr. Lee Autry
205 Alda Drive
Monroe 28110

MACEDONIA
Mr. Lex Funderburk
306 Westover Drive
Monroe 28110

MARSHVILLE
Mr. S. C. Harrill
Box 213
Marshville 28103

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Ezell Starnes
Route 2
Waxhaw 28173

MIDWAY
Mr. Frank Stegall
Route 3, Box 226
Monroe 28110

MILL CREEK
Mr. Roscoe Thomas
Route 1
Indian Trail 28079

MONROE, FIRST
Mr. J. Howard Williams
715 South Hayne Street
Monroe 28110

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. T. H. Sustar
14417 Idlewild Road
Matthews 28105

MOUNT MORIAH

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Floyd Morgan
Route 2
Peachland 28133

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. Fairley Funderburk
Route 4
Monroe 28110

MOUNT ZION
Mr. J. C. McRorie
Route 4
Monroe 28110

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mr. T. W. Suggs
Route 1
Monroe 28110

NEW HOPE
Mr. Z. K. Simpson
Route 3
Monroe 28110

EW SALEM
Mr. K. C. Long
Route 6, Box 609
Monroe 28110

AK GROVE
Mr. Elijah Helms
Route 6
Monroe 28110

AKLAND

LIVE BRANCH
Mr. Wilson Griffin
Box 241
Marshville 28103

HILADELPHIA
Mr. Reese Rogers
Route 1
Marshville 28103

LEASANT HILL
Mr. David Austin
Route 2
Marshville 28103

LEASANT PINES
No report

ROVIDENCE

OANOKE
Mr. Tom Lemmond
Route 7
Monroe 28110

ANDY RIDGE
Mr. Clyde Griffin
Route 5, Box 864
Monroe 28110

ARDIS
Mr. Frank Sustar
Route 8
Monroe 28110

SECREST GROVE

SHILOH
Mr. Roland Ennis
Route 9
Monroe 28110

SUNSET PARK
Mr. J. W. Broom, Jr.
1305 Griffith Road
Monroe 28110

SUTTON PARK
Mr. Heath Strawn
Route 1
Monroe 28110

TRINITY
Mr. Ronny Hargette
Route 5
Monroe 28110

UNION
Mr. Heath Baucom
Route 1
Monroe 28110

UNION GROVE
Mr. Jason Floyd
Route 3
Marshville 28103

WAXHAW
Mr. Richard Hutto
Route 2
Waxhaw 28173

WEST MONROE
Mr. Walter J. Griffin
513 Benton Street
Monroe 28110

WINGATE
Mr. John A. Bivens
Wingate 28174

CHURCH GROUPS

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I:
- Austin Grove
- Bethel
- Fairfield
- Hamilton Cross Roads
- Lanes Creek
- Marshville
- Olive Branch
- Union Grove

GROUP II:
- Centerview
- Faulks
- Mount Moriah
- Mount Olive
- Mountain Springs
- Philadelphia
- Union
- Wingate

GROUP III:
- Antioch
- Benton's Cross Roads
- Euto
- Hopewell
- Midway
- Mill Creek
- New Hope
- Pleasant Hill
- Trinity

GROUP IV:
- Lee Park
- Macedonia
- Monroe, First
- Mount Pleasant
- Mount Zion
- Oakland
- Sandy Ridge
- Sunset Park
- Sutton Park

GROUP V:
- Benton Heights
- Calvary
- Clearview
- Corinth
- Howie
- Mary Elizabeth
- Oak Grove
- Roanoke
- West Monroe

GROUP VI: (1977)
- Ebenezer
- Faith
- Friendly
- Hillcrest
- Indian Trail*
- New Salem
- Pleasant Pines
- Secrest Grove
- Shiloh*

GROUP VII:
- Central
- Hartis Grove
- Hermon
- King Memorial
- Mount Harmony
- Providence
- Sardis
- Waxhaw

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION, 1976

ANTIOCH
- Mr. Brice Baucom
- Mrs. Alice Baucom
- Mrs. Bill Reavis
- Mrs. Thurman Love
- Mr. Algie Baucom

ALTERNATES
- Mrs. Ywell Greene
- Mr. Ywell Greene
- Mrs. Dowd Greene
- Mr. Boyd Haigler
- Mrs. Boyd Haigler
- Mrs. Wayne Hinson

AUSTIN GROVE
- Mrs. Clifford Helms
- Mrs. Bryant Griffin
- Rev. J. B. Helms
- Mr. Vernon Haigler
- Mr. Clifford Helms
- Mr. J. E. Haigler
- Mrs. J. E. Haigler

Mrs. J. B. Helms

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mr. G. B. Simpson
Mrs. Virginia Deese
Mrs. Evelyn Helms
Mr. P. S. Baucom
Mrs. Audie Helms
ALTERNATES
Mrs. G. B. Simpson
Mrs. P. S. Baucom
Mrs. Ruth Goodwin
Mrs. Pauline Graham

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mr. Roger Kiker
Mrs. Gene Simpson
Mr. W. B. Helms
Mrs. DeWitt Price
Mr. Oscar Helms
Mrs. Martin McGee

BETHEL
Mrs. Louise Funderburk
Mr. L. P. Beck
Mrs. L. P. Beck
Mr. William Little
Mrs. William Little

CALVARY
Mrs. Monty Yow
Mrs. Cookie Medlin
Mrs. Linda Riggins
Mrs. Susan Medlin

CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Pearl Leonard
Mrs. Lloyd Brooks
Mr. Lloyd Brooks
ALTERNATES
Mrs. Dessie Haney
Mrs. Earl Lowery

CENTRAL

CLEARVIEW
Mr. Robert Harris
Mrs. Johnsie Harris
Mrs. Judy High
ALTERNATES
Mr. Alfred Price
Mrs. Helen Price

Ms. Margaret Belk

CORINTH
Mr. Aubrey Helms
Mrs. Aubrey Helms
Mrs. Heath Nash
Mr. Bill McAteer
Mr. Neal Gill

EBENEZER
Mrs. Gertrude Williams
Mrs. Lola Price
Mrs. Wilma Stegall
Mrs. Larry Simpson
Mr. Wendell Stegall
Mrs. Winfred Hill

EUTO
Mrs. Bickett Morgan
Mrs. A. M. Moore
Mrs. R. M. Keatts
ALTERNATES
Mr. R. M. Keatts
Mrs. Hoyle Williams
Mrs. Horace Little

FAIRFIELD
Mrs. Virginia Sanders
Mrs. Olin Broome
Mrs. Ray Chaney
Mrs. John E. Polk
Mrs. Clifford Brooks

FAITH
Rev. Billy Joe McClain
Miss Beulah Helms
Mrs. Alveno Snyder

FAULKS
Mrs. Tommy Mills
Mr. Roscoe W. Faulk
Mr. Olin Haney

FRIENDLY
Mr. Louie Simpson
Mrs. Louie Simpson
Mr. Raymond Rowell
Mr. David Nichols
Mrs. David Nichols

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. Kemp Tarlton

Mrs. Doris Staton
Mrs. Bill Clapp
Mrs. Kate Simpson
Mrs. Kemp Tarlton
Mrs. Ruth Carpenter
Mr. Buren Little
Mrs. Lurlene Hamilton

HARTIS GROVE

HERMON
Mrs. Ethel Helms
Mrs. Sara Carter

HILLCREST
Mr. Duell Hinson
Mr. Charlie Kiker
Mrs. Lillian Lisk
Mrs. Phyliss Parker
Mrs. Gail Price

HOPEWELL
Mrs. Margaret Austin
Mrs. Virginia Price
Mrs. Sarah Aldridge
Mrs. Frances Ray
Mr. Robert Ray

HOWIE
Mr. Joe Rowell
Mr. Vern Helms
ALTERNATE
Eva Rowell

INDIAN TRAIL
Mrs. Evelyn Glenham
Mrs. Ellen Chappel
Mrs. Goldie Smith
Mrs. Macie Hartis
Mrs. Bennie Burnette

KING MEMORIAL
Mrs. Helen Gamble
Mrs. Harry Rogers
Mrs. Adwell Haywood
Mr. John W. Ledford
ALTERNATES
Mr. Henry Gamble
Mrs. T. J. Hendrick

LANES CREEK
Mrs. Ruth Austin
Mrs. Margaret Thomas
Mrs. Doris Hill

LEE PARK
Mrs. Kay Malone
Mr. Garren Dean
Mrs. Garren Dean
Mrs. Coro Pollock
Mrs. E. F. Baker
ALTERNATES
Mrs. J. C. McRorie
Mrs. Lee Autry

MACEDONIA
Mr. Lex Funderburk
Mr. Boyce Catoe
Mrs. Bascom Walden
Mrs. M. Wayne Mangurm
ALTERNATES
Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Mrs. Bruce Thomas

MARSHVILLE
Mrs. J. Tal Austin, Sr.
Mrs. J. J. Griffin
Mrs. Carl Parker
Rev. Tilroe Threatt
Mrs. Tilroe Threatt

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Ezell Starnes
Mrs. Ezell Starnes
Mrs. Isom Melton
Mr. Isom Melton
Mrs. Bill Hollie
Mr. Drake Starnes

MIDWAY
Mrs. Tony Owens
Mr. Frank Stegall
Mrs. Frank Stegall
Mrs. Ellis Griffin
ALTERNATES
Mrs. Joe Hinson
Mrs. Vander Tarlton

MILL CREEK
Mr. Vander Simpson
Mr. Roscoe Thomas
Mrs. Roscoe Thomas
Mrs. Jessie Bowden
Mrs. Lonnie Parker

Mrs. Justin Braswell

MONROE, FIRST
Mrs. John Austin
Mr. Carlton Ward
Mrs. Carlton Ward
Mr. Ben Horne
Mrs. Ben Horne
Mr. Clayton Purser
Mrs. Clayton Purser
Mr. Howard Williams
Mrs. Howard Williams

MOUNT HARMONY
Mrs. Thomas Hartis
Mrs. B. T. Helms
Mr. Hassie Sustar
Mrs. Hassie Sustar
Mr. Arnold Nelson
Mrs. Arnold Nelson

MOUNT MORIAH
Mrs. Cyrus Price
Mrs. Curtis Smith
Mrs. Howard Martin
Mrs. John T. Mills
Mrs. Everette Mills
Mrs. Floyd Mills

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. C. B. Hunnicutt
Mr. Mike Morrison
Mrs. Ronald Mills
Mr. Gary Rorie

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. Hollis Walden
Mrs. Don Compton
Mrs. Lowell Belk
Mrs. Tony Bradley
Mrs. Amos Horne
ALTERNATES
Mrs. Dwight Simpson
Mrs. Winfred Rape

MOUNT ZION
Mr. Jess Deese
Mrs. Jess Deese
Mr. J. C. McRorie
Mr. Don Plyler
Mrs. Henry Starnes
Mr. Winfred Starnes
Mr. Silas Morton
Mr. J. C. Rowell
Mrs. J. C. Rowell
Mr. W. F. Griffin
Mrs. W. F. Griffin
Mr. Ray Brooks
Mrs. Ray Brooks
ALTERNATES
Mrs. C. C. Austin
Mrs. Alfred Mower
Mrs. Excell Hinson

NEW HOPE
Mr. John Hargett, Jr.
Mrs. J. B. Mullis
Mrs. Myra Honeycutt
ALTERNATES
Mrs. Beulah Purser
Mrs. Odell Edwards

NEW SALEM
Mrs. Haron Gay
Mrs. K. C. Long
Mrs. Paul McManus
Mrs. Ward Gandy
Mrs. Marvin Harrington
Mrs. Lawrence Marsh

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Jocie Alexander
Mrs. Brice Birmingham
Mr. Bruce Medlin
Mrs. Richard Smith
Mrs. Grady Spittle
ALTERNATES
Mrs. B. C. Beal
Mrs. Jennie Spittle

OAKLAND
Mrs. Johnnie Baucom
Mrs. Elsie Helms
Mr. & Mrs. Lester
Dr. Marian Hume
Mrs. Cora Ross
Mrs. Faye Parker
Mrs. Foy Pressley
Mr. Floyd Helms
Mrs. Floyd Helms

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Crawford Godwin
Mrs. Crawford Godwin

Mr. Ward Stegall
Mrs. Ward Stegall
ALTERNATES
Mrs. Keith Baucom
Mrs. Max Simpson
Mrs. L. C. Thomas
Mrs. George Thomas

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Cora Taylor
Mrs. Lucille Autry
Mrs. Mary Taylor
Mr. Albert Autry
Mr. Bill Moore

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Curtis Mangum
Mrs. Harold Griffin
Mrs. McClain Godwin
Mrs. Ronald Little
Mrs. Charles Turner
ALTERNATES
Mrs. Brooks Turner
Mrs. Silas Horne
Mrs. Mitchel Horne

PLEASANT PINES
No report

PROVIDENCE
Luther Parker
Margaret Parker
Annie Bennett
ALTERNATES
Fred Robinson
James Burgess
Charlie Godfrey

ROANOKE
Mr. Tom Lemmond
Mrs. Willene Lemmond
Mrs. Shirley Price
Mrs. Pat P. Boatwright

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. Kermit Allison
Mr. Olin Melton
Mr. Max Melton
Mrs. Lillian Griffin
Mrs. Carl Beaver

SARDIS
Vivian Honeycutt
Martha Beck
Bill Walters
Annie Lee Birmingham
Frank Sustar
Ethel Sustar

SECREST GROVE
David Gordon
Linda Gordon
Georgia Pressley
George Helms
Mrs. George Helms

SHILOH
Mr. Bruce Cuthbertson
Mrs. Bruce Cuthbertson
Mrs. Zeb Secrest
Mrs. Bill Secrest
Mrs. John Wood
Mrs. Dan Barbee
ALTERNATES
Mr. James Hamilton
Mrs. James Hamilton
Mr. Dan Barbee
Mrs. Bill Griffin

SUNSET PARK
Albert Mills
Kenneth Gordon
Sue Bratton
ALTERNATES
Mrs. Ruby Steele
Mrs. Ray Belk

SUTTON PARK
Mrs. Lavinia Rollins
Mrs. Lou McCollum
Mrs. Gladys Bigham
Mrs. Alice Malcolm
ALTERNATES
Mr. Leigh Malcolm
Mrs. Ruby Hancock

TRINITY
Mrs. C. B. Gordon
Mrs. Don Helms
Mrs. Bill Starnes

UNION
Mrs. Lance Bradley
Mr. Harold Smith
Mr. Heath Baucom
Mr. Max Parker
Mrs. Rebecca Parker

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Edna Hamilton
Mrs. Ansel Deese
Mr. Ansel Deese
Mrs. Robert Hill
Mr. Robert Hill
Mrs. Willie Owens

WAXHAW
Mrs. W. H. Tyler
Mr. W. H. Tyler
Mrs. Robert Taylor
Mrs. Dewey Manus
Mrs. Frankie McWhorter

WEST MONROE
Mr. Walter J. Griffin
Mrs. Walter J. Griffin
Mr. Theodore Crooke
Mrs. Theodore Crooke
Mr. Howard Helms
Mr. Charlie Long
Mrs. Houston Quick
Mrs. Payne Howard
Mrs. Gene Ferguson
ALTERNATES
Mrs. Gus Price
Mrs. T. M. Duncan
Mr. Henry Elliott

WINGATE
Mr. Woodrow Funderburke
Mrs. John Bivens
Mr. Z. G. Ray
Mrs. Shirley Funderburke
Dr. Thomas Corts
ALTERNATES
Miss Mary Lee Baker
Miss Mildred Griffin

Program

THE ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WEST MONROE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday

October 26, 1976

Rev. William Culbertson, Moderator

Rev. John R. Owens, Vice-Moderator

THEME: "LET THE CHURCH STAND UP"

3:00 Let the Church Stand Up in Worship of God
Hymn
Devotion ..... Rev. T. J. Gasperson
3:10 Organization ..... Moderator
Recognition of Visitors ..... Rev. J. R. Owens
Recognition of New Pastors ..... Rev. Ellis Marks
3:25 Special Music
The Moderator's Message ..... Rev. W. L. Culbertson
Hymn
4:00 Let the Church Stand Up Through Our Organizations
Sunday School ..... Mr. Clayton Purser
Church Training ..... Mr. Floyd Williams
Brotherhood ..... Rev. T. J. Gasperson
W. M. U. ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Church Music ..... Mr. John Van Williams
Message ..... Ms. Doris Morgan
4:45 Let the Church Stand Up Through Our Business
Time, Place and Preacher ..... Rev. Donald Lisk
Constitution and By-Laws ..... Rev. John Wood
Miscellaneous
5:00 Let the Church Stand Up Through Preaching
Special Music ..... Marshville Youth Choir
Report from General Board ..... Rev. L. E. Funderburk
Supper

EVENING SESSION

7:00 Let the Church Stand Up Through Worship
Special Music ..... Wingate College Choir
Devotion ..... Rev. Tony Owens
7:25 Let the Church Stand Up Through Financial Stewardship
Trustees Report ..... Mr. John Hargett, Jr.
Treasurer's Report ..... Mrs. John Hargett, Jr.
Budget (1976-77) ..... Mr. W. B. Helms

7:45 Let the Church Stand Up Through Cooperation
Hymn
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. W. L. Culbertson
Message ..... Dr. Cecil Ray
Benediction

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday

October 27, 1976

Morning Session

9:30 Let the Church Stand Up in Worship
Hymn
Devotion ..... Rev. Ron Caulder
9:40 Let the Church Stand Up Throughout the Association
Executive Committee Report and Digest
of Letters ..... Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Historian ..... Mr. John Hargett, Jr.
Resolutions Committee Report ..... Rev. Joe Larrimore
Ordination Committee Report ..... Rev. John Davis, Jr.
Committee on Committees Report ..... Rev. Earl Sossoman
Nominating Committee Report ..... Rev. Lawrence Funderburk
Election of Officers
Miscellaneous Business
10:25 Hymn
Memorials ..... Rev. W. Bryant Carr
10:30 Let the Church Stand Up Through Mutual and Institutional Ministries
Recognition of Visitors and Representatives of Baptist Supported Institutions
Baptist Homes Report ..... Mr. Lane Price
Baptist Hospital Report ..... Rev. Ellis Marks
Children's Homes Report ..... Mr. John Bivens
Christian Education Report ..... Rev. J. R. Owens
11:15 Let the Church Stand Up Through Missions
Message ..... Rev. Howard J. Ford
Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:30 Let the Church Stand Up Through Worship
Hymn
Devotion ..... Rev. Laurence Bradley
1:40 Let the Church Stand Up Through Outreach
Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Ellis Marks
Evangelism Report
Prison Ministry Report ..... Mr. Oscar Helms
Race Relations ..... Rev. Everette Chapman
2:00 Let the Church Stand Up Through Good Government
Message ..... Mr. Henry Hall Wilson
Benediction

Proceedings

THEME: "LET THE CHURCH STAND UP"

Afternoon Session

October 26, 1976

1. The One Hundred Twenty-second Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order at 3:00 p. m. on October 26, 1976, by the Moderator, W. L. Culbertson, in the West Monroe Baptist Church.

2. The worship period began with the congregation singing "Praise Him! Praise Him!" directed by John Van Williams with Mrs. Debbie Underwood at the organ and Mrs. Merle Ferguson at the piano. The Rev. T. J. Gasperson was in charge of the devotional period. In keeping with the theme, he asked "How can the Church stand up?" His remarks were based on Isaiah 58:3-9 and Isaiah 54:1-3. Following his remarks, he led in prayer.

3. A motion was made by T. J. Gasperson that the printed program with any necessary modifications and the registered delegates make up the One Hundred Twenty-second Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association. Seconded and carried.

4. Vice-Moderator J. R. Owens welcomed the visitors with special recognition of those not in our Association. Director of Missions Ellis L. Marks was recognized and he then introduced and welcomed those pastors who have accepted pastorates in our Association since the last Session: Benton Heights, Julius Digh; Centerview, David Ayers; Hartis Grove, Ronald Martin; Hopewell, Gene Hopkins; Howie, Ken Martin; King Memorial, Ron Caulder; Midway, Tony Owens; Mount Pleasant, Laurence (Tony) Bradley; Sutton Park, T. J. Gasperson; Union, Lance Bradley; West Monroe, Carl Mintz and Monroe, First, Charles Duncan, Associate; Steven Mabry of Lanes Creek (not in attendance). It was mentioned that at this time seven of our churches are without pastors.

5. West Monroe Pastor, Carl Mintz, extended a welcome to all in attendance and made announcement concerning facilities.

6. Special Music—John Van Williams sang "I'll Tell the World that I'm a Christian."

7. J. R. Owens read Acts 15:1-2, 22-24 and presented the Moderator for his message. Moderator Culbertson based his remarks on the scripture that was read. He mentioned the opportunities available to the local churches through the program of the Association. Each church and the Association were challenged to be a part of sharing the Gospel with all the world.

8. Congregational Hymn—"I Am Thine, O Lord."

9. Let the Church Stand Up Through Our Organizations—Clayton Purser moved the adoption of the Sunday School Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and adopted.

10. Motion was made by Floyd Williams, seconded and carried to adopt the Church Training Report as printed in Book of Reports. Announcement was made concerning "M" Night to be held on December 6, 1976.

11. The Brotherhood Report was presented by T. J. Gasperson who moved its adoption. Seconded and carried. Announcement was made of the Pioneer Officer and Counselor Seminar to be held on December 3-4 at Wingate.

12. John Van Williams moved the adoption of the Church Music Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and adopted. He stated that Joe Stroud, Director of Church Music in our State Convention and his Associate, Charles Gatwood, are to be in our Association on February 28 and March 1, 1977, for conferences for choir members, Directors and Accompanists.

13. Ms. Doris Morgan, Director of Preschool work in the Department of Church Ministries and Training, State Convention, spoke to these reports, challenging her hearers to "Stand up and speak out in the name of Jesus."

14. The report on Time, Place and Preacher was given by Donald Lisk who moved its adoption. Seconded and carried.

15. John Wood read the recommended changes to be made in the Constitution and By-Laws as printed in the Book of Reports. Action will be taken during the second day's session.

16. Report of registration—313.

17. Special Music—Youth Choir from the Marshville Church.

18. L. E. Funderburk brought a report from the General Board.

19. Carl Mintz gave instructions concerning the evening meal.

20. Closing prayer and thanks for the meal by J. R. Owens.

EVENING SESSION

October 26, 1976

21. Let the Church Stand Up Through Worship—Special Music by Wingate College Concert Choir under the direction of Dr. Kenneth C. Murray. The Rev. Tony Bradley read Second Corinthians 4:8-9 and led in prayer.

22. Let the Church Stand Up Through Financial Stewardship—John Hargett, Jr., called attention to the Trustees Report as printed in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. Seconded and carried.

23. Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., moved the adoption of the Treasurer's Report, as printed, seconded and carried.

24. Chairman of the Finance Committee, W. B. Helms, presented the proposed budget for 1976-77. After calling attention to the changes made, Mr. Helms moved the adoption of the budget, seconded and adopted.

25. Congregational Hymn—"When We Walk With the Lord."

26. Let the Church Stand Up Through Cooperation—W. L. Culbertson moved the adoption of the Cooperative Program Report, seconded and carried. Mr. Culbertson then introduced Dr. Cecil Ray, General Secretary-Treasurer of the State Convention who spoke concerning the "Bold Mission Thrust." He reminded his hearers that the "prime target" in life is to "seek that which is lost." Bold missions awaits a commitment equally as bold.

27. Benediction by Ellis Marks.

MORNING SESSION

October 27, 1976

28. The second day of the One Hundred Twenty-second Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association convened at 9:30 a. m. at the Oak Grove Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 27, 1976, with W. L. Culbertson, Moderator, presiding.

29. Let the Church Stand Up in Worship—The congregation sang "Holy, Holy, Holy" led by John Van Williams and Mrs. Myra Poplin at the organ. The Rev. Ron

Caulder read Second Timothy 1:7. His remarks were based on the thought "Let us keep our eyes on Christ." He also led in prayer.

29. A special welcome was extended to one of our former Associational Missionaries, Arch Cree.

30. Let the Church Stand Up Throughout the Association—Motion was made by Mrs. C. H. Arrowood to adopt the Executive Committee Report as printed in the Book of Reports, seconded and carried. The Clerk also read the Digest of Letters as information. Recognition was given to the clerks who have served their churches in this capacity for five years or more. The Clerk expressed appreciation to the fifty-four churches whose Letters were received on time.

31. The items of special interest as reported on the Church Letters were read by Historian John Hargett, Jr., who moved the adoption of his report, seconded and carried.

32. Joe Larrimore read the resolutions and each resolution was adopted as read.

33. The report of the Ordinations Committee was given by John Davis, Jr., who moved its adoption. Seconded and carried.

34. Chairman of the Committee on Committees, Earl Sossamon, called attention to a couple of changes in his Committee's report and then moved its adoption including the changes. Seconded and adopted.

35. A motion was made by Lawrence Funderburk to adopt the Nominating Committee Report and to include the Woman's Missionary Union officers in this report, also. Seconded and carried.

36. Election of Officers—Lawrence Funderburk made a motion that the present Moderator, W. L. Culbertson, Pastor of Marshville Church; and Vice-Moderator, John R. Owens, Pastor of Union Grove Church, be re-elected. Seconded and carried.

37. Constitution and By-Laws—John Wood re-read the suggested changes recommended by his Committee as read in yesterday's session (Item 15) and moved the adoption of the report. Seconded and changes adopted.

38. New Church Committee—B. C. Beal, Chairman, reported that they had met recently with a group from another church and after talking with them, the group expressed a desire to become a part of our Association; hence, the following recommendation: that this church, known as Grace Baptist Church, come under the watchcare of the Association for the coming year. Motion made and seconded to accept their recommendation.

39. Congregational Hymn—"The Banner of the Cross."

40. The names of Our Beloved Dead, as reported on the Church Letters, were read by W. Bryant Carr. The congregation stood in a moment of silent prayer in memory of these and Mr. Carr then led in prayer.

41. Lane Price moved the adoption of the Baptist Homes Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and carried. Bill Poole, Representative of the Baptist Homes, was introduced to speak to the report.

42. In the absence of Walter Woodson, Ellis Marks moved the adoption of the Baptist Hospital Report as printed. Seconded and carried. Calvin Knight representing our hospital spoke to this report.

43. The Children's Homes Report was called to our attention by John A. Bivens who moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted. He then introduced Isaac Terrell to speak to the report.

44. John R. Owens moved the adoption of the Christian Education Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and carried. David Smith, Campus Minister at Wingate College, spoke to the report.

45. Motion made, seconded and carried to adopt the Baptist Foundation Report as printed. Edwin Coates, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation, Inc., spoke to this report.

46. Motion made, seconded and carried to adopt the Biblical Recorder Report as printed. Woodrow Hill from the Biblical Recorder spoke to this report.

47. Let the Church Stand Up Through Missions—Rev. Howard J. Ford, Department of Evangelism, State Convention, was introduced to bring the morning message. Mr. Ford stated that we are on the threshold of the greatest missions advance in human history. The challenge was given to the Association, the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention to "Stand Up" and "reach out" to share the redeeming message of Jesus Christ with the lost people.

48. B. C. Beal gave instructions concerning facilities and returned thanks for the lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

October 27, 1976

49. Let the Church Stand Up Through Worship—The congregation sang "Grace Greater Than Our Sin" and the Rev. Tony Bradley read First Peter 3:15 and led in prayer.

50. Dr. Thomas Corts, President of Wingate College, brought greetings from the College.

51. G. L. Brown, Director of the Mustard Seed Ministry, gave a report on the work being done through the Mustard Seed Coffee House.

52. Ellis Marks recognized Arch Cree, former Associational Missionary, for a few words about his "retirement." Mr. Marks then called attention to the printed Director of Missions Report and moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

53. The suggested Calendar of Activities was presented for adoption. Motion, seconded and carried to adopt the Calendar of Activities.

54. A motion was made, seconded and carried to adopt the Evangelism Report as printed.

55. Oscar Helms gave the report on the Prison Ministry and moved its adoption. Seconded and carried.

56. The report on Race Relations was read by Everette Chapman who moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

57. Let the Church Stand Up Through Good Government—Henry Hall Wilson, Monroe attorney and former liaison for President John F. Kennedy and former president of the Chicago Board of Trade, brought the closing message. Wilson paid tribute to some of the leaders of this area who have given themselves in governmental leadership: Andrew Jackson, John K. Polk, both former Presidents of the United States; John J. Parker, an outstanding judicial lawyer, and David Frank Houston, who served as Secretary of Agriculture and Treasurer under Woodrow Wilson. Good government starts with good people who select good men to represent them. This leaves the responsibility for good government on people like the people in Union County.

58. Total registration—460 (including 35 members of Wingate Choir).

59. The One Hundred Twenty-second Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was closed with prayer by John R. Owens.

Constitution

OF THE

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III—Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV—Affiliated Churches

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation to support the objects

of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V—Officers

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice-Moderator shall become Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice-Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the un-expired term of Vice-Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice-Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI—Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the

Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII—Associational Council

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice-Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII—Trustees

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action: neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX—New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant: and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Annual Association concerning the applicant.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the co-operation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches, and shall recommend the organization of such missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X—Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI—Amendment

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII—Adoption

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

By-Laws

ARTICLE 1—Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2—Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3—Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4—Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5—Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five-member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6—Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches thirty days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7—Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8—Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9—Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11—Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 12—Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13—Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14—Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918, when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or to the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15—Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16—Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17—Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of the Committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18—Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget, giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period. The Treasurer of the Association shall be a member of this Committee.

ARTICLE 19—Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator,

Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches: and they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20—Committee on Committees

The duty of this Committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Resolutions, Time, Place, Preacher, and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and By-Laws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television and Nominating. This Committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21—Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees: their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22—New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23—Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution, except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, W. M. U., Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24—Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches

that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members—four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25—Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26—Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH
- Mr. A. D. Greene, Deacon
- Mr. Roy Love
- Mrs. Roy Love

AUSTIN GROVE
- Mr. Lee Edwards
- Mr. Adam Purser
- Mrs. Neal Edwards
- Mrs. Ruby Lee Edwards

BENTON HEIGHTS

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
- Mr. Henry Presley
- Mr. Roy A. Smith
- Mr. John W. Belk
- Mrs. Kathleen Belk
- Mrs. Wilma P. Simpson

BETHEL
- Mr. C. J. Rowell

CALVARY
- Mrs. Thelma Rollins

CENTERVIEW
- Mrs. Ruby Jones
- Mrs. Mildred Helms
- Mrs. Annie Snyder
- Mrs. Mae Brooks
- Mr. Brake Tice

CENTRAL
- Miss Larcine Morris
- Mr. Donald Tyson

CLEARVIEW

CORINTH
- Mr. Bryce Williams

EBENEZER
- Mr. Reece Helms

EUTO
- Mrs. Hubert Drake
- Mr. Gary Ernest King

FAIRFIELD

FAITH
- Mr. Marvin Pressley
- Rev. M. R. Helms
- Mrs. Blanche Helms

FAULKS
- Mr. John Q. Pierce
- Mr. Loyd Haney
- Mrs. Maude Hornback
- Mrs. Lois P. Faulk

FRIENDLY
- Mr. Jerry Stallings
- Mr. Sherrill Stallings

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
- Frankie Thomas
- Mr. C. J. Ivey
- Mr. Fermon Godwin
- Mrs. Fulton James
- Mrs. Marion Godwin
- Mrs. Buren Little

HARTIS GROVE
- Mr. V. E. Funderburk
- Mr. George Gay
- Mrs. Virginia Mullis
- Mr. Coy Funderburk
- Mrs. Lillie Blanchard

HERMON

HILLCREST
- Mr. Cayton Helms
- Mr. Frank Tucker
- Mrs. Wilma Hinson

HOPEWELL
- Rev. Samuel Long

HOWIE

INDIAN TRAIL

KING MEMORIAL
Mrs. W. C. Green
Mr. Clyde Wilson

LANES CREEK

LEE PARK
Mrs. Arthur Stegall
Mr. Hal Coan
Mr. Van Nash

MACEDONIA
Mrs. George Courtney
Mr. Bogue Funderburk
Mrs. Troy Medlin
Mrs. Spencer Simpson

MARSHVILLE
Mr. Claude P. Griffin
Mr. Joe Griffin
Mrs. W. D. Griffin, Sr.
Mrs. Frank L. Harrell
Mrs. Rufus Jordan
Mr. George Medlin
Mrs. B. Heath Walters
Mrs. C. C. Thomas

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. Joe McCain
Mrs. Hallie Griffin

MIDWAY
Mr. Larry Preslar

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Rilla Hamilton

MONROE, FIRST
Mr. T. C. Tadlock, Deacon
Mrs. Oscar Whitaker
Mrs. Fred Helms
Mr. Frank Gulledge
Mrs. Tom Williamson
Mrs. Earl Thomas
Mr. R. E. Johnson

MOUNT HARMONY
Mrs. Harriett Crump
Mrs. Bliss Conder
Mrs. D. E. Sherrin
Mr. E. A. Hargett

MOUNT MORIAH

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. A. B. Collins, Deacon

MOUNT PLEASANT

MOUNT ZION
Mr. Gerthie Crofts
Mr. C. J. Ellis

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS

NEW HOPE

NEW SALEM
Mrs. Frances Helms

OAK GROVE
Mr. Cleveland Hargett
Mr. W. H. Redwine

OAKLAND
Mrs. Hamp Broome

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Curtis Moore

PHILADELPHIA

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Brooks Turner
Mrs. Carrie Howard
Mrs. Flora Baucom
Mrs. Betty Austin

PLEASANT PINES

PROVIDENCE

ROANOKE

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. Fred Crook
Mr. Boyd L. Griffin
Mr. George Ables
Mr. Will C. Starnes
Mr. Thomas H. Starnes
Mrs. Cleo Griffin
Mr. George Vickery

SARDIS
Mrs. O. R. Horne
Mrs. Alma Rutledge
Mrs. Roscoe Mical

SECREST GROVE
Mr. Gerald Caulder

SHILOH
Mr. Lane Garrison
Mrs. Kathleen Austin
Mrs. James Kindley
Mrs. Lester Singleton

SUNSET PARK
Mrs. Ethel Halcom

SUTTON PARK
Rev. Watt Penegar
Mrs. Vinnie Mills

TRINITY

UNION
Mr. Bryce Rushing, Sr.
Mrs. Sam Little

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Henry Griffin
Mr. Wriston Edwards
Mrs. Jane Newsome
Mrs. Wade Holmes
Miss Delores Hill
Mr. Vance James

WAXHAW
Mrs. Rena Rowell

WEST MONROE
Mr. J. F. McManus
Mrs. Ruby Funderburke
Mr. D. S. Griffin
Mrs. Broadus Broome
Mr. Jerry McPherson
Mr. Luther Simpson
Mr. Clarence Earnhart
Mrs. Mae Funderburke
Mr. Willie Blanchard
Mr. Claude Howell

WINGATE
Mrs. Edison Collins
Mrs. Zeb Cuthbertson
Mrs. Talmage Helms
Mr. Sam A. Love
Mrs. George Mason
Mrs. Z. G. Ray
Mrs. Fort Ward
Mr. L. J. Watson
Mr. Ralph C. Williams

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

(who are not serving as pastors in this Association)

PI—Part-time, Interim, etc.
CH—Chaplain (Armed Services, Hospital, Institutional, etc.)
EM—Evangelist—Preaching
R—Retired
I—Inactive
AW—Associational Worker
SW—State Denominational Worker
CW—Convention-wide Denominational Worker (incl. Home Missionary)
O—Other Church-related Work (e. g., Seminary Student, Teacher of Bible, etc.)

Austin Grove ..... J. B. Helms, R
Faith ..... Roy Mull
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Clyde Preslar, I
Hopewell ..... Joe Lee Helms, R
Marshville ..... Tilroe Threatt, OMR
Mary Elizabeth ..... Frank Knight
Monroe, First ..... Ellis Marks, AW
Mount Zion ..... Ervin Melton, R
New Salem ..... Henry Nance, R
Roanoke ..... Bernard K. Keziah, I
Secrest Grove ..... C. G. Mitchum, PI
Shiloh ..... Robert A. Outlaw, I
West Monroe ..... Vernon T. Helms, R
Wingate ..... W. E. Allen, R
Wingate ..... Bobby Bell, Ed
Wingate ..... Byrns Coleman, Ed
Wingate ..... R. V. Greer, Ed
Wingate ..... Z. G. Ray, R
Wingate ..... John Staton, R
Wingate ..... William Stover, Ed
Wingate ..... David Smith, Ed

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Providence ..... Harold Baker
West Monroe ..... Lawrence A. Bradley

LICENSED MINISTERS

(But Not Ordained)

Austin Grove ..... Jim Phifer
Austin Grove ..... Thomas Rollins
Benton's Cross Roads ..... John T. Simpson
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Oscar Helms
*Benton's Cross Roads ..... Roger Kiker
Faith ..... Clyde Price
Faith ..... Billy Joe McClain

*Friendly ..... Mike Rowell
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Lawrence Clapp
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Gary Threatt
Hartis Grove ..... James E. Moore
Hartis Grove ..... W. E. Horne
Indian Trail ..... George DeHart
Indian Trail ..... Bill Helms
Indian Trail ..... David Parker
Indian Trail ..... Herman Pigg, Jr.
Indian Trail ..... Melvin Rowell
Mary Elizabeth ..... Frank Couick
*Mount Pleasant ..... A. V. Runyan
*Mount Pleasant ..... Terry Spittle
Mountain Springs ..... Rodney Long
Mountain Springs ..... James A. Knight
New Salem ..... Phillip Lemont Hunter
Sardis ..... Frank Conder
Sardis ..... A. C. Helms
Sardis ..... Bill Walters
Secrest Grove ..... Braither Mull
Shiloh ..... Allen Alexander
Sunset Park ..... Garland Tedder
*Sutton Park ..... Bengie Mullis
West Monroe ..... Jerry Payne
West Monroe ..... Jerry McCoy
Wingate ..... Harvey Michael
Wingate ..... Bert Forsythe

*Ministers licensed during church year

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

ANTIOCH—Landscaping of church grounds.
AUSTIN GROVE
BENTON HEIGHTS
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS—Remodeled Pastorium, purchased new piano, Appreciation Day for Associate Pastor, Commissioning Service for Foreign Missionaries Bryan and Mary Keef to Australia, licensed Mr. Roger Kiker as minister. The GA's donated 40 Bibles to the Prison Ministry. Ordained Deacon Bill Smith.
BETHEL
CALVARY
CENTERVIEW—Built cabinets for Fellowship Hall. Painted Pastor's home. Bought drapes for Pastor's home.
CENTRAL—Built Parsonage, paved parking lot. Started Children's Church and fenced in the Children's Church.
CLEARVIEW—Started building fund. Paid off debt on church furniture. Six were baptized.
CORINTH—Church debt paid in full.
EBENEZER—Five classrooms renovated. New kitchen and tables installed in Fellowship Building. Central air being installed in church.
EUTO—Added eleven new members—six by baptism. Purchased one hundred new

Baptist Hymnals. Adopted Constitution and By-Laws.

FAIRFIELD—Had six baptisms. Built brick wall fronting road and paved drives in cemetery. Graded and built ball field. Also improved nursery.

FAITH—Eighteen baptisms on September 19, 1976.

FAULKS

FRIENDLY—Paid off debt on Educational Building. Licensed Mr. Mike Rowell to the Ministry. Started a library in memory of the Stallings brothers (Jerry and Sherrill).

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS

HARTIS GROVE

HERMON—New church cemetery started.

HILLCREST

HOPEWELL—Called Rev. Gene Hopkins as Pastor. Put cushions on pews in sanctuary. Completed prayer room with new furniture.

HOWIE

INDIAN TRAIL—Twenty-four baptisms. WMU organized including Girls in Actions, Acteens, Baptist Young Women and Baptist Women. Church library started by the Baptist Young Women.

KING MEMORIAL

LANES CREEK

LEE PARK—Pastor sent as a messenger to Southern Baptist Convention. Outside lights placed around the church. Four fire extinguishers placed in new church. One fire extinguisher placed in old church building on Deese Street. Carpet placed in one Sunday School room. Purchased twenty-five chairs. Enclosed organ and piano and installed kneeling altars. Pastor Appreciation observed. Eight baptisms and four other additions.

MACEDONIA—Conducted an "Action" Campaign to enlarge Sunday School enrollment and attendance. Observed Pastor's Appreciation Day. Took part in World Missions Conference. Made a Church Directory. Painted Church Sanctuary.

MARSHVILLE

MARY ELIZABETH—Built Utility Building at Pastorium.

MIDWAY—Remodeled Sanctuary, added classrooms, restrooms, Baptistry, central heat and air. Carpeted all existing Sunday School classrooms.

MILL CREEK—The following improvements were made: Old cemetery beautified, new cemetery and parking lot graded and prepared for use, tables and cooking utensils added to Fellowship Building.

MONROE, FIRST—Rev. Charles Duncan called as our third minister to serve as Minister of Education. Twelve new members by baptism.

MOUNT HARMONY—Youth worker for ten weeks. Painted Sanctuary, new pews for ladies classroom, cushions for pews, carpet for halls and Sunday School rooms. Water fountains installed. Activity bus.

MOUNT MORIAH

MOUNT OLIVE—Placed new pews in Sanctuary and sanded floors. Purchased new piano, organ, lectern, and choir rail. Observed Pastor Appreciation Day.

MOUNT PLEASANT—Rev. Tony Bradley came as Pastor in January. Parsonage painted inside and outside. Preaching services began on Sunday night. Radio program began. Tape ministry started. New convert class started.

MOUNT ZION

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS—Built Utility Building, painted Sunday School rooms, purchased cushions for pews and speakers for P. A. system.

NEW HOPE—Covered church. Added room to Pastor's home.

NEW SALEM—Three new members baptized. Paved Parsonage driveway. Air con-

ditioned Sunday School rooms.

OAK GROVE—Seven baptized. Paid $12,000 on church debt in addition to regular payment.

OAKLAND

OLIVE BRANCH—Four baptisms during church year. Pastor's Appreciation Day observed. Participation in World Missions Conference. Bicentennial Sunday observed on July 4th. A dinner was given honoring our Pastor, C. H. Arrowood, and his family for twenty-five years of service. The Church presented the Pastor with a gold watch and the family with a five-piece silver service.

PHILADELPHIA—Tape Ministry for homebounds. Dedication Service for new Education Building.

PLEASANT HILL—Retired church loan in March and held note-burning service. Baptized eight. Purchased lawn mower. Shrubbery planted around church.

PLEASANT PINES

PROVIDENCE—Building new Parsonage. Built porches on church and Fellowship Hall and remodeled bathrooms.

ROANOKE—Installed chimes system as memorial to former members, Mr. and Mrs. Fairley B. Price.

SANDY RIDGE—Dedicated new church Sanctuary.

SARDIS—Began total period teaching in Children and Youth Departments in Sunday School. Began Primary Church. Deacon's Family Ministry Program begun. Senior Citizen's Club started and named the Sardis Sunshine Club. Made a church pictorial directory. Employed a Summer Youth Worker. Fellowship Hall air conditioned and concrete walks poured.

SECREST GROVE

SHILOH—Summer Youth Worker. Weekend Layman's revival. Deacons accepted Family Ministry Plan.

SUNSET PARK—All Day Service on July 4th.

SUTTON PARK

TRINITY

UNION—Bought house next to church for a Fellowship house to be used by our church.

UNION GROVE—Recreational Area developed.

WAXHAW—Approved plans for new educational plant, organized Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors, purchased electric typewriter, began monthly newsletter.

WEST MONROE—Remodeled Parsonage, ordained as Minister, Laurence A. (Tony) Bradley, called as Pastor Carl F. Mintz, purchased property adjoining church, started a monthly Newsletter.

WINGATE—Renovated home adjacent to church property for use as housing for Associate Minister. Thirty-six baptisms and twenty-four other additions.

CLERK RECOGNITION

(Those serving for five years or more)

Mrs. Lawrence Moore—Pleasant Hill 25
Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams—Euto 23
Mrs. John E. Polk—Fairfield 21
Mr. Roscoe W. Faulk—Faulks 21
Mr. Dallas Graham—Benton Heights 21
Mrs. Thomas Davis—Mount Pleasant 18
Mr. Jim B. Price—Hopewell 18
Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie—Hamilton Cross Roads 17
Mrs. Marvin Rowell—Hillcrest 17
Mrs. Wade Melton—Sandy Ridge 16
Mr. Theodore Griffin—Austin Grove 16
Mr. Elias Charo—Calvary 16
Mrs. Walter Dickens—Shiloh 12
Mrs. Ted Hargett—Bethel 12
Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum—Macedonia 11
Mrs. Betty Moore—Faith 11
Mrs. E. F. Baker—Lee Park 10
Mrs. Reid Kiker—Central 9
Mrs. B. R. Hamrick—Oak Grove 8
Mr. W. H. Price, Jr.—Ebenezer 8
Mr. Henry J. Napier—Olive Branch 7
Mrs. Herbert Nash—Centerview 7

Letters from fifty-four of the churches were received on time.

Report Section

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bicentennial of the American Revolution is here, and churches across the country are planning how they will participate in this great celebration.

The American Bible Society can help them, as it has in the past. The ABS (born in 1816) grew up with the new nation and made sure that its citizens had copies of God's Word to guide them.

Today the goal of the ABS is the same—the translation, publication and distribution of the Scriptures in the language of the people, without doctrinal note or comment and without profit. As a vital resource agency to the churches, the ABS works with the United Bible Societies to provide the Scriptures to people throughout the world. The number of Scriptures distributed annually runs into the hundreds of millions of copies and continues to increase.

Here are highlights of what the ABS and its partners did in 1975.

TRANSLATION AND PUBLICATION UPDATE

A milestone in the development of the common language translation will be reached late in 1976, when THE GOOD NEWS BIBLE, the entire Bible in Today's English Version, is published. To be released during the 160th anniversary year of the American Bible Society, this translation will be the Society's Bicentennial gift to the people of the United States.

GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS—TWO YEARS AND GROWING

The dilemma of the new reader unable to improve his reading skills for lack of materials is a problem familiar to the Bible Societies. The Societies feel that if "bridge materials" such as Good News for New Readers Scripture Literacy Selections are not available, most new readers will return to illiteracy and never again have the opportunity to read God's Word.

New Reader Scripture Selections take a new reader from the primer level to a reading skill that will enable him to understand Scriptures in his or her own language.

Although Good News for New Readers is only two years old, it has already made its mark and attracted the interest of churches and governments. In North America and Europe, Scripture Literacy Selections are being brought to new readers in the first three levels of English and Spanish, as well as in French and Portuguese. In Africa, Good News for New Readers projects are underway in 53 languages spoken in almost half of the African countries.

A WAY TO THE WORD. In September of 1975, the ABS released a 16mm color film entitled A WAY TO THE WORD. Photographed on location in Brazil, Bolivia, Guatemala and Mexico, this film shows how the Scripture Literacy Selections are changing the lives of new readers in South America and around the world.

SCRIPTURE DISTRIBUTION

Scripture distribution in the United States during 1975 reached a total of 109,469,781 copies, an increase of 11,181,000 over 1974.

An unusual opportunity for distribution of Scripture arose with the start of America's Freedom Train on a 21-month, 17,000-mile journey around the U. S. At stops along the way, friends of the Bible Society presented copies of Scripture to the city's leading citizens as well as to visitors.

As the tenth anniversary of the publication of GOOD NEWS FOR MODERN MAN approaches, distribution of the New Testament in Today's English Version has passed the fifty million mark. This is an achievement unmatched in (paperback) publishing history.

SCRIPTURE IMPRINTS

Custom and imprinted Scriptures constitute a significant part of the Society's

national distribution program. Requested especially by individuals and church organizations, these Scriptures are circulated in a variety of life situations, including sports events, state and county fairs and programs of evangelistic outreach. Of the 8.5 million Scripture Imprints produced by the ABS in 1975, 2,259,000 copies were imprinted for Southern Baptist churches and agencies.

VIETNAMESE REFUGEES

Answering requests of church groups working in the Vietnamese refugee centers, the ABS printed two Scripture Selections in Vietnamese on the theme of hope. Copies of Today's English Version of the New Testament were also distributed as an aid in teaching the refugees English.

ABS SERVICE TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Bible Society is assisting the missionary activities of the Southern Baptist Convention in a variety of ways.

Brazil's literacy organization, MOBRAL, considers the Good News for New Readers Selections to be the best available material for its students. In Hong Kong, churches launched a campaign to place a copy of Scripture in each home; the Bible Society aided this effort by publishing copies of Mark in Today's Chinese Version. In Kenya, the Kimeru people and the Ekegusii people, among others, received up-to-date translations of the New Testament.

EASTERN EUROPE UPDATE

Eastern Europe poses special problems for the United Bible Societies, but the work of getting the Word into eager hands there is going on with encouraging results. In the last decade, almost 4.5 million copies of Scripture have been distributed throughout the Eastern Europe countries.

In Poland a vigorous program of distribution has developed, and the new Polish MILLENIUM Bible, a long needed supplement to the less easily understood GDANSK Bible, has been published. The first edition of this Bible was printed on paper supplied by the Bible Societies.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

For the American Bible Society, 1975 was a year of outstanding developments, but inflation continues to hamper progress. United Bible Societies projects in many countries have had to be postponed.

The Executive Committee of the United Bible Societies pledged $11.2 million for the support of its worldwide program in 1976, but more funds are needed for the continuation of the Societies' vital work. The ABS, therefore, must ask for increased support from the churches.

Contributions from churches in 1975 increased 9.4 per cent over last year to a total of $1,453,920. For this the American Bible Society is very grateful. Nearly 16.5 per cent of the total contributions is represented by the support of the Southern Baptist Convention, a slight decrease from the previous year, as shown below:

1970	$233,185
1971	240,249
1972	233,752
1973	253,857
1974	254,802
1975	238,554

The Southern Baptist Convention can help the Bible cause by raising its level of support of $.03 per member per year. This increase of just $.01 over the present level would provide $350,000 helping the Society significantly in pursuing today's

expanded opportunities for sharing the Word, and fostering growth in ABS programs, particularly in the Good News For New Readers program.

We ask for your continued prayers, that the Bible Society, in partnership with the Southern Baptist Convention and other willing Christians, may perform even more effectively its task of bringing the Word of God to those who ask for it and need it.

For full report, please see the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1976.

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Southern Baptist churches depend on the Annuity Board to provide retirement and insurance protection to pastors and others in church-related vocations.

The Board holds in trust retirement contributions from nearly 40,000 persons. Their contributions will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These contributions, taken together, are considered as funds held in trust by the Annuity Board. They now amount to $401,135,261. While this appears to be a great deal of money, this must be divided among the 40,000 future annuitants and serve their lifetime, post-retirement needs.

Darold H. Morgan, president of the Board, described 1975 as "an excellent year of recovery, growth, and optimism" for the agency. Income from the investment of funds held in trust attained a one-year record of $23,149,064.

Benefits paid to retirees, widows, and the disabled in 1975 amounted to $15,734,003. During the Annuity Board's 58 years of existence, it has paid more than $141 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th Check issued in December 1975, provided 8,221 annuitants with an extra month's income to help them combat the rapidly rising cost of living. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to $733,585. It is called the 13th Check because it is over and above the regular monthly payments.

The Annuity Board helps churches and SBC agencies get the best coverage at the most advantageous rates in life, health, and disability insurance.

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1976

Retirement Plans:	Total Members	Insurance	
Plan A (churches-agencies)	27,542	Health Insurance	15,929
Plan B (churches-agencies)	20,580	Group Life (churches)	8,657
Plan C (churches-agencies)	5,829	Group Life (agencies)	10,981
Total Benefits Paid (retirement)	$15,734,003	*Life Benefit Plan	3,373
Relief Benefits	$254,204		
Relief Recipients	420	*Closed to members	

In North Carolina 2667 staff members of 2140 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program—2421 in the Family Benefit Section (Plan A), 1069 in the Age Security Section (Plan B), and 240 in the

Variable Benefit Section (Plan C).
143 churches and the association with 46 members are participating.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Mains, Chairman
B. G. Thomas
Boyce Earnhardt

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In a tract that came across the Foundation desk during the past year was a note about the will of the famous financier, J. Pierpoint Morgan. It is reported to have contained 10,000 words and incorporated 37 different articles of instruction, all of which were necessary because a vast fortune has to be properly dispersed. What Morgan valued most, however, was indicated by the opening statement of that legal document. It read, "I commit my soul to the hands of my Savior, full of confidence that, having redeemed it and washed it with His most precious blood, He will present it faultless before the throne of my Heavenly Father. I entreat my children to defend, at all hazard . . . the blessed doctrine of complete atonement for sin through the blood of Jesus Christ once offered, and through that alone."

What a testimony! This wealthy man recognized that of everything he owned, his most valued "possession" was the priceless gift of salvation. Paul, in II Corinthians 12:4 says "I seek not YOURS but you." As we think of Christian stewardship, we are accustomed to thinking first about giving or raising money. Christian stewardship is not primarily a MEANS for raising money, but a plan for making the right kind of men.

During the 1975-76 fiscal year, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has continued to be used as a channel for Baptists of our state to provide a tangible support for missions in a perpetual way for the years to come. Through a will of a person who had received financial assistance years ago from our Baptist Hospital, a $29,950 trust was established with the Baptist Foundation to provide income for the hospital's needy patients. The income of the investment for one year will repay what the hospital provided in financial assistance to this person.

Wills still account for a major portion of the assets of the Foundation, but presently the annuity trust accounts comprise $480,270.73 of the total value of the Foundation assets.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary
Baptist Foundation, Inc.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"Christian stewardship" is a phrase frequently heard in staff meetings at Baptist Hospital. The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based on stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. A continuing effort is made to help each employee, whatever his particular job, to realize that he is part of a team involved in Christian ministry of healing. The difference this makes in the whole atmosphere of the hospital is evident to patients and visitors.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading of medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality care. One of the most significant recent developments is the creation of a department of Family Medicine.

This Department provides primary health care for a limited number of families, that is, the kind of all-round, ongoing health care normally provided by a family physician. At the same time, the Department offers training in family medicine for physicians who will enter this field of practice. This will help to balance the trend of recent years toward increased specialization in the practice of medicine.

Many of the physicians training in family medicine are receiving part of their clinical experience in small towns and rural communities under the auspices of the Area Health Education Centers (AHEC), created by the State legislature. It is believed and hoped that some of them will choose to remain in these areas for their permanent practice.

Improvement of physical facilities is another expression of the hospital's sense of stewardship. In recent months renovation of the west and south wings of the hospital has been completed; construction has been completed on an addition to the water-chilling facilities; construction has begun on a four-level parking deck in front of Reynolds Tower which will provide approximately 800 parking spaces for visitors; and construction has begun on a new building to house the new Department of Family Medicine.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to make its contributions toward the fulfillment of our stewardship. A chaplain is assigned to each area of the hospital and is responsible for providing a pastoral ministry to patients, staff and visitors in that area. There are capacity enrollments in all phases of the Clinical Pastoral Education programs. A third satellite has opened in Morganton during the past year.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30 were $405,946.52, compared to a total of $390,000 for the preceding fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,
BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE
Rev. Walter Woodson, Chairman
Wayne Collins
Billy Smith

BIBLICAL RECORDER

The Old Testament prophet Hosea declared, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." Because of a great information void concerning truth, Jeremiah also cried out, "Publish and conceal not."

Just as in Old Testament days, communication still remains one of the most sensitive problems in our churches. Think for a moment—how many problems has your church had that could be traced to a lack of communication? Too many church members are misled because they are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed. Churches must take initiative to provide accurate information if work in the local church, association, and convention continue to show progress.

Each year more churches understand the importance of providing the RECORDER for each family. When this is done, members become more responsible because they are better informed. Baptists have made encouraging progress in recent years through bold mission enterprises and it can be traced to better-informed church members. Stewardship gains also go hand in hand with better communications. As an example, 79 of the 80 churches which led their associations in per capita mission gifts last year have a RECORDER club.

Each church needs to look at its budget carefully and then make provisions to send the RECORDER to each family. Although nearly 1,100 churches in the state

have the RECORDER in the budget, at least 500 more churches should take this step. Such action could be the difference between mediocrity and greatness in your church.

W. A. Criswell, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Dallas, Texas, urges all Baptists to "stay with the state paper. Increase its circulation. Send it to the homes of all people. The reward will be great."

Louie D. Newton of Georgia who has done more than any other person to interpret the value of Baptist state papers, said: "The investment any church can make in furthering the Kingdom of God is to put the Baptist state paper in the homes of the membership. These papers are the packhorses of every phase of denominational life."

If this "packhorse," meaning the RECORDER, is not going to every family in your church, may this be the year that you take this step.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

DEPARTMENT OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

Although there are almost thirty of us attempting some distinctly Christian witness as Baptists or with BSU on the campuses of North Carolina, we know that we cannot do the job alone.

There will be worship periods, study sessions, fellowship hours, missions opportunities, outreach and witness groups, and attempts to make our faith "applicable" to college life from Cullowhee to Wilmington. Chaplains will be seeking to project a ministry to faculty, administrators, internationals, married and graduate students as well as undergraduates. Students will give over $7,000 for missions and send their fellows around the world as witnesses. Baptist faculty and local pastors will join us in teaching, leadership training and deepening of Christian commitments.

Of equal significance in reaching students however, will be the work of pastors, Sunday School teachers and other committed Christians in the churches from which these persons come. It is our hope to work together in a number of ways during the coming year to strengthen each other and seek even more effective ways of service.

Respectfully submitted,
James Y. Greene
Department of Campus Ministry
David Smith, Campus Minister
Wingate College

CHILDREN'S HOMES

As our nation enters its third century, we are reminded that its future is in its children. We have no greater national need than strength of character and wholeness of persons in our citizens. Yet, too many children, through family tragedy of breakdown or weakness, are deprived of the growing experience so essential to wholeness of life.

The purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is to help make up this loss through a Christian ministry of quality child care. Emergency Care is

offered the child who needs immediate short-term care to provide time for a more permanent plan. Group Care is offered the child who needs the multiple relationships which a group of his peers and a staff of Christian professionals can provide.

Foster Care is offered the preschooler and the older child who needs the closer relationships of a family setting. Maternity Care is offered the unwed mother and her child. Preschool care and education are offered a select group of younger children. Consultation in child development and family life education is offered to churches concerned for families and children in their communities. Varied planning and counselling services are offered to families in stress.

In each of these services, the focus is on the whole family; the motivation is Christian love; the aim is wholeness and health for the persons served.

To make these varied services available to families and children, a statewide network of facilities and programs has emerged. Indian Beach, Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Burlington, Wallburg, Thomasville, Charlotte, Forest City, Asheville, Waynesville—each site is a base of operations from which families in need can secure assistance. Furthermore, the staff is prepared to call on the additional resources of religious, educational, medical, psychological, recreational, and social service personnel in the communities to help persons grow to their full potential.

No greater investment can be made in the future of God's Kingdom or in the future of America than to invest in children. Your support of missions through the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of the Baptist Children's Homes. Your special gift at Thanksgiving further guarantees the continuance of Christian child care. The staff and children of the Baptist Children's Homes pledge ourselves to make the most of the opportunity your investment provides.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Bivens, Chairman
Jack Watts

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

This past year the North Carolina Christian Action League has been involved with the problem of hard-core pornography, massage parlors and beer and wine sales. An anti-obscenity and pornography ordinance has been drafted by our attorney, Mr. Allen Baily, in cooperation with lawyers from Citizens For Decency Through Law. This ordinance covers hard-core pornography as it has been defined by the Supreme Court. The Supreme Court has also ruled that such matters are not covered by the First Amendment guarantees. The ordinance has been adopted in several North Carolina cities and counties and is under serious consideration in other places in the State. Since this ordinance covers only a city, town, or county where it is adopted, we are seeking the passage of a state-wide ordinance that would regulate the material that comes under the purview of the Supreme Court ruling. We recommend that you contact the candidates for the General Assembly in your District and ask for their support for a stronger obscenity regulating statute. It is essential that all candidates make their position clear on issues affecting public morality. Christian men and women are running for office. We must let them know that the people of North Carolina want something better. Our legislators can give us a better law. They must do it. They will respond to our efforts. Let's let them know.

We regret to report that in spite of strong opposition by state and local Christian Action League leaders, Miller Brewing Company has purchased 1,600 acres and is in the process of building a $130,000,000.00 brewery in Eden, N. C.

The Company has promised to put the name "Eden" on every can and bottle produced at the plant. Just think of "beer from Eden." In line with this increased production, efforts are being made to open up more outlets for retail sales in the State which will increase the number of permits from the present 29,899. Is this an example of the need for more united action against the evils of alcohol?

We are grateful for the victories that have been won. Some failures are acknowledged because people have been deceived by the so-called fantastic profits from the sale of beverage alcohol and have voted for legalizing it.

The Christian Action League is your voice on the state-wide level. We speak for you as we seek to deliver God's message of condemnation on the beverage alcohol industry. We are grateful for your support and we need your continuing support. The work of the League can be put on a firm foundation by budget support from the churches across the State. You are urged to support the League in this way and with your prayers for God's guidance in the work we seek to do. It is God's work that we are doing. We work for Him as we speak for you. We thank you for your cooperation, support and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
D. P. McFarland, Director

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

It is not enough that North Carolina Baptists have begun and now support six colleges and one university. As important as history and tradition are, they cannot substitute for warm, vital relationships in the present. The need for colleges and churches to give fresh attention to their partnership and their mutual dependence is always present. Listed below are some of the ways this partnership finds tangible expression year after year:

1. North Carolina Baptists continue to support their colleges through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Day Offering on Father's Day.
2. The colleges continue to provide training for most of the pastors and other church staff persons who lead North Carolina Baptist churches.
3. Pastors have helped the colleges in their efforts to recruit Baptist young people by furnishing the names of high school students for contact by the colleges.
4. The colleges pledge to North Carolina Baptist youth that financial aid is available to assist them in attending a Baptist college. No qualified student is turned away for financial reasons. Grants, loans, and work scholarships are available.
5. Churches, pastors' conferences, and associations invite the colleges to send students and faculty to speak and lead programs.
6. Baptist colleges are anxious to receive invitations to serve the churches and associations.

In a secular world with its materialistic priorities, Baptist colleges are committed to the guidance of Christian values in the search for truth. Believing that God is the source of all knowledge and wisdom, Baptist colleges can urge students to search for truth in all areas of knowledge without fear.

Baptist colleges reaffirm their gratitude for their support given by Baptists through the Cooperative Program. We further reaffirm our faith in and our support

of the local church, and the broad programs of our denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION COMMITTEE
Raymond Owens, Chairman
R. V. Greer
Mrs. Henry Gamble

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

In this Bicentennial year of 1976, the attention of the nation has been focused on Christian citizenship in particular and moral issues in general. Both are of continuing concern to Southern Baptists and to the Christian Life Commission. It is the responsibility of the people of God to strengthen and extend a Christian witness in a morally confused world where Christian morality is desperately needed.

Concern for Christian morality development is growing significantly among Southern Baptists. An increasing number of individuals, pastors, and churches are substantially expanding their commitment to applying the gospel and their involvement in a responsible penetration of the world and permeation of society with the whole gospel of Jesus Christ. Baptist commitment to a balanced and Biblical faith is deepening, concern for Christian morality development is growing, and commitment to be the salt of the earth and the light of the world is increasing.

Communication of the moral imperatives of the gospel has been undertaken by the Christian Life Commission and others of like mind and heart in the past year through a continuing output of sermons, articles, lessons, books, news releases, pictures, curriculum materials, pamphlet literature, and actions related to applied Christianity. Special attention has been given in local churches to applying the gospel as programs have been developed for Christian social action in the local church.

Conferences on applied Christianity have emphasized Christian citizenship, Christian answers to family problems, public education, and moral issues of particular concern in this year of national elections.

Five areas of Christian social concern have required the special attention of the Christian Life Commission. (1) Family life has been emphasized through conferences, sermons, pamphlets, specialized meetings for leaders, participation in national meetings where a Baptist witness for Christ has been borne, some major addresses, and guest editorials. (2) Race relations has been emphasized by distributing study materials and photographs related to Race Relations Sunday, by encouraging and assisting Baptists in the development of continuing dialogue, mission action, and ministries across racial lines, and by the continued distribution of educational materials and suggestions for action related to the Christian way in race relations. (3) Christian citizenship has been emphasized through the special promotion of heavy involvement in helping Baptists responsibly celebrate the nation's Bicentennial observance, preparation and wide distribution of special materials related to Christian citizenship, and the development of a new consciousness and a new commitment related to Christian citizenship. (4) Economics and daily work have received attention through articles written, literature distributed, messages delivered, special emphasis on Christians and daily work at Labor Day, and continued study and research to help Baptists apply Christian principles in this important arena. (5) Special moral concerns have received attention through education and action on such important moral issues as immoral television programming,

violence, obscenity, pornography, abuse of alcohol and other drugs, the ecological crisis, gambling, criminal justice, abortion, divorce, sexual morality, and hunger.

In these and many other ways, the Christian Life Commission continues its task of helping changed people to change the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Foy Valentine
Executive Secretary

CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL

The emphasis of the Christian Life Council in 1976 has been two-fold: citizenship and family relationships.

In January, a bicentennial packet was mailed to every North Carolina Baptist pastor. In addition, a number of sermons and conferences have dealt with Christian citizenship. Six tracts on citizenship were written and printed and are available for local church use.

A major concern for the Christian home has prompted the Council to distribute over 150,000 pieces of literature relative to the family. Over a hundred sermons on the home were preached and a number of conferences were conducted.

A Workshop for Youth Ministers was co-sponsored with the Youth Ministries Section.

A Single Adult Conference is scheduled for October 29-31 in Charlotte.

One of the most exciting developments is the creation of the Department of Christian Family Life, W. Douglas Cole will head this Department which will be a part of the Christian Life Council.

The Council continues to serve as a research, resource and referral agency for North Carolina Baptists regarding applied Christianity. Dozens of requests are received and answered from Baptists pertaining to everyday life situations.

The Christian Life Council's reason for existence centers on the concept of helping those who call Him "Lord, Lord" to know and do His commandments.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles V. Petty
Executive Secretary

CHURCH MUSIC

Church Music is one of the most important programs of our Church. Through this medium every person who attends church can be an active participant in the service and as they sing barriers that hinder worship are removed and spirits are lifted up to God for blessings.

I think it is important that we have a regular time set aside for congregational practice to improve this part of services. A Hymnfest is also good therapy for improving congregational singing and involving more people. This is accomplished by allowing the people to choose the songs that are sung.

I would like to challenge our church choirs to do a better job than we have been doing. Although we have many good choirs in our Association, there is still room for improvement. Many choirs refuse to try music that is difficult such as Christmas or Easter Cantatas. This is one of the best things that we can do to build confidence and bring out ability in choir members. Lead them to accomplish that

which has always seemed out of reach. There are Cantatas and Anthems available that are relatively easy and that most choirs can master. Try it! Surprise yourselves!!

On February 28 and March 1 of 1977, Mr. Joe Stroud, Director of Church Music in our State Convention and his Associate, Mr. Charles Gatwood, will be in our Association to conduct Conferences for choir members, Directors, accompanists. We hope these will be strongly supported by our churches. All pastors and music directors will be furnished information on this so they can promote it in their church. This is being done to help you do the things that we have been talking about in this report–IMPROVING CHURCH MUSIC.

Respectfully submitted,
John V. Williams
Associational Music Director

CHURCH TRAINING

"M" Night, 1975 was held at Mount Pleasant with fourteen churches represented, eight pastors, nine directors, total attendance 217. We gave a plaque to Mary Elizabeth for high attendance.

Youth Night, 1976, was held at Wingate Baptist Church. Randy Robinson from Mecklenburg Association was guest speaker. Refreshments were served after the meeting.

Children's Bible Drill was at Shiloh Baptist Church in May. We had four Association winners and three of those became State winners.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Williams

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
(Standing Committees)

(The number by your name is the number of years that you are to serve on this Committee.)

BAPTIST HOMES
- 1 Rev. Lamar Price, Chairman
- 2 Mr. L. C. Thomas, Jr.
- 3 Mr. John Henry Crowell

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
- 1 Mr. Billy Smith
- 2 Rev. Walter Woodson, Chairman
- 3 Mr. Hollis Walden

CHILDREN'S HOMES
- 1 Rev. Jack Watts
- 2 Mr. John Bivens, Chairman
- 3 Mrs. Martin McGee

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
- 1 Rev. R. V. Greer
- 2 Mrs. Henry Gamble
- 3 Rev. William Stover, Chairman

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS
- 1 Rev. Lawrence Funderburk
- 1 Mr. Wendell Stegall
- 2 Rev. John Crain, Chairman
- 2 Mr. Tom Caldwell
- 3 Rev. Everette Chapman
- 3 Mrs. Lex Funderburk

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
- 1 Rev. Gerald Lanier
- 1 Mr. Larry Simpson
- 2 Rev. Robert Taylor
- 2 Mr. L. Max Thomas
- 3 Miss Mary Ann Griffin

3 Rev. B. C. Beal, Chairman

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
1 Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Chairman
2 Mr. Bill Nash
3 Dr. Thomas Corts

EVANGELISM
1 Rev. Ward Gandy
2 Mr. James C. Greene
3 Rev. Thurmond Johnson, Chairman

FINANCE
1 Mr. W. B. Helms, Chairman
1 Rev. Ray W. Harrington
2 Rev. Julius Digh
2 Mr. Roscoe W. Faulk
3 Rev. Kenneth Simpson
3 Mrs. Jack J. Griffin
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

GOOD GOVERNMENT
1 Mr. Hal Daniels
2 Rev. Boyce Earnhardt
3 Mr. Henry Funderburk, Chairman

MINISTERS RETIREMENT
1 Mr. Blair Helms
2 Rev. Boyce Earnhardt, Chairman
3 Rev. Ronald Martin

NEW CHURCHES
1 Rev. Robert Howard
1 Rev. John Long
2 Mr. Parker Helms
2 Mr. Kemp Tarlton
3 Rev. Raymond Owens, Chairman
3 Mr. Bill Griffin

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1 Mrs. Clyde Connell
1 Mrs. Tom Williamson
2 Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, Chairman
2 Mr. L. P. Beck
3 Mr. Gene Simpson
3 Mr. Edward H. Slagle

ORDINATIONS
1 Rev. John Davis, Chairman
1 Rev. John Wood
2 Mr. J. Howard Williams
2 Mr. Dallas Graham
3 Rev. Bill Clapp
3 Rev. Glenn Gaffney
4 Mr. T. H. Sustar
4 Mr. Lee Williams

PRISON MINISTRY
1 Mr. Oscar Helms, Chairman
2 Rev. Charles Stevens
3 Mr. Jim Phifer

RACE RELATIONS
1 Mrs. W. A. (Evelyn) Funderburk
2 Mr. Leon Moore
3 Mr. Danny Williams, Chairman

RADIO–TV
1 Rev. Charles Brock
2 Mr. Kenneth Huneycutt
3 Mr. Floyd Helms, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS
1 Mrs. Ellis Marks
2 Rev. Joe Larrimore, Chairman
3 Mr. Max Thomas

TIME-PLACE-PREACHER
1 Mr. Allen Godfrey
2 Rev. Earl Sossoman
3 Rev. Gene Hopkins, Chairman

TRUSTEES
1 Rev. Roy Yow
1 Mr. Louis Godfrey
2 Mr. John G. Hargett, Jr., Chairman
2 Rev. Z. G. Ray
3 Mr. Donald W. Griffin
3 Rev. C. H. Arrowood

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. Earl Sossomon, Chairman
Rev. Joe Larrimore
Mr. Walter Perry
Rev. Brady Connell
Mrs. Juanita Crump

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Needed changes in the Constitution required the Committee to present these necessary changes to the Association for their consideration:

1. In Article V, Paragraph 2; we recommend the Woman's Missionary Union Director be inserted in the list of officers in Article V. Then the Article V list would read, Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, etc.
2. By-Laws 9-13 deal with programs of the Association. We recommend that the Woman's Missionary Union should be included in this section of the By-Laws.

Rather than re-numbering all of the By-Laws, we recommend that Article 11 of the By-Laws be titled "Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union."

Then Article 11 should read: "The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director."

Respectfully submitted,
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE
John M. Wood, Chairman
L. Max Thomas
Robert Taylor
Larry Simpson
Gerald Lanier
Mrs. Max Simpson

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

We have had, I believe, another good year in the work of our Association. This has been made possible by the splendid cooperation of all officers, committees, and churches. We continue to give God the thanks for all of you and all that you have done and are doing in the work of our Lord in and through our churches and Association. We express our appreciation to you for all that you are doing and for your love for us and the way that you work with us.

It has been our privilege to share in Christian fellowship with our pastors and families in personal visits, in their church services, pastors conferences, and prayer meetings, and in other ways. We have carried several new pastors and wives out for a meal on behalf of the Association.

During the church year, 1975-1976, I have visited in fifty-seven churches, a total of 116 times. I have been granted the privilege to preach in regular services thirty-seven times, one building dedication service, five deacon ordination services, and one revival in the Corinth Church near Hickory. I taught the Book of Hosea, the January Bible Study, for one church. Myrtle and I shared in the teaching of the Home and Foreign Mission studies for sixteen of our churches.

The Rev. Bill Culbertson and I worked together in planning, scheduling, and leading the World Missions Conference in our Association in which thirty-four of our churches participated. This experience proved to be a great blessing and challenge to all who shared in it. Rev. Raymond Owens assisted us in the above preparation.

Working with our Associational Sunday School Director and State workers, we

led our churches in a Sunday School Workshop for officers and teachers, a Pastor-Director Workshop and Action Program presentation.

We had two Deacons Schools in the Association, one at Faulks, the other one at New Salem. Thirty-four of our churches were represented. These schools were led by Dr. Maurice Cooper, Director of Church Ministries and Training, Baptist State Convention, and Dr. Harold McDonald, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Albemarle.

I participated in two funerals, delivering the message, one for the Rev. Sam Long at Hopewell, the other one for the Rev. Charlie Brisson at Cerro Gordo in Columbus County.

I have been in the following conferences: one hundred and seventy individual, ten group, and seventeen committee. I was a participant in the World Missions Conference in the Robeson Association, representing Association and State Missions.

I have participated in a number of special studies, clinics, and workshops relative to the work of the Association. These include an area clinic for the preview of Sunday School work at the Baptist Building in Charlotte, an 'Action Program' presentation at Ridgecrest, Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest, Week of Christian Study and Fellowship at Mars Hill, Regional Cooperative Program and Stewardship Clinic at Charlotte, Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate, and the Annual Meeting of Directors at Wingate.

It was our privilege to attend the Baptist State Convention, the State Evangelistic Conference, both of which met in Asheville, and the Southern Baptist Convention in Norfolk, Virginia. All three had special conferences for Director of Missions.

We have published and distributed an average of twelve hundred and twenty-five Newsletters each month in an effort to inform our people about the work of the Association and Conventions.

As I study the Calendar for 1977, I forsee another very busy and challenging year. It will be another great year for us as we labor together in the work of our Lord in our Association with all of the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Ellis L. Marks

EVANGELISM

All churches have already received the booklet: GROWTH EVANGELISM: AN EVANGELISM PLANNING CALENDAR FOR PASTORS OF CHURCHES—1976-77. It contains suggestions for various evangelism emphases for the local church for the coming new year including C. A. R. E. Revivals for 1977. The pastor and leaders of each church are encouraged to outline definite evangelism plans with adults and youth during 1976-77.

There was an overflow in attendance of more than 2,600 pastors and lay persons at the 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville—February 2-4, 1976. The theme was "Freedom in Christ." The response from many persons indicated that this Conference was one of the best in several years.

Lay persons and pastors continue to respond to the emphasis on lay witness training through Lay Evangelism Schools. During the past 4½ years, 14,284 youth and adults have participated in these schools from 1,150 churches and 62 associations. During the last evenings of the 62 weeks of schools there have been 896

professions of faith made by youth and adults in their homes.

About 525 youth and adults attended the Youth Ministry Week—June 14-18—at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly with the emphasis on youth evangelism, vocational guidance and recreation. Fifty-three different types of decisions for Christ were made by youth.

Twelve thousand youth, pastors, and adult leaders are expected to attend the sixth Statewide Youth Evangelism Night—August 13—at the Greensboro Coliseum. Barry Wood of Lubbock, Texas, is the guest preacher, and Larry McFadden of Gainesville, Florida is the guest soloist. Follow-up work by pastors and adults is always done with youth who make decisions from communities across our State.

Two summer youth evangelism teams have directed youth revivals and youth witness training in eighteen churches across the State for a one week period in each church. Already there has been an excellent response and youth are making decisions for Christ.

The Division of Evangelism is continuing to cooperate with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends.

A new area of work will be Youth Evangelism Strategy with an emphasis on four phases: Leadership Family, Touch Ministry, Discipleship Groups, and Joy Explosion. W. O. W.—Win Our World—is included in this strategy and involves specific witness training for youth.

Good reports have been received on evangelism clinics in associations, revival meetings and city-wide crusades during the past months.

The Thirty-first Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1977, at the War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro.

Respectfully submitted,
EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Gary Hunsucker, Chairman
Ward Gandy
James C. Greene

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

December 9, 1975

Presiding ..... W. L. Culbertson, Moderator
Devotion ..... Joe Larrimore
Welcome extended to lay members to the Executive Committee along with Tony Owens, new pastor at Midway.
Roll Call ..... 43 representatives—27 churches
Minutes read and approved
Treasurer's Report ..... Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

Balance as of November 30th	
Checking Account	$2,963.05
Building Account	10,519.66
Total	$13,482.71

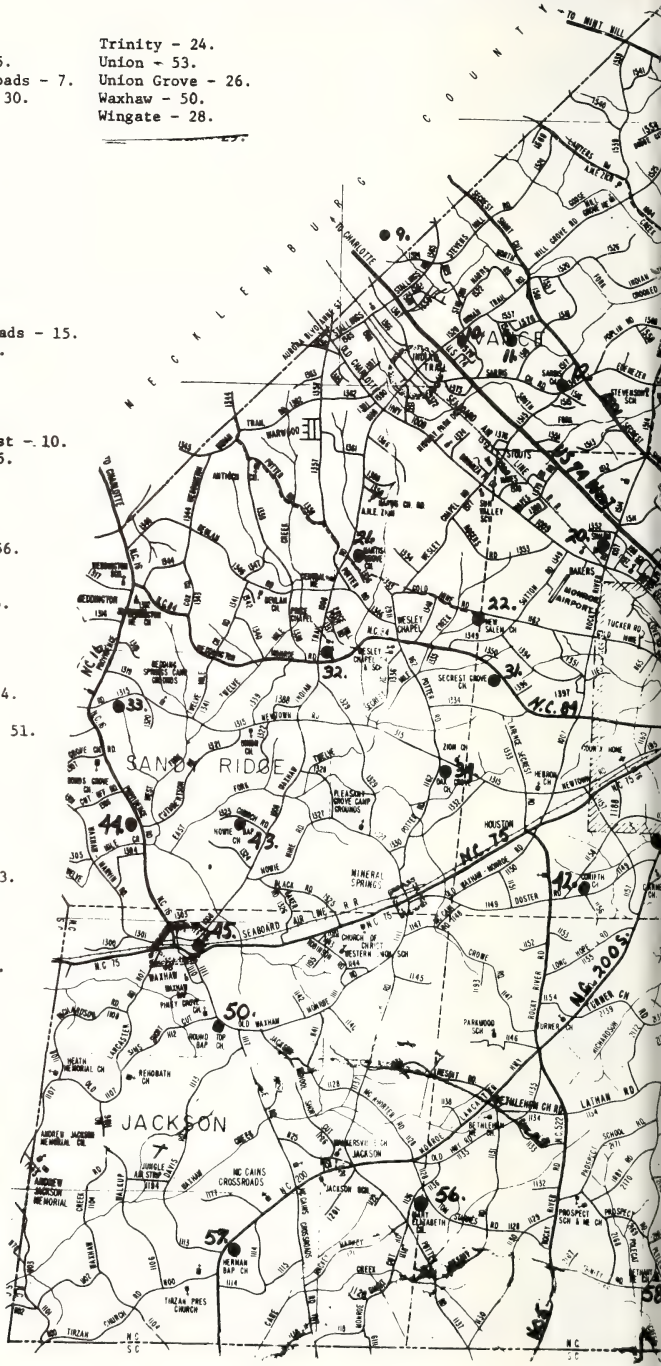
Recommendation from Associational Council:

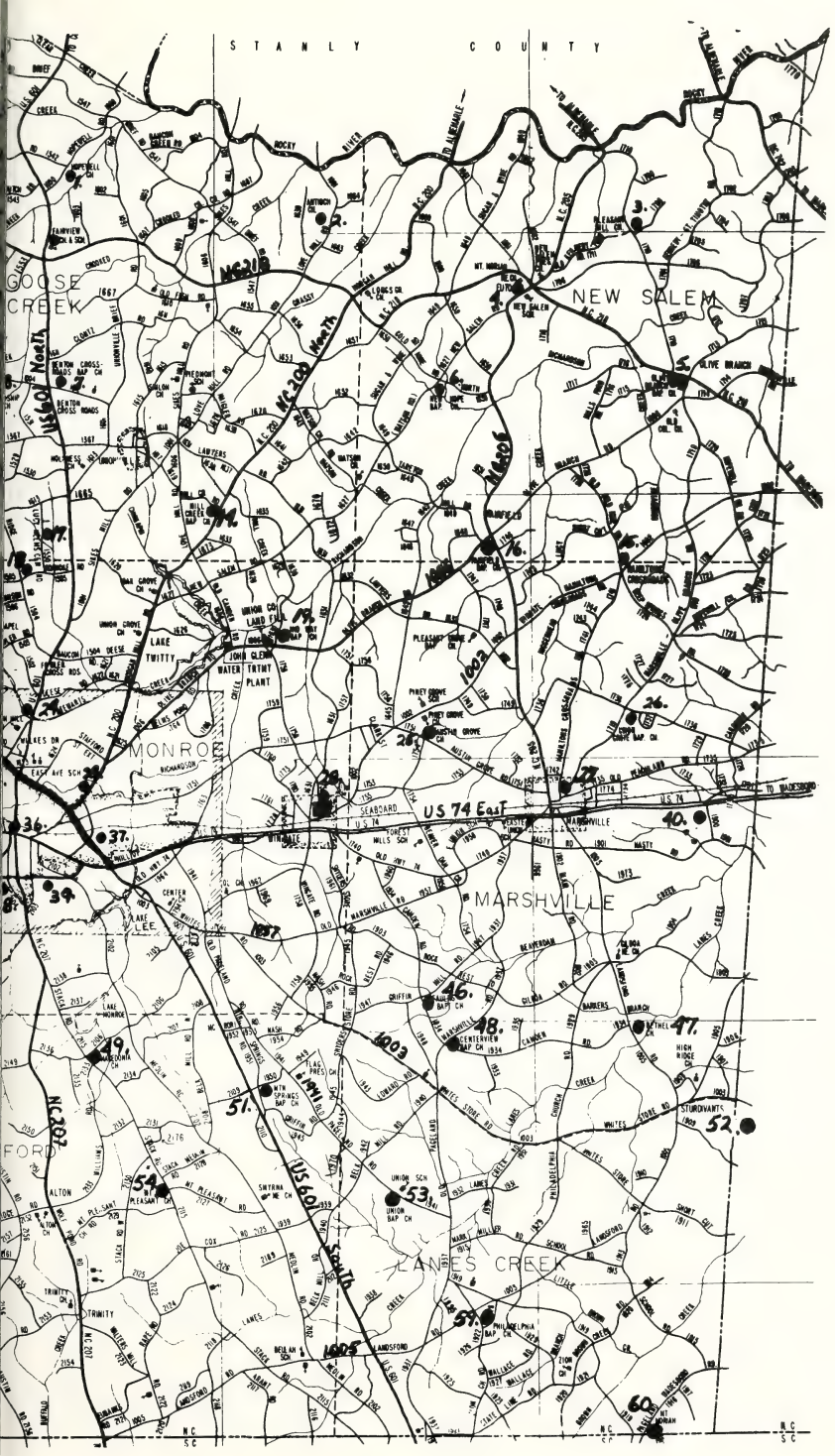
W. B. Helms, Chairman of Finance Committee, called attention to the amount of money in the Building Account ($10,519.66) and then made the recommendation that CDs in the amounts of $2000; $3000 and $5000 be purchased on a four-year plan at 7¼% interest. After much discussion, motion made, seconded

CHURCHES:

Antioch - 2.
Austin Grove - 25.
Benton's Cross Roads - 7.
Benton Heights - 30.
Bethel - 47.
Calvary - 41.
Centerview - 48.
Central - 32.
Clearview - 23.
Corinth - 42.
Ebenezer - 13.
Euto - 4.
Fairfield - 16.
Faith - 11.
Faulks - 46.
Friendly - 8.
Hamilton Cross Roads - 15.
Hartis Grove - 21.
Hermon - 57.
Hillcrest - 17.
Hopewell - 1.
Howie - 43.
Indian Trail, First - 10.
King Memorial - 45.
Lanes Creek - 40.
Lee Park - 37.
Macedonia - 49.
Marshville - 27.
Mary Elizabeth - 56.
Midway - 28.
Mill Creek - 14.
Monroe, First - 36.
Monroe, West - 35.
Mount Harmony - 9.
Mount Moriah - 60.
Mount Olive - 52.
Mount Pleasant - 54.
Mount Zion - 58.
Mountain Springs - 51.
New Hope - 6.
New Salem - 22.
Oak Grove - 34.
Oakland - 39.
Olive Branch - 5.
Philadelphia - 59.
Pleasant Hill - 3.
Pleasant Pines - 33.
Providence - 44.
Roanoke - 18.
Sandy Ridge 55.
Sardis - 12.
Secrest Grove - 31.
Shiloh - 20.
Sunset Park - 38.
Sutton Park - 29.

Trinity - 24.
Union - 53.
Union Grove - 26.
Waxhaw - 50.
Wingate - 28.




STANLY COUNTY
GOOSE CREEK
NEW SALEM
MONROE
MARSHVILLE
LANES CREEK
FORD
US 74 East
US 601 South
NC 200 North
NC 207
1003
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044

and carried to accept recommendation.

REPORTS–

WMU ..... Dr. Marian Hume
General Board ..... J. D. Helms
Director of Missions ..... Ellis Marks
Closing Prayer ..... Raymond Owens

March 9, 1976

Presiding ..... W. L. Culbertson, Moderator
Devotion ..... Raymond Owens
Welcome extended to T. J. Gasperson, new pastor at Sutton Park and J. C. Underwood representing the Mustard Seed Coffee House.
Roll Call ..... 37 representatives–25 churches
Minutes read and approved
V. T. Helms, Shiloh Church, called attention to facts concerning the construction of a Student Center at Wingate College and asked that our churches be given an opportunity to have a part in this project.
J. C. Underwood spoke to the Committee concerning the Mustard Seed Coffee House.
Treasurer's Report ..... Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

Balance as of February 29

Checking Account	$ 3,194.26
Building Account	12,561.87
Total	$15,756.13

In keeping with the Constitution, the following two laymen were appointed to serve on the Associational Council: Kemp Tarlton, Hamilton Cross Roads and Lex Funderburk, Macedonia.

REPORTS–

Sunday School ..... Clayton Purser
Vacation Bible School ..... Raymond Owens
Church Training ..... Ellis Marks
WMU ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Director of Missions ..... Ellis Marks
General Board ..... L. E. Funderburk
Announcement was made of the "Kick Off" meeting for World Missions Conference to be held at Marshville on May 1.
Motion by Joe Larrimore, seconded and carried, that we support Wingate College and express our appreciation to Mr. Helms for bringing the information concerning the Student Center to us.
Closing prayer by Bill Clapp.

June 8, 1976

Presiding ..... W. L. Culbertson, Moderator
Devotion ..... W. L. Culbertson–Albert Hinson led in prayer
Roll Call ..... 47 representatives–27 churches
Minutes read and approved
Welcome extended to new pastors–Ron Caulder, King Memorial; Lance Bradley, Union; Tony Bradley, Mount Pleasant. A new Committee member, Don Helms from Hermon was also welcomed.

Treasurer's Report ..... Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

Balance as of May 31st	
Checking Account	$ 3,008.97
Building Account	13,198.51
Total	$16,207.48

Motion by John G. Hargett, Jr., that Council meeting time be reduced to thirty minutes instead of an hour. After some discussion, motion did not carry.

REPORTS—

World Missions Conference ..... W. L. Culbertson
Sunday School ..... Clayton Purser
Brotherhood ..... T. J. Gasperson
WMU ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Director of Missions ..... Ellis Marks

Joe Larrimore led closing prayer

September 7, 1976

Presiding ..... W. L. Culbertson, Moderator
Devotion ..... W. L. Culbertson
John Wood led in prayer

Welcome extended new pastors—David Ayers, Centerview and Ronald Martin, Hartis Grove.

Roll Call ..... 51 representatives—29 churches

Minutes read and approved

Treasurer's Report ..... Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

Balance as of August 31st	
Checking Account	$ 1,539.53
Building Account	14,868.01
Total	$16,407.54

The following recommendations were brought from the Associational Council:

1. Proposed Calendar of Activities presented for adoption. Motion to approve Calendar with any necessary changes that might need to be made. Approved.
2. Proposed Budget for 1976-77 presented for approval. Motion made to present Proposed Budget to Annual Association Session for approval. Carried.
3. Request for assistance from State Convention to be increased from $1831 last year to $1959 this year. Motion made to make this increase. Approved.
4. Due to the increase in cost of printing, Council recommends that price of the Associational Annual be increased to $1.25 per copy. Carried.
5. Council recommends that another World Missions Conference be planned for either 1980 or 1981, preferably to be held in early Spring, probably in March. Exact date to be worked out by Director of Missions. Adopted.

REPORTS—

Sunday School ..... Announcement concerning ACTION Clinic made
Church Training ..... Floyd Williams
WMU ..... Dr. Marian Hume
General Board ..... Lawrence Funderburk
Director of Missions ..... In the absence of Ellis Marks, Raymond Owens read the report

Lex Funderburk gave the pastors an invitation to be guests of the Gideons at their

Prayer Breakfast on Saturday morning.

Kenneth Griffin invited all pastors to attend a preview showing of the film "The Hiding Place" on September 16 at 9:00 a. m. at the Village Theater. Public showing to be October 13-16.

Closing prayer by Bill Clapp.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

BUDGET ITEM

	Budget 1975-76	Proposed Budget 1976-77	Increase
200 ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES			
1. Annuity	$ 700.00	$ 700.00	$ 0
2. Clerk's Conf., Ridgecrest	100.00	100.00	0
3. Conv. & Conf. Expense Director of Missions	600.00	600.00	0
4. Health Benefit Plan (D. O. M.)	771.20	900.00	128.80
5. Life & Disability Ins. (D. O. M.)	321.48	321.48	0
6. Memorials & New Pastor Entertainment	300.00	300.00	0
7. Travel Expense (D. O. M.)	1,800.00	1,800.00	0
Sub-Total	$4,592.68	$4,721.48	$ 128.80
210 CAPITAL ITEMS			
1. Cameron-Brown Loan	$1,148.76	$1,122.96	$ -25.80
2. Property Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00	0
Sub-Total	$2,148.76	$2,122.96	$ -25.80
220 MISCELLANEOUS			
1. Christmas Gift (D. O. M.)	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	$ 0
2. Miscellaneous	125.00	300.00	175.00
3. Mustard Seed Coffee House	300.00	300.00	0
Sub-Total	$ 575.00	$ 750.00	$ 175.00
230 OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. New Equipment	$ 250.00	$ 250.00	$ 0
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	200.00	300.00	100.00
3. Office Supplies	800.00	800.00	0
4. Postage	400.00	400.00	0
5. Telephone	400.00	400.00	0
6. Utilities	900.00	900.00	0
7. Visual Aids	125.00	125.00	0
Sub-Total	$3,075.00	$3,175.00	$ 100.00
240 ORGANIZATIONS			
1. Brotherhood	$ 175.00	$ 175.00	$ 0
2. Church Training	175.00	175.00	0
3. Evangelism	250.00	250.00	0
4. Music	175.00	175.00	0
5. Pastors Conference	150.00	150.00	0
6. Stewardship	350.00	350.00	0
7. Sunday School & Vacation Bible Sch.	175.00	425.00	250.00

8. W. M. U.	175.00	175.00	0
Sub-Total	$1,625.00	$1,875.00	$ 250.00
250 SALARIES			
1. Clerk	$ 450.00	$ 525.00	$ 75.00
2. Director of Missions	9,259.52	10,185.47	925.95
3. Secretary	1,732.00	1,732.00	0
4. Treasurer	450.00	525.00	75.00
Sub-Total	$11,891.52	$12,967.47	$1,075.95
TOTAL BUDGET	$23,907.96	$25,611.91	$1,703.95

Respectfully submitted,
W. B. Helms, Chairman
Rev. Kenneth Simpson
Rev. Ray Harrington
Rev. J. W. Digh
Roscoe W. Faulk
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mrs. John Hargett, Jr.

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW
OCTOBER 1975–SEPTEMBER 1976

Beginning Balance October 1, 1975		$ 3,307.18
Receipts:		
Church Contributions	$23,755.16	
Minutes	1,129.00	
State Convention	1,224.00	
State Sales Tax Refund	42.75	
World Mission Conference	3,787.17	
S. S. Credit Workshop	9.36	
Office Supplies Refund	26.25	
Clerk Conference Refund	21.00	
Total Receipts		29,994.69
Total Available		$33,301.87
Disbursements:		
Director of Missions	$ 9,259.52	
Minutes	803.53	
Travel	1,800.00	
Annuity	699.96	
Utilities	799.73	
Telephone	350.62	
Postage	395.73	
Convention Expenses	511.00	
Parsonage Upkeep	43.28	
Loan (Cameron-Brown)	1,133.71	

Office Equipment Maintenance	245.22	
Office Supplies	790.23	
Hospital Insurance	797.10	
Secretarial Help	1,223.77	
Life Insurance	321.48	
Memorials & New Pastor Entertainment	142.65	
Church Training	88.63	
Mustard Seed	300.00	
Clerk	400.00	
S. S. Workshop	159.80	
Transfer to Savings	5,429.84	
Christmas Gift (E. Marks)	150.00	
World Mission Conference	3,204.44	
Speakers (WMU, Youth Night, etc.)	70.00	
Clerk Conference	100.00	
WMU	155.00	
Visual Aid	93.91	
Pastors Conference	134.00	
Gift—Treasurer	450.00	
Brotherhood	54.50	
Record Player & Records	102.49	
Stapler	75.14	
Total Disbursements		30,285.28
Bank Balance September 30, 1976		$ 3,016.59

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES
1975-1976

Antioch	$ 150.00
Austin Grove	1,000.00
Benton Heights	315.00
Benton's Cross Roads	500.00
Bethel	161.00
Calvary	702.00
Centerview	200.00
Central	0
Clearview	50.00
Corinth	180.00
Ebenezer	567.63
Euto	224.00
Fairfield	40.00
Faith	0
Faulks	250.00
Friendly	260.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	934.25
Hartis Grove	315.00
Hermon	150.00
Hillcrest	200.00
Hopewell	325.00
Howie	56.40
Indian Trail	200.00

King Memorial	400.00
Lanes Creek	189.10
Lee Park	250.00
Macedonia	300.00
Marshville	600.00
Mary Elizabeth	220.00
Midway	120.00
Mill Creek	500.00
Monroe, First	2,380.04
Mount Harmony	600.00
Mount Moriah	0
Mount Olive	80.00
Mount Pleasant	220.00
Mount Zion	300.00
Mountain Springs	52.00
New Hope	300.00
New Salem	1,186.74
Oak Grove	1,134.00
Oakland	300.00
Olive Branch	200.00
Philadelphia	1,601.74
Pleasant Pines	0
Providence	25.00
Roanoke	1,161.48
Sandy Ridge	530.81
Sardis	345.00
Secrest Grove	100.00
Shiloh	888.00
Sunset Park	10.00
Sutton Park	396.00
Trinity	100.00
Union	100.00
Union Grove	450.00
Waxhaw	400.00
West Monroe	275.00
Wingate	1,109.97

TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS–$23,755.16

HOMES FOR THE AGING

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes have, in the past year, completed 25 years of growth and development. These have been good years, filled with the abundant blessings and goodness of the Lord. He has brought us from one Home in March of 1951, to five Homes and an excellent Nursing Facility, from one resident to 230 residents and patients. Hundreds have been ministered to during these years, many lives have been blessed, and families have been helped immeasurably.

The past year has been of special excitement and enthusiasm as we entered into the Fund-Raising Effort to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville. In September 1975, Brother Ralph Cannon, beloved Pastor and Trustee of the Homes, was called by the Trustees to serve as Director of Development and Denominational Relations and has been

leading the fund-raising program for the Western North Carolina Baptist home in a remarkable way. He reports that the response from our Baptist pastors and people in Western North Carolina has been most encouraging, and that there is every indication that we will reach that goal. We are grateful not only to those in Western North Carolina, but throughout the State, for the happy and successful response that we have experienced thus far as we move toward making this additional Home available for our older people in one of the most beautiful spots in the world.

When completed, the Western North Carolina Home, in Asheville, will accommodate 50 people, and will bring the total capacity of our Baptist Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 280. We now operate five other Homes, and a Nursing Care Unit—Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle, the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton, and the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

In these Homes the best of care is given, the compassion and love of Christ shared and underscored. The love gifts of North Carolina Baptists make this Christian care and concern possible through two very vital sources—the Cooperative Program, and the Special Offering for the Homes, received on the third Sunday of February each year. Through these sources more than 35% of the Homes' total income is provided, and the majority of the residents who cannot pay the full cost of care are supplemented. We are grateful for these life-sustaining gifts and thank every North Carolina Baptist who makes them possible!

Gifts this year, through these sources, are greater than ever before, and if we are to meet the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst, we must double and triple our efforts, both in numbers ministered to, and in support of them.

Close at hand is another venture in the development of the Homes which we're excited about—the building of apartments on the site of the Hayes Home property in Winston-Salem. The first of these units is to be completed by the fall of 1977. Those interested in this phase of the ministry of Baptist Homes may contact Bill Poole, the Executive Director of the Homes for information.

Great things are in store for us in our Homes for the Aging as we look to the future, and we covet the earnest prayer and the continual support of every North Carolina Baptist as we move ahead in this challenging ministry to older people in our midst.

Respectfully submitted,
HOMES FOR THE AGING COMMITTEE
Lane B. Price, Chairman
Lamar Price
L. C. Thomas, Jr.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1976-77

GENERAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director	Mr. Clayton Purser
Church Training Director	Mr. Floyd Williams
WMU Director	Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood Director	Rev. T. J. Gasperson
Music Director	Mr. John Van Williams
Treasurer	Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
Clerk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Historian	Mr. John G. Hargett, Jr.

S. S. Outreach Director .....
General Board Member ..... Rev. Lawrence Funderburk

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Director ..... Mr. Clayton Purser
Associate Director ..... Mr. Olin Trull
VBS Director ..... Rev. Ron Caulder
Associate VBS Director ..... Mr. Raeford Lee
Enlargement and Training ..... Mr. R. R. Barnette
Secretary ..... Mrs. Clayton Purser
Music ..... Mr. John Van Williams
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Byrns Coleman
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Everett Chapman
YOUTH LEADERS
No. 1 (12-14) ..... Mrs. Robert Latta
No. 2 (15-17) .....
CHILDREN'S LEADERS
No. 1 (6-7) ..... Mrs. Charles Simpson
No. 2 (8-9) ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker
No. 3 (10-11) ..... Mrs. Lowell Haigler
PRESCHOOL CHILDREN
No. 1 (2-3) ..... Mrs. Dean Baskins
No. 2 (4-5) ..... Mrs. Bobby Benton

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS
I ..... Mr. Earl James
II ..... Mr. Don Taylor
III ..... Mrs. Olin Trull
IV ..... Mr. Johnny Hunter
V ..... Mr. Floyd Tomberlin
VI ..... Mr. Wendell Stegall
VII ..... Mr. Coy Helms

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS
Director ..... Mr. Floyd Williams
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Carolyn Godfrey
Church Member Training Director ..... Mr. A. V. Runyan, Jr.
Leadership Training Director ..... Mrs. C. C. Crump
New Church Member Orientation .....
Tournament Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Merrit
Secretary ..... Mrs. Floyd Williams
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Robert Taylor

BROTHERHOOD
Director ..... Rev. T. J. Gasperson
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Mr. Styles S. Perry
R. A. Director ..... Mr. Lamar Redman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Everette Chapman
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Robert Murray
Baptist Women Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Martin McGee
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Ronald Beaver
Baptist Young Women Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Darryl Hancock
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Charlie H. Simpson
Acteens Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Leigh Malcolm

Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. William Simpson
Girls in Action Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Clarence Baucom
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Tommy Stegall
Mission Friends Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Reginald Carriker
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis L. Marks
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Bobby H. Benton
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Clyde Connell
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Henry Gamble
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Clyde Honeycutt
Mrs. Wayne Mangum
Mrs. R. V. Greer
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Parker Helms
Mrs. J. B. Stegall, Jr.
Mrs. C. H. Arrowood

ORDINATIONS

The Committee on Ordinations, which is composed of John Wood, J. Howard Williams, Dallas Graham, Glenn Price, John Hargett, Jr., Bill Clapp, Glenn Short, and John Davis, Chairman, met one time during the year.

At the request of West Monroe Church, the Committee met with certain brethren from that congregation on January 10, 1976. The purpose of this meeting was to examine Laurence A. Bradley for the ministry of the Word.

An Ordination Council was properly convened. The Candidate was examined in all pertinent areas of Christian experience, Bible doctrine, and Baptist life. After passing his examination, he was recommended for ordination.

On the following Sunday, January 18, 1976, the West Monroe Church ordained Mr. Bradley, who had been called to the Mount Pleasant Church, where he is now serving as Pastor.

Respectfully submitted,
John Davis, Chairman

PRISON MINISTRIES

A report of years 1975-76 for the work that has been done and the advancements of what has been done at the North Carolina Department of Corrections at Camp Number 4550 located at 200 Sutherland Avenue, Monroe, North Carolina, Union County.

I, as Chairman of the Prison Ministries of Union Baptist Association, have seen this Camp changed from Grade A prisoners to a Security Camp with all men under guard in the last year. We have had religious services each Sunday morning from nine until ten o'clock. Midweek services are held on Wednesday afternoons from 2:30 until 3:30. We have had some great services. On February 29, we presented forty Bibles to the inmates. I preached from the fourth chapter of the Book of John. Subject: God's purpose for our salvation. At the close of the service, we had eleven professions of faith.

The week after Easter, we had a week of revival. Monday through Friday at 2:30 p. m. At the close of Friday's service, which was preached from Matthew 27:36, we had seventeen professions of faith. On July 28, we had a social for the

inmates. A great program was given, then a social hour with cake and ice cream. Oscar Helms, Rev. D. M. Parker, Rev. B. L. Connell, Rev. John Davis, Rev. Z. G. Ray, had part in the program. Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Rev. A. H. Ray, Rev. D. M. Parker and members of Midway Baptist Church furnished the money to pay for the ice cream.

The ladies of Benton's Crossroads Baptist Church baked and furnished the cakes. Since then, we have had three professions of faith. We have one man now taking a correspondence course in Bible study. We have a good group of singers who do a good job and sing for the Glory of God.

The personnel and inmates are very happy with our work. They have expressed to us their sincere thanks for the many good programs that have been given for their benefit.

We are happy to have worked with these men for this period of time. We hope to render better service in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
PRISON MINISTRY COMMITTEE
Oscar Helms, Chairman
Charles Stevens
K. C. Long

RACE RELATIONS

As we celebrate our 200th birthday as a nation, we are compelled to look back on 200 years of a divided country scarred by racial violence, tainted by racial inequality, infiltrated by racial prejudice. For only about twenty of these 200 years have our Federal Government and other institutions made any active efforts toward correcting these inequities and attitudes. Yet, in this score of years, tremendous progress has been made in seeking to make the "American Dream" the heritage of all our people. Since the Civil Rights Amendment of 1954 much has been done to uproot racial hatred, to provide equal opportunity, and to grant human dignity to Blacks, Indian-Americans, and other racial minorities. For this we are grateful.

We would have even more cause for gratitude as Christians if the Church could be singled out as the moving, directing force in this movement for freedom, equality, and opportunity. It would be commendable if we could point to the Church as the "bridge over troubled waters" that served as the spirit of reconciliation in our time of violence, upheaval, unrest, and transition. Regretfully, however, the Church-at-large can lay claim to being neither "movers" nor "peacemakers." For the most part, the Church has remained strangely quiet, timidly uncommitted, and, at times, even the last depository of hatred and bigotry. The pulpit has been conspicuously quiet concerning the truth that Christ who died for all men expects His Church to love all men.

Yet, without us, great strides in human relationships have been made. The crisis seemingly past, we breathe a sigh of relief, and go back to singing the songs of Zion, glad that it's all over and that we didn't have to make a commitment.

It isn't all over, however, for the black man is still with us, and will continue to be. His financial condition, the education of his children, his practice or non-practice of population-limiting techniques, his work habits, and many other considerations we have no choice but to leave with governmental agencies. His relationship to God in Christ, however, is a responsibility we cannot slough off to anyone else. It is the Church to whom Christ gave the responsibility to make disciples of all men—including the black man. No amount of money given to convert persons in

distant lands can ever displace our responsibility to proclaim Christ's love to persons on our doorstep. To proclaim the love of Christ to black men in Rhodesia and not give the love of Christ to black men in Union County is the most glaring of contradictions. But enough of accusation. Let us suggest some positive steps.

As Christians, let us begin to examine our racial attitudes in the light of the Word of God and, having done so, to begin moving in the direction of attitudes that are compatible with the spirit of Christ.

As churches, let us begin to open doors of Christian understanding between ourselves and the Black community. Let us make friends with Black churches and Black ministers, and work for mutual assistance and encouragement.

Finally, let us seek ways of sharing the Gospel with the Black community, recognizing their cultural authenticity and using the Black church as an already-existing base of operations, while realizing further that such experiments as Mission Vacation Bible Schools and Backyard Bible Clubs are viable avenues for teaching the Biblical revelation.

De-segregated schools, equal job opportunities, health care, legal aid, and minimum annual income assurances may serve as important building blocks in helping Black persons to a better life-style, but they will find Eternal Life only through Jesus Christ. Let the Church stand up and shout to them that Good News of Jesus Christ.

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

"Powerline," top 40 music radio program aimed at teenage audiences, continues to be the leader among Commission programming in pulling response and generating "problem" letters requiring Christian counsel. It also provides the lion's share of new Christians and rededications which come from the mail. "Powerline" has just observed its seventh anniversary and this year is saluting the nation's Bicentennial by including historical vignettes in each program.

The total number of stations carrying the agency's six primary radio programs (The Baptist Hour, "MasterControl," Powerline, Country Crossroads, Soul-Searchers, and Nightsong) increased from 2,406 as of September 30, 1975, to 2,482 as of January 30, 1976, for a net total increase of 76 stations.

All major radio programming is reflecting the observation and celebration of the American Bicentennial and will continue to do so throughout 1976. Hobbs began his eighteenth year in September 1975, as regular preacher on "The Baptist Hour." The year past saw the addition of several prestigious radio stations adding "The Baptist Hour" to their programming. One of these was KSL in Salt Lake City, the CBS 50,000 watt clear channel station in the heart of Mormon country.

"Country Crossroads" continues to occupy the pleasant position of a program which has demonstrated a consistent ability to communicate the truths of the gospel while commanding the respect of virtually all facets of the country music industry. BILLBOARD magazine representatives have referred to it as "the most widely listened to country music radio show in the nation."

As "MasterControl" approaches its eighteenth year on the air, it has the respect of broadcasters around the world and can be justifiably proud that millions have come to hear of Jesus Christ on a program which is unabashedly both Christian and entertaining.

The Commission closed out the year of 1975 with a total of nine and a half hours of network television time. The following programs were aired during the year: January 5, "Golden Spring"; March 30, Easter Service, University Baptist Church; June 1, "Legacy"; July 27, "Discovery"; February 23, "Firmness in the

Right"—Abe Lincoln Awards Program; March 30, "The Right to Believe" (Easter Special); June 22, "Where Do We Go From Here"—Hal Lindsey/John Newport Conversation; September 21, "Conscience of America; 1776-1976"—Faith Group Conversation Program; October 19, "Justice For All"—Conversation with Judge James A. Noe; December 21, "Christmas in Wales (Christmas Special); December 28, "The Religious Spirit of '76"—Year End Conversation with Four Faith Groups; September 28, "New People for a New World"—Report of the Baptist World Alliance.

The beginning of 1976 saw increased network activities with NBC and ABC launching a series of programs to celebrate the Bicentennial. The NBC series was entitled "Under God" and will feature eight special programs produced by four faith groups—the Southern Baptist Convention, the U. S. Catholic Conference, the Jewish Theological Seminary of America, Inc., and the National Council of Churches in the USA. Each produced two programs and the umbrella theme "Under God," was adopted so they could be promoted under the same banner. The Lily Endowment made a grant of $100,000 to the faith groups to fund the promotion and the educational followup. It was an unprecedented opportunity for cooperation among the faith groups.

The history of cooperative ventures between the Foreign Mission Board and the Radio and Television Commission reveals that such ventures date back to 1958, and a total of 13 documentary films have been produced by the two agencies in various overseas locations. All the films have been used in "The Answer" or "The Human Dimension" series.

Four such cooperative films were produced in 1974-75—a film in Israel about Missionary Robert Lindsey and three in Japan dealing with education, literature, and urban problems and how the missionary meets them.

Thirteen episodes of "The Human Dimension" were either produced or television rights were acquired in 1975, and the new series was launched at the beginning of 1976.

The television department is the producer for TimeRite, Ind., and several films were produced in the past year for several Baptist groups. In the Arkansas Baptist Convention, production continues on weekly five-minute programs which are aired on five stations covering the state. A film depicting the work of Virginia Baptist Homes and their residents has been completed. A half-hour film showing the work of the Mississippi Baptist Convention was made with a three minute trailer featuring Earl Kelly, Executive Secretary, making a direct appeal for support of the Cooperative Program.

Television spots were produced for Sunset Acres Baptist Church in Shreveport and Columbia Baptist Church, Falls Church, Virginia, to use in their promotion.

In addition, the television department has been responsible for production of a Cooperative Program Forum pageant presented in Norfolk for the Southern Baptist Convention, and subsequently made available to state Baptist conventions.

The Centurymen took part at the Alabama State Baptist Convention in November 1975. The focal point was a major concert with a Bicentennial emphasis at the closing session. Following this, the Commission-sponsored musicians appeared in concerts in Birmingham, Huntsville, and Guntersville.

The Centurymen took part in programs at the Southern Baptist Convention in Norfolk, with other special events taking place in Washington, D. C., and several cities in Virginia prior to the Convention.

A complete list of Commission-produced radio and television programs and the number of stations which carries each, follows: "The Baptist Hour," 369; "Master-Control," 638; "Powerline," 783; "Country Crossroads," 558; "Nightsong," 55;

"SoulSearchers," 79; "The Answer," 57; "JOT," 69; "Human Dimension," 67; "Puntito," 9; "La Respuesta," 4; "Control Central," 116; "Momentos de Meditacion," 125; "Strength For Tomorrow," 4; "Portugeuse Baptist Hour," 1; "Voice of Hope" (Chinese), 6; "The Navajo Program," 5; "Good News," (Polish), 7; "Cantonese Baptist Hour," 4; "Filipino Baptist Hour," 2; "Hungarian Baptist Hour," 5; "Estonian Baptist Hour," 1; "French Baptist Hour," 12; "Alabama State News," 69; "Georgia State News," 39; "Kentucky State News," 12; "Louisiana State News," 11; "Mississippi State News."

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved, that Dr. Cecil Ray, General Secretary, the Staff of the Baptist State Convention, the several institutions, organizations and arms of our Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, be given the assurance of the support and prayers of the Union Baptist Association as they seek to lead us and our Conventions in these times of hesitancy to commit oneself;

and be it further resolved that we do commit ourselves to Christ and the Soul Freedom He has given us to do His Will of our own volition, under the leadership of His Holy Spirit, and by His Grace.

Resolved, that we hereby commit ourselves to assert our franchise as citizens of the United States of America to vote November 2 and urge our fellow Christians and others to do so as well.

Resolved, that the Moderator, W. L. Culbertson, the Vice-Moderator, John Owens, the Director of Missions, Ellis Marks, and the Program Committee be commended for their effort to inform our Association of our local, State and World missions through the One Hundred Twenty-Second Annual Session;

and be it further resolved that we given them each personally, and all together, collectively, a show of our appreciation and support.

Resolved, that the West Monroe and Oak Grove Churches be commended, and the appreciation of the Association be extended to their people for their fine attempts to meet our needs and wishes for this meeting.

We commend with them the Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Howie, Mary Elizabeth and Roanoke Churches for their part in making this meeting, the meals, and the fellowship of the Annual Association so warm and sweet;

and be it further resolved that Pastors Mintz and Beal receive special commendation for their superior and demanding efforts to please us all.

Respectfully submitted,
J. S. Larrimore
Mrs. Ellis Marks
Max Thomas

STATE MISSIONS

1976 has been a year of cooperation. The celebration of the American Bicentennial emphasized the cooperative spirit of this nation. What Americans share in common outweighs their diversity. We are a United States because we are cooperative states.

Cooperation and diversity are cherished principles among Baptists. One hundred forty years before the nation's beginning, a Baptist leader, Roger Williams, opposed coercion in matters of religion. The broad principles of religious liberty, later guaranteed to all Americans, led to the founding of Rhode Island. Three years

later, in 1639, the First Baptist Church in America was established there.

Cooperation and diversity are also basic to the Baptist mission program. We are a state convention of 3,458 autonomous churches coming together ". . . to promote missions, evangelism, education, social services." (Constitution, Article II). The Convention was founded for missions. It is held together because of missions. And its future growth depends upon a commitment to missions.

Basic to that commitment is a strong program of State Missions. The state of State Missions strongly effects the state of Home and Foreign Missions. Mission programs in distant areas depend upon the strength of the "sending churches" back home. Overseas and national missions look to the churches for prayer, concern, missionaries, and money. To be weak on the "home front" is to be even weaker in distant lands.

During the past several years State Missions has emphasized programs to strengthen church and association ministries. Two important emphases are Bible study and leadership training. A strong Christian education program is the backbone of mission support. The Church Program departments—Sunday School, Church Ministries and Training, Church Music, WMU, and Brotherhood—are wholly committed to these tasks.

A second major program of State Missions are the "Direct Mission" ministries. These programs lengthen the churches' concern across the State, representing you in areas where your church does not serve. The ministries include Deaf Missions, Resort Missions, Student Missions, Chaplaincy and Language Ministries, Christian Social Ministries, and Inter-racial Ministries.

Cooperation in Baptist missions is also evident in the way the programs are conducted. Resort Missions, for example, is usually a joint project of area churches, Associational Missions, State Missions, and Home Missions. In fact, the vast majority of Home Mission projects of North Carolina are financed 64 percent by State Missions.

State Missions is supported by the Cooperative Program and the annual State Missions Offering, September 19. The special offering is similar to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering (Foreign Missions) and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering (Home Missions).

The 1976 State Missions Offering goal is $400,000. The offering distribution, approved by the 1975 Baptist State Convention is as follows:

$175,000 Basic State Mission Budget
43,000 Fruitland Classrooms Build.
72,000 Caraway Conference Center
10,000 Special Mission Projects
100,000 Baptist Assembly (Caswell)

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Howard J. Ford

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program. The stewardship theme for this year is "Bold Believers in Giving." Through the Cooperative Program we demonstrate our mission commitment.

For the Christian, commitment to the task that Jesus set forth involves a total way of life. This may be referred to as the Christian life style. One man said that as

he turned his life over to the lordship of Christ and discovered the demands of discipleship, he suddenly realized that his house, his possessions, and his occupational skills belonged to Christ literally, and that they were to be used in trust to accomplish Christ's mission.

For the church, commitment to the bold mission task calls for a specific life style. Churches are stewards, too. The church must demonstrate a commitment to the mission task in the use of all possessions if it is to be true to the command of Jesus. Every church is challenged to increase annually the percentage of its income given through the Cooperative Program. Churches should consider prayerfully the fifteen percentage increase suggested by the State Convention for Cooperative Program and the increase suggested by the association for associational ministries.

Last year, 1126 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by fifteen percent or more, and four association in our State had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

We recommend:

1. That a stewardship chairman be elected in every church in our Association.
2. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year.
3. Every church in the Association giving something through the Cooperative Program for world mission support, EVERY month.
4. Every church in the Association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
5. Every church in the Association giving the suggested amount for the support of Associational missions, EVERY month.
6. Have a special prayer for some Cooperative Program ministry during every service in each church during the month of October.

Respectfully submitted,
STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE
PROGRAM COMMITTEE
W. L. Culbertson, Chairman
W. E. Allen
Bill Nash

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Great appreciation is expressed to all Sunday School workers who have served so well this year of 1976. They are as follows: Associate Director, Mrs. Olin Trull; Vacation Bible School Director, Rev. Raymond Owens; Associate Director, Mr. Ralph Lee; Enlargement in Training, Mr. R. R. Barnette; Secretary, Mrs. J. Clayton Purser; Music Director, Mr. John V. Williams; Adult Leader, Rev. Byrns Coleman; Pastor Advisor, Rev. Everett Chapman. The Sunday School Group Leaders are as follows: Group I, Mr. Earl James; Group II, Mr. Don Taylor; Group III, Mrs. Olin Trull; Group IV, Mr. Wayne Tomberlin; Group V, Mr. Floyd Tomberlin; Group VI, Mr. Wendell Stegall; Group VII, Mr. Coy Helms; Youth Leader, Mr. Robert Latta; Youth Leader II, Mr. Harold Mains; Children's Leader No. 1, Mrs. Charlie Simpson; Children's Leader No. 2, Mrs. Gene Simpson; Children's Leader No. 3, Mrs. Lowell Haigler; Preschool Children No. 1, Mrs. Dean Baskins; Preschool Children No. 2, Mrs. George Gerding.

Associational Sunday School Activities for 1976 are as follows:

JANUARY 19-20—Sunday School Workshop at Austin Grove Church led by Dr. Burrel Lucas of the State Baptist Convention with thirty-four churches represented, and an attendance of 201.

FEBRUARY 29—High Attendance Sunday—9,148 present.
MARCH 29—Vacation Bible School Clinic at First Baptist Church. Thirty-six churches represented with an attendance of 217.
SEPTEMBER 20—Pastor-Director Workshop. Fourteen churches represented with an attendance of thirty-three. Presentation of ACTION Program led by Dr. Burrel Lucas of the State Baptist Convention. Fourteen churches represented with an attendance of seventy-two.

I do express my sincere thanks to the Baptist State Convention, the Associational Director, the pastors, and the individual workers for their willingness and enthusiasm which has resulted in a very fruitful year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Clayton Purser
Sunday School Director

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

TIME:
Tuesday, October 25, 1977
Wednesday, October 26, 1977
PLACE:
First Baptist Church, Indian Trail—Tuesday
Shiloh Baptist Church—Wednesday
PREACHER:
Rev. Albert Hinson
ALTERNATE:
Rev. B. C. Beal, Jr.

TRUSTEE REPORT

The Trustees would like to thank Mr. Lex Funderburk and Mr. John Underwood for their labor, tractor, grass seed, and fertilizer for the yard at the Associational Parsonage.

The Association has purchased a cassette recorder and player and an electric stapler this year. We also had a minor plumbing repair.

We, the Trustees, do not expect any major expenditure for the year of 1977.

Respectfully submitted,
John G. Hargett, Jr.
Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

During the year 1975-76, Woman's Missionary Union has emphasized freedom and liberty along with all Southern Baptists. The emphasis has been on freedom in Christ as well as on appreciation for the Christian heritage and religious liberty enjoyed in the United States.

The two special WMU emphases for the year have been T-I-M-E, Training in Mission Education, which stresses the training of leaders and members, and A TEMPO, an emphasis on enlisting young women, ages 18-29, in Baptist Young Women. The associational WMU officers have promoted these emphases as well as the total WMU program. For training in their work, they have attended training

sessions at Glorieta, Ridgecrest, Camp Mundo Vista, and other workshops. The officers seek to train the local church WMU leadership, to provide associational WMU activities for all age levels, and to initiate work in churches where there is no WMU work.

TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES

1. In September, a Leadership Conference for training all age-level WMU leadership in the churches.
2. Mission study training for the Foreign Mission Series of books.
3. A training and planning session for GA Day Camp leaders.
4. The study of the WMU Manual and the five age-level manuals.

INSPIRATION, INFORMATION, AND FELLOWSHIP ACTIVITIES

1. The Annual Meeting was held April 8 at the Mill Creek Church. The theme was "Freedom to Be." The Baptist Young Women were featured and presented a playlet, "Drop Everything." Thirty-five GA's participated in the Parade of Flags. Reports were given by each associational WMU officer. A historical review of the Union Association WMU told of the work since 1896. The living former WMU superintendents and presidents were honored. The Rev. Glenn Hix, missionary to Okinawa, brought a dynamic missionary message.
2. The Baptist Women met at the First Church, Monroe, with the women of three of the black Baptist Conventions to observe the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer in November. In April, they had an inspirational meeting at the Oak Grove Church.
3. The Baptist Young Women had a Hobby Fair at the Shiloh Church in January and a Prayer Retreat at Wingate College in May.
4. The Acteens, led by the Acteens Planning Group, had a meeting each quarter. Mrs. Glen Hix, missionary to Okinawa, spoke to them in May.
5. A GA Rally was held in November at the Lee Park Church with Mrs. Troy Bennett, missionary to Bangladesh, the speaker. Two GA camps were held in May at the Mountain Springs and Hopewell Churches. Marian Hume showed slides of Southern Baptist foreign mission work at the first camp, and Mrs. Glenn Hix spoke at the second camp.

CAUSES TO REJOICE

1. An acteens organization was begun at Faulks Church, initiating WMU work there.
2. New age-level organizations were begun at Benton Heights, Euto, King Memorial, Indian Trail, Mount Moriah, Mount Zion, New Hope, Oakland, and Providence.
3. The associational WMU was again DINTINGUISHED on the Achievement Guide.
4. More than 1600 women and girls were reached in the training or age-level meetings.
5. The Mary Blair Scholarships, worth $300 each, were awarded to Virginia Rose Tucker, Marshville Church, and Lisa Sue Gaddy, Olive Branch Church. These scholarships are awarded to two freshmen at Wingate College.

CONCERNS

1. Ten churches have no WMU work.
2. Nine churches have only a Baptist Women with no missionary education training for preschoolers, children, or youth.
3. Some churches in the association neither contribute through the Cooperative Program nor support financially the Southern Baptist missionary program.

"Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty" (2 Cor. 3:17). Our liberty

was bought with the life of Jesus Christ. Knowing this, we serve Him. The light of Jesus shines in us and gives us knowledge of who God is. This great truth and our personal relationship to Jesus as Savior are our credentials in showing Him to the people still in bondage. Those who live in liberty because of Christ must seek to be like Him so that they can show Christ to others in confidence. This is our mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Marion Hume,
Associational WMU Director

THE FACULTY AND STAFF OF WINGATE COLLEGE—1976-77

Adams, Clifford ..... Mathematics
Allen, Sue ..... Hostess, Dining Hall
Austin, Edward R. ..... Director, Computer Center
Austin, Winifred K. ..... Physical Education
Barnes, Robert ..... Religion
Barr, Florence ..... Residence Counselor
Bell, Bobby G. ..... Chairperson, Social Science Division
Bishop, J. Larry ..... Business & Director of Evening School
Black, Nancy ..... Nurse
Blackwelder, James ..... Music
Blackwelder, Louise ..... Library
Bowling, Lynda ..... Mathematics
Bridwell, Ronald ..... History
Bridwell, Susan ..... Library Paraprofessional
Brown, Robert C. ..... Chairperson, Business & Economics Division
Burke, Paul ..... Admissions Counselor
Cauble, James ..... Psychology
Chiles, David ..... Assistant, Dining Hall
Christopher, Beverly ..... English
Christopher, Ronald W. ..... History
Coleman, G. Byrns ..... Chairperson, Humanities Division
Connell, William ..... Athletic Director
Corts, Thomas E. ..... President
Cowsert, Helen ..... Foreign Language
Cox, John A., Jr. ..... Director of Admissions
Credle, Daniel T. ..... Student Center Director
Curlee, Mary ..... Secretary to Director of Publicity and Photography
Danner, Linda ..... French
Donahue, Verla ..... Assistant, Dining Hall
East, Etta Faye ..... Executive Secretary to President
Edwards, Dorothy ..... Assistant, Dining Hall
Edwards, Patricia Ann ..... Clerk, Business Office
Faulkenberry, Thomas ..... Physical Education
Favro, Alice Mae ..... Mathematics
Ferguson, Garth M. ..... Art
Ferguson, Robert ..... History
Fletcher, Sidney ..... Botany
Flowe, Terry ..... Dean of Women
Foreman, Judy D. ..... Piano
Freeman, Janet Lu ..... Director of Library Service

Fulgham, Sye Y. . . . . Speech
Funderburk, Henry . . . . . Reading
Garrett, Nancy E. . . . . English
Gerding, George . . . . . Director, Plant Maintenance
Greer, R. V. . . . . Religion
Gupta, Dinesh K. . . . . Textiles
Hadden, E. Lea, Jr. . . . . Chairperson, Science & Mathematics Division
Harrill, Marian . . . . . Manager of College Store
Haskins, Donald B. . . . . Economics & Dean of Students
Hass, Jerry . . . . . Biology
Hasty, Claudia . . . . . Chief Switchboard Operator
Hayes, Raymond C. . . . . English
Helms, C. Douglas . . . . . Art
Hemphill, Kenneth . . . . . Religion
Hilton, James D. . . . . Assistant Dean of Men, Director of Housing for Men
Hinson, Marie . . . . . Secretary, Student Personnel
Hinson, Martha . . . . . Secretary, Director of College Relations
Horne, Harriett C. . . . . Clerk, Financial Aid Office
Hyatt, Melodee . . . . . Accounting Machine Operator
Jackson, Kathleen M. . . . . English
Johnson, Walter R. . . . . Chemistry
Johnson, Rena . . . . . Residence Counselor
Joy, Linn E. . . . . Director of Publicity & Photography
Kerr, Gladys Mc. . . . . Mathematics
Kirkman, Elaine . . . . . Assistant, Registrar's Office
Little, Jean B. . . . . Assistant Director of Business Affairs
Little, Sylvia P. . . . . English
MacDonald, Russell . . . . . Business
Macon, Gerald A. . . . . Director of Business Affairs and Treasurer
Mangum, Linda W. . . . . Business
McConnell, Anne H. . . . . Psychology and Education
Michael, Geraldine D. . . . . Business
Miller, David . . . . . Director of Men's Intramurals
Montero, Lilia . . . . . Spanish
Murray, Kenneth C. . . . . Chairperson, Fine Arts & Foreign Language Division
Napier, Louise S. . . . . Art
Neff, Richard L. . . . . Economics
Parrish, James W. . . . . Music (Band)
Patterson, Ruth . . . . . Director, Medical Office Assisting
Phillips, Dossie C., Jr. . . . . Music and German
Pipes, Joyce . . . . . Physical Education
Polk, Clyde F. . . . . Biology, Zoology
Poplin, Brenda . . . . . Clerk, Business Office
Poston, Robert Stephen . . . . . Assistant Director of Admissions
Quintana, Eugenia . . . . . Spanish
Rowe, David B. . . . . Mathematics
Scott, John N. . . . . Engineering
Sherwood, Harry . . . . . Director of College Relations
Shive, Dan M. . . . . Associate Director of Admissions
Slechta, Sarah E. . . . . Music (Orchestra)

Smith, David ..... Campus Minister
Sparks, Doris ..... History
Stegall, Sharon ..... Secretary, Admissions Director
Stephenson, William Stafford ..... Physical Education
Stevens, Sally ..... Residence Counselor
Stover, Anne ..... Registrar
Stover, William ..... Religion
Surratt, Jerry L. ..... Dean of the College
Tart, Lyndia ..... Director of Food Service
Taylor, Jay ..... Physical Science
Thomas, Delores ..... Secretary, Dean of the College
Thomas, Maurice ..... English
Traynham, Charles M., Jr. ..... History
Tusing, Margaret ..... Library
Vick, Frances C. ..... English
Vick, Giles M., Jr. ..... Physics & Director of Financial Aid
Walden, Betsy ..... Computer Center Assistant
Walker, Rachel B. ..... English
Wallace, Jimmy ..... Manager, Grill
Watson, John A. ..... Mathematics
White, Roberta D. ..... Business
Williams, Ralph C. ..... Director of Student Activities
Winfrey, Polly ..... Assistant to the President
Woodson, Walter B., Jr. ..... English

Historical Tables

Year Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1854-Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855-Monroe, First	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856-Faulks	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R.B. Jones
1857-Mt. Olive	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E.N. Funderburk
1858-Rocky River	D.A. Covington	J.M. Green	Rev. J.R. Harmon
1859-Meadow Branch	D.A. Covington	J.M. Green	Rev. S.P. Morton
1860-Waxhaw	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. A.L. Stough
1861-Philadelphia	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. S.J. Fincher
1862-Deep Creek	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863-Mt. Olive	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. S.T. Fincher
1864-Unknown	A.L. Stough	V.T. Chears	Unknown
1865-Elizabeth	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. S.P. Morton
1866-Bethel	S.J. Fincher	W.D. Webb	Rev. A.L. Stough
1867-Meadow Branch	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1868-Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1869-Olive Branch	S.J. Fincher	D.D. Webb	T.J. Taylor
1870-Deep Creek	E.L. davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. E.L. Davis
1871-Mt. Olive	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. S.J. Fincher
1872-Meadow Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1873-Rocky Mount	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1874-Waxhaw	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. E.L. Davis
1875-Deep Creek	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1876-Monroe, First	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. G.W. Harmon
1877-Philadelphia	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1878-Meadow Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. G.W. Harmon
1879-Wadesboro, First	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1880-Olive Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. C.T. Bailey
1881-Monroe, First	R.B. Gaddy	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.B. Harrell
1882-Mt. Olive	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	John E. King
1883-Matthews	E.L. Davis	J.W. Bivens	T.J. Rooke
1884-Shiloh	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	J.L. Bennett
1885-Bethel(Named Union Assoc.)	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	D.A. Snyder
1886-Hopewell	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	A.C. Davis

1887-Meadow Branch	J.B. Ashcraft	J.W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888-Rocky Mount	J.A. Bivens	J.W. Bivens	R.H. James
1889-Philadelphia	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J.C. Stowel
1890-Beaver Dam	J.A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A.C. Davis
1891-Shiloh	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G.W. Harmon
1892-Waxhaw	B.C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893-Monroe, First	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A.C. Davis
1894-Hopewell	H.E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D.A. Snyder
1895-Meadow Branch	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896-Olive Branch	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	D.A. Snyder
1897-Oak Grove	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	R.H. James
1898-Meadow Branch	H.E. Copple	R.F. Beasley	T.P. Little
1899-Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	A.C. Davis
1900-Monroe, First	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	D.A. Snyder
1901-Mill Creek	A.M. Crofton	A.B. Caudle	A.B. Caudle
1902-Old Waxhaw	A.M. Crofton	R.F. Beasley	S.F. Conrad
1903-Philadelphia	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	R.H. James
1904-Mr. Harmony	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	W.F. Watson
1905-Meadow Branch	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	M.D.L. Preslar
1906-Shiloh	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	A.C. Davis
1907-King Street	J.W. Bivens	W.T. Baucom	C.A.G. Thomas
1908-Union	J.W. Bivens	W.T. Baucom	J.L. Shinn
1909-Marshville	J.W. Bivens	B.H. Griffin	M.L. Kesler
1910-Mt. Harmony	V.T. Chears	W.F. Estridge	M.D.L. Preslar
1911-Faulks	V.T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912-Macedonia	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E.C. Snyder
1913-Meadow Branch	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914-Monroe, First	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A.C. Davis
1915-Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916-Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B.H. Griffin	M.D.L. Preslar
1917-Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B.H. Griffin	C.J. Black
1918-Olive Branch	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919-Philadelphia	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	J.C. Meigs
1920-Meadow Branch	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	M.D.L. Preslar
1921-Shiloh	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	A.C. Sherwood
1922-Bethel	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	A.C. Davis

1923-Hopewell	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	W.R. Burrell
1924-Meadow Branch	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925-Mill Creek	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	E.C. Snyder
1926-Pleasant Hill	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	J.H. Harte
1927-Marshville	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928-Faulks	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	J.A. Snow
1929-King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B.H. Griffin	A.I. Huneycutt
1930-Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B.H. Griffin	J.D. Harte
1931-Philadelphia	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E.C. Snyder
1932-Monroe, First	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C.C. Burris
1933-Hopewell	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J.C. Meigs
1934-Olive Branch	J.T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C.C. Burris
1935-Corinth	J.T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N.C. Coggin
1936-Mt. Pleasant	J.T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N.S. Joyner
1937-Union	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938-Ebenezer	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P.B. Upchurch
1939-Marshville	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940-Faulks	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H.F. Goodwin
1941-Mill Creek and Shiloh	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C.S. Little
1942-Waxhaw and Fairfield	H.F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W.C. Link
1943-Macedonia and Benton's Cross Rds.	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H.B. Carr
1944-Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J.B. Little
1945-Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946-Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J.C. Meigs
1947-King Street and Centerview	J.N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948-Philadelphia and New Salem	J.N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J.C. Ray
1949-Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C.C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950-Marshville and Benton Heights	C.C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A.C. Lovelace
1951-Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M.T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952-Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W.E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953-Wingate and Centerview	W.E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954-West Monroe & Hamilton Cross Rds.	N.S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955-Union Grove and Oak Grove	N.S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956-Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C.W. Teague	C.W. Teague
1957-Benton's Cross Rds. & Philadelphia	**Glenn Rushing**	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.

1955-Union Grove and Oak Grove	N.S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956-Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C.W. Teague	C.W. Teague
1957-Benton's Cross Rds. & Philadelphia	**Glenn Rushing**	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958-Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R.V. Greer
1959-Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960-Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961-Hamilton Cross Rds. and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B.R. Wallace
1962-Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R.V. Greer	M.T. Gales
1963-Wingate College and Sardis	R.V. Greer	Mrs. R.V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964-Shiloh and West Monroe	R.V. Greer	Mrs. R.V. Greer	L.E. Bookout
1965-Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R.V. Greer	J.D. Tucker
1966-Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R.V. Greer	F.E. Baucom
1967-Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R.V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968-Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	C.H. Arrowood
1969-West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	C.C. Warren
1970-Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	B.L. Connell
1971-Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	John A. Vivens, Layman
1972-Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973-Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974-Benton's Cross Rds. and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975-Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976-West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	

•The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 1976 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. C. H. Arrowood -- 385-9246
Address: Route 3 Box 128 — City: Marshville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1=Open Country, 2=Town <500, 3=Town 500-2499, 4=Small City 2500-9999, Medium City 10,000-49,999, Large City 50,000 or more; A=Downtown, B=Shopping Center, C=Neighborhood, D=Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Charles M. Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 309, Oakboro 28129	Union	1892	1		x	7	1	9	327	42	369		1		100000	
Austin's Grove	Robert Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103	Union	1914	1	x		6	8	8	293	61	354			35000	200000	
Benton Heights	J. W. Digh, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110	Union	1947	6	x				16	299	26	325		4	30000	150000	4600
Benton's Cross Roads	Lewis F. McLean, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	Union	1882	1		x	7	18	14	438	47	485	2		50000	330000	25468
Bethel	Thomas Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate 28174	Union	1861	1		x		2	1	89	13	102				23000	
Calvary	Roy P. Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1960	1		x	2	7	6	131	35	166				175000	5300
Centerview	David Ayers, Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate 28174	Union	1941	1		x	4	3	15	135	7	142			35000	125000	3300
Central	J. A. Rogers, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	Union	1952	1	x		39	74	38	486		486	5		70000	500000	54896
Clearview	Billy Ray High, Rt. 3 Box 402, Marshville 28103	Union	1970	4			6	6	2	84	18	102					
Corinth	Ray W. Harrington, Rt. 10 Box 443, Monroe 28110	Union	1897	1		x	8	1	13	215	86	301	1	1	30000	150000	1362
Ebenezer	Ken Simpson, Rt. 9 Box 528, Monroe 28110	Union	1879	1	x		8	4	2	153	59	212			30000	125000	
Euto	C. W. Brock, 309 Stevens St., Monroe 28110	Union	1926	1		x	6	5	7	131	23	154	4	1		131500	
Fairfield	A. E. Madaris, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1901	1		x	6			181	60	241				115000	
Faith	W. V. Funderburk, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1960	1	x		18	19	19	161	4	165	2			100000	
Faulks		Union	1851	1		x	13	9	14	307	42	349	1		40000	138000	
Friendly	Gerald E. Lanier, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1949	1		x	7	7	10	241	2	243	2		40000	170000	
Hamilton Cross Roads	E. W. Clapp, Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville 28103	Union	1889	1	x		10	7	15	206	81	287		3	55000	166000	
Hartis Grove	Ronald L. Martin, 4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews 28105	Union	1939	1	x		4	5		266		266			32000	77000	
Hermon		Union	1889			x	9	4	14	100		100	1	2	35000	90000	
Hillcrest	Donald K. Lisk, Rt. 7 Box 785, Monroe 28110	Union		2			19		17	303		303		1	45000	158000	
Hopewell	Gene L. Hopkins, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	Union	1878	1		x	20	6	11	290	50	340		2	35000	237000	
Howie	Ken Martin, Rt. 1 Box 25, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1921	1	x		18	22	8	80	15	95	2			17500	
Indian Trail	Earl Sossamon, Box 266, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1951	3	x		24	17	12	366	41	407				455000	114000
King Memorial	Ron A. Caulder, Box 388, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1889	3	x		12	18	16	138	46	184	1	2	32000	90000	
Lanes Creek		Union	1952	1		x		3	5	50	61	111				30250	

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9730 1976 (Month & Day)

Association

State Union
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
Mrs. C. H. Arrowood

Address Route 3 Box 128 City Marshville State North Carolina Zip 28103

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location (1—Open County 2—Village (with 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9 999) Medium City (10 000 49 999) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban Large City (50 000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Lee Park	Thurmond Johnson, 506 Deese St., Monroe 28110	Union	1925	6	x		8	4	15	211	46	257		1	27500	200000	44970
Macedonia	Robert Latta, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	Union	1880	1		x	2	4	11	198	22	220		3	28000	105000	
Marshville	W. L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103	Union	1883	3	x		6	2	19	366	117	483		1	12000	362000	7199
Mary Elizabeth	Winfred Mills, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1922	1		x	10	5	5	207	30	237	1		30000	100000	
Midway	Tony Owens, Rt. 1 Box 585, Wingate 28174	Union	1924	1	x		7	8	13	145	29	174		1	34000	154000	16261
Mill Creek	Gary A. Hunsucker, Rt. 2 Box 786, Monroe 28110	Union	1856	1		x	13	7	6	323	49	372	3	1	35200	176600	19233
Monroe, First	J. S. Larrimore, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1852	5		x	12	15	21	875	107	982		2	52750	910000	11502
Mount Harmony	L. E. Funderburk, 2817 Mt. Harmony Church Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1893	1	x		4	13	21	503	90	593		2	30000	350000	
Mount Moriah		Union	1820	1		x		2	3	122	87	209			25000	115000	
Mount Olive	C. B. Hunnicutt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	Union	1833	1		x	1		3	49	57	106				50000	
Mount Pleasant	Tony Bradley, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	Union	1880	1	x		16	10	12	208	49	257		1	25000	100000	
Mount Zion	Jack Watts, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	Union	1913	1	x		9	10	7	219	33	252	3		35000	50000	
Mountain Springs	John B. Long, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1901	1		x	4	4	20	270	43	313		9	30000	125000	3000
New Hope	Lamar Price, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1878	1		x	4			134	50	184			21061	93939	
New Salem	Wm. W. Gandy, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1864	1	x		3	3	10	384	72	456		1	50000	225000	10201
Oak Grove	B. C. Beal, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 165, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1888	1	x		7	13	17	285	74	359		4	30000	225000	40417
Oakland	Glenn S. Gaffney, 601 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe 28110	Union	1971	7	x		16	23	13	349		349		1		330000	124129
Olive Branch	C. H. Arrowood, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103	Union	1858	2		x	4	6	34	155	23	178	4		30000	130000	
Philadelphia	John D. Crain, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	Union	1773	1	x		20	1	4	367	51	418		1	40000	200000	
Pleasant Hill		Union	1868	1		x	8	6	13	214	63	277		1	8000	140000	
Pleasant Pines		Union															
Providence		Union	1950	1	x		9	4	19	40	46	86	4		35000	80000	
Roanoke		Union	1901	1		x	4	3	3	178	45	223			45000	150000	8800
Sandy Ridge	John T. Davis, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 564, Monroe 28110	Union	1889	1		x	16	11	37	285	75	360	3	4	30000	413000	57200
Sardis	Boyce Earnhardt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1901	1	x		6	8	12	373	92	465			70000	200000	16220

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. C. H. Arrowood

Address: Route 3 Box 128 — City: Marshville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28103

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Secrest Grove		Union	1934	1	x		10	9	109	196	2	198	1	2	18000	200000	
Shiloh	John M. Wood, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	Union	1847	1	x		9	11	10	430	60	490		1	38000	350000	21751
Sunset Park	William H. Bratton, Rt. 10 Box 313, Monroe 28110	Union	1947	6	x		4	1	17	145	8	153	1	2	38000	108000	2500
Sutton Park	T. J. Gasperson, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1889	6	x		1		9	328	9	337			49000	162000	9267
Trinity	Albert Hinson, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1971	7	x		18	28		143	2	145	7			40000	2500
Union	Lance Bradley, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1893	1	x			6	4	95	33	128			25000	85000	6211
Union Grove	John R. Owens, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1910	1		x			10	200	70	270			30000	135000	2500
Waxhaw	Robert Taylor, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1830	1		x	12	11	9	259	51	310	3	3	35000	195000	
West Monroe	Carl F. Mintz, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110	Union	1911	6	x		31	15	38	710	65	775	1	1	50000	350000	8949
Wingate	Everette H. Chapman, Box 125, Wingate 28174	Union	1810	3	x		36	24	24	594	33	627	6	2		300000	16000
TOTALS					29	27	563	513	820	15030	2502	17532	58	61	1600511	10762789	623336

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9/30 1976

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Mr. Clayton Purser -- 283-6240
Address: 1300 Lucille Avenue, Monroe — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Lee Park	Mr. John P. Hinson Lancaster Highway, Monroe 28110		21	36	27	8	10	40	21			6		169	136				85		85
Macedonia	Mr. Boyce Catoe, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	5	10	19	18	15	13	44	33			6		163	93				59		59
Marshville	Dr. Charles Wilson, Box 661, Marshville 28103		23	44	32	5		48	109			4		265	150						
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Frank Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe 28110	4	10	20	18	18	17	66	17			2		172	118				60		60
Midway	Mr. Frankie Tarlton Rt. 3 Box 217, Monroe 28110		19	21	10	8	10	58	20			3		149	102				80		80
Mill Creek	Mr. James Whitley, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	10	29	37	36	10	35	71	32			2		262	156	1	15		151		151
Monroe, First	Mr. William Thomas, 1803 Griffith Rd. Monroe 28110		46	64	88	28	18	54	205			11		514	288				81		81
Mount Harmony	Mr. Gerald Furr Route 3 Box 208, Matthews 28105	20	31	60	64	15	53	144	59	22	22	2		492	274	2	50		80		80
Mount Moriah	Mr. Lyndon Mills Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	6	12	5	16	13	15	18	5			2		92	68				98		98
Mount Olive	Mr. Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170		5	5	6	6	7	20	12			2		63	36				15		15
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		28	30	24		32	50	20	15	18	6		223	134	2	70	23	103		103
Mount Zion	Mr. Zeb Deese Rt. 2, Lancaster, S. C. 29720		22	22	16	8	25	25	28			1		147	103				68		68
Mountain Springs	Mr. Benny A. Greene Rt. 1, Box 512, Monroe 28110	2	8	19	28	16	14	61	41			6		195	132				68		68
New Hope	Mr. Terry Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	6	15	18	13	15	20	29	17			3		136	97				46		46
New Salem	Mr. David Craig, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	7	17	37	33	7	14	56	25		22	4		222	154	1	21		82		82
Oak Grove	Mr. Simon Wentz Rt. 6 Box 360, Monroe 28110	21	7	42	39	13	46	66	22			3	41	300	193				100		100
Oakland	Mr. Ken McDougald, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110		17	49	62	2	63	75	15			7		290	164				116		116
Olive Branch	Mr. Joe Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		9	21	8	30	17	34	20			6		145	105				32		32
Philadelphia	Mr. Reese Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	5	51	43	40	10	23	80	32		19	5		308	208				148		148
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Lance Furr, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		36	15	29	6	18	65	15			4		188	132				103		103
Pleasant Pines																					
Providence	Mr. Douglas Godfrey, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	3	6	3	4	6	8	15						45	40				42		42
Roanoke	Mr. Billy D. Whitley Rt. 9 Box 418, Monroe 28110		14	24	24		16	50	6		2	6		142	114				111		111
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Olin Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	10	35	80	63	29		54	27			4		302	197	2	41				
Sardis	Mr. Charles Abernathy Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		54	54	46	9	28	99	27			3		320	196				170		170

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Mr. Clayton Purser

Address: 1300 Lucille Avenue, Monroe — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment--Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	59 Young Adult enrolment--married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Mr. John Parks Simpson Route 2 Box 94H, Marshville 28103	27	12	18	29	18	53	45	35			6		243	234	1	50		175		175
Austin's Grove	Marshville 28103 Mr. Charles C. Helms, Rt. 4 Box 311,		49	52	50	14	63	56	44			5		333	205				134		134
Benton Heights	Mr. W. S. Griffin, Concord Rd., Monroe 28110	6	7	21	19	15	15	40	30			4		157	77	1			56		56
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Bruce M. Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		36	61	71	13	31	100	35		10	10		367	291				116		116
Bethel	Monroe 28110 Mr. Billy Ray Jordan, Rt. 4 Box 872,		6	19	7	11		19	16					78	57				46		46
Calvary	Monroe 28110 Mr. Worth Riggins, 1011 Ann St.,		15	13	15	24	26	30						123	71				55		55
Centerview	28110 Mr. Herbert Nash, Rt. 1 Box 14, Monroe	5	16	15	10	5	10	32	22		3	3		121	86	3	50		105		105
Central	28110 Mr. Robert Price, Rt. 10 Box 762, Monroe		18	60	25	21	24	110	12			4		274	278						
Clearview	Indian Trail 28079 Mr. Alfred Price, Rt. 1 Box 100,	5	6	15	19			25				12		82	60				66		66
Corinth	Mr. Henry Penegar, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	4	7	20	24		40	54	12					161	74				112		112
Ebenezer	28110 Mr. Cecil Helms, 309 Austin St., Monroe	8	7	29	22	7	30	30	29			5		167	116				91		91
Euto	28103 Mr. W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville		6	7	18	11	6	41	12					101	63				36		36
Fairfield	Mr. Joe D. Edwards, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	5	18	25	11	9	19	27	29			2		145	103				72		72
Faith	Mr. Willie Sossamon 4541 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105																		85		85
Faulks		13	23	43	31	30	32	74	50					296	235	1		38	122		122
Friendly	Mr. Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		23	25	32	8	9	63	18					178	140	1	36		76		76
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mr. Jap Gaddy, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		43	43	22	9	39	43	28			6		233	147	1	8		78		78
Hartis Grove	Mr. Ernest Horne 4308 Blanchard Circle, Matthews 28105	3	8	45	24	31	14	22	21			2		170	120				70		70
Hermon	Mr. Frank Snodgrass, Waxhaw 28173	2	9	20	12		13	16	16			4		92					72		72
Hillcrest	Monroe 28110 Mr. James Yandle, Jr., 518 Benton St.,	18	41	30	53	14	20	75	15					266	245				198		198
Hopewell	Mr. James Black, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		22	36	37	3	26	71	43			4		242	152				96		96
Howie	Mr. Joe Rowell, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	2	12	21	13	2	6	25	16			4		101	56				47		47
Indian Trail	Mr. James Hartis, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	6	23	103	38		25	124	9			1		329	256	4	56		150		150
King Memorial	Mr. David O'Shields, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	3	10	19	20	6	16	47	17		6	4		148	95				142		142
Lanes Creek	Mr. Sammy Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133		7	6	15	2		16	9					55	41	1	13		45		45

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Mr. Clayton Purser

Address: 1300 Lucille Avenue, Monroe — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Secrest Grove	Mr. Johnny E. Adams, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110		22	26	39		14	35	37					173	218				78		78
Shiloh	Mr. Thurman Williams 1508 McDonald St., Monroe 28110		62	61	72	12	10	92	69		10	4		392	219				162		162
Sunset Park	Mr. Ray Belk, Box 584 Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	6	6	8	17	3	2	21	11			2		76	42	1	8				
Sutton Park	Mr. Wayne Tomberlin Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174		16	32	28	12	19	30	31			11		179	93		7		86		86
Trinity	Mr. Tommy Starnes, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		12	28	16	7	12	60				5		140	125				75		75
Union	Mr. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		6	6	5	8	9	36				3		73	40						
Union Grove	Mr. Vann Edwards, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		16	18	23	12		56	40			3		168	118				75		75
Waxhaw	Mr. Richard Hutto, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		20	28	32	10	37	27	41			2		197	151		45		88		88
West Monroe	Mr. John Knight, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	6	20	110	62	10	23	108	66			11		416	287				165		165
Wingate	Mr. Cliff Adams, Wingate 28174		60	79	88	45	60	119	54		8	8		521	268	1	25		169		169
TOTALS		218	1189	1910	1743	649	1205	3091	1675	37	120	223	41	12101	8153	23	495	51	5041		5041

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Training Union Director: Mr. Floyd Williams 289-2344
Address: Route 2 Box 957 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Antioch																
Austin's Grove	Mr. Cliston Stegall, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	15	22	34	12	20	15	3		121						70
Benton Heights																
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Floyd T. Williams, Rt. 2 Box 957, Monroe 28110	6	14	17	8	9		2		56						43
Bethel																
Calvary																
Centerview																
Central																
Clearview																
Corinth																
Ebenezer											4		2			60
Euto																
Fairfield																
Faith																
Faulks																
Friendly																
Hamilton Cross Roads																
Hartis Grove	Mr. Anthony Burnette 2820 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Road, Matthews 28105		8	14	5	8		1		36						
Hermon																
Hillcrest																
Hopewell																
Howie																
Indian Trail	Mr. Ray Johnson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		13	12	14	20		1		60						55
King Memorial	Mrs. Joe Griffen, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	7	21	13	3	15		3		62						34
Lanes Creek																

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Training Union Director: Mr. Floyd Williams
Address: Route 2 Box 957 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Lee Park																
Macedonia																
Marshville																
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Isom Melton, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S. C. 29720	6	10	18	10	28	9	2		83						65
Midway																
Mill Creek																
Monroe, First	Mrs. Jane Austin, 800 W. Franklin St., Monroe 28110		42	54				4		100						76
Mount Harmony	Mr. Wendell Price, 2025 Kimway Dr., Matthews 28105		10	10	10			6		36						25
Mount Moriah																
Mount Olive																
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Wayne Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	11	12	12		46		2		83	10	7	35			48
Mount Zion	Mrs. C. J. Ellis, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	2	6	7		7		11		33						28
Mountain Springs																
New Hope																
New Salem																
Oak Grove	Mr. J. C. Underwood, Rt. 8 Box 754, Monroe 28110		9	20	8	8	14	3		62						44
Oakland																
Olive Branch																
Philadelphia	Mr. Ronnie Carnes, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	10	24	30	9	18	9	19		119					4	84
Pleasant Hill																
Pleasant Pines																
Providence																
Roanoke																
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5 Box 149, Monroe 28110	11	11	32	16	25	10	2		107						74
Sardis	Mr. Reid Pressley, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	5	18	16		25		2		66						35

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Training Union Director: Mr. Floyd Williams

Address: Route 2 Box 957 — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (3 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Secrest Grove																
Shiloh																
Sunset Park		7	3		5	5	3	1		24						14
Sutton Park	Rev. William H. Bratton, Rt. 10 Box 313, Monroe 28110	4	12	15	8	40		2		81						32
Trinity	Mr. Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110															
Union																
Union Grove																
Waxhaw	Mrs. Floyd Merritt, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	11	22	20	18	14	22			107	5		1			72
West Monroe																
Wingate																
TOTALS		95	257	324	126	288	82	64		1236	19	7	38			859

TABLE D , CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mr. John Van Williams -- 283-8231

Address: Route 8 — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Mr. Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110			15	25				6		46	40	
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Robert Ansley, Rt. 4 Box 252, Marshville 28103	8	24	22	34				4		92	68	
Benton Heights	Mr. Clegg Wooten, Pedro St., Monroe 28110		12		20						32	12	
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Gene Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	12	13	15	28				6		74	50	
Bethel	Miss Ivy Funderburk, Box 278, Marshville 28103			8							8	6	
Calvary	Mr. Worth Riggins, 1011 Ann St., Monroe 28110		12		18				2		32	25	
Centerview		7	10		12						29	12	
Central	Mr. Sam Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	20	35	30	40				2		127	100	
Clearview	Mr. William D. Ross, 102 W. Franklin St., Monroe 28110		6	6	15		1	5	2		35	20	
Corinth	Mrs. Bill McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110		12		22				3		37	25	
Ebenezer	Mrs. Larry Arant, Box A, Indian Trail 28079			7	18				2		27	22	
Euto	Mr. R. M. Keatts, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		1	5	14						20	18	
Fairfield	Mr. Ray Chaney, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	11	6	16	18		8		4		63	26	
Faith		4	10	15	20			6	4		59	40	
Faulks	Mr. Keith Pierce, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	5	15	20	40		17		4		101	91	
Friendly	Mr. Delbert Funderburk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		8	13	15				2		38	20	
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mr. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3 Box 179, Marshville 28103		7	18	20						45	35	
Hartis Grove	Mr. John V. Williams, New Charlotte Highway, Monroe 28110												
Hermon	Mr. Bob Brannan, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173		10		18						28	20	
Hillcrest	Mr. Gary Chaney, Rt. 2 Box 100, Monroe 28110	35	14	25	28				5		107	96	
Hopewell	Mrs. Barbara Griffin, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		20	5	25						50	35	
Howie	Mr. Silas Deese, Rt. 4 Box 136, Waxhaw 28173		4	11	5				2		22	19	
Indian Trail	Mr. Bill Baucom, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079				30				2		32	25	
King Memorial	Mr. R. J. Blythe, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173			15	23			2	2		42	30	
Lanes Creek	Mr. Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133		3	10	11				3		27	20	

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mr. John Van Williams

Address: Route 8 — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Lee Park	Mrs. Doris Parker, 406 Alda Drive, Monroe 28110		14	12	24				7		57	50	
Macedonia	Mrs. Robert Latta, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				15		4	3	2		24	12	
Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103	15	25	16	20						76	65	
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173			10	31				2		43	35	
Midway	Mrs. Don Keziah, Rt. 1 Box 640, Wingate 28174	7	12	11	30						60	45	
Mill Creek	Mr. Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	4	14	10	25				7		60	50	
Monroe, First	Mr. James D. Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110	16	42	54	38	52			12		214	173	
Mount Harmony	Mr. R. J. Bramhall, 1500 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105	18	25	38	35				3	2	121	100	
Mount Moriah	Mr. Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728			1	13				2		16	16	
Mount Olive	Mr. Mike Morrison, S. Green St., Wadesboro 28170			8	8						16	9	
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Jimmy Williams, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		8	6	25				3		42	18	
Mount Zion	Mr. Eddie Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	2	6	7	25		8		1		49	30	
Mountain Springs	Mr. William H. Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	7	12		21				7		47	40	
New Hope	Mr. Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103												
New Salem	Mr. Worley Griffin, 718 Benton St., Monroe 28110			24	22				5		51	38	
Oak Grove	Mr. Clyde Hicks, Rt. 6 Box 414, Monroe 28110			14	25						39	27	
Oakland	Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 1103 Keswick Apts., Monroe 28110	30	15	10	40		14		9		118	85	
Olive Branch	Mr. Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	3	6	10	17				3		39	30	
Philadelphia	Mr. Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	15	8	15	25						63	45	
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Dillon Mullis, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103			12	25				4		41	15	
Pleasant Pines													
Providence	Mrs. Fred Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw 28173												
Roanoke													
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Irving Myrick, Rt. 5 Box 147, Monroe 28110			20	20				2		42	33	
Sardis	Mrs. Raymond Hartis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		18	15	21		4		4		62	30	

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mr. John Van Williams

Address: Route 8 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Secrest Grove	Mr. Robert L. Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	4	5	8	18			4	2		41	41	
Shiloh	Mr. Jackie Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	20	10	20	35			15	4		104	75	
Sunset Park		2	3		20						25	16	
Sutton Park	Mrs. Boyce Mullis, 105 W. Myers St., Monroe 28110	3		10	20				1		34	26	
Trinity	Mr. Layne Griffin, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110				30						30	25	
Union	Mrs. Debbie Smith, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110												
Union Grove	Mrs. Henry Gaye, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	8	8	17	21						54	38	3
Waxhaw	Mr. Roy Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		12	17	15				3		47	35	1
West Monroe	Mr. Robert Paul Smith, Jr., 1103 Keswick Place, Monroe 28110			4	30		14		4		52	45	
Wingate	Mr. W. O. Funderburke, Box 507, Wingate 28174	12	50	52	30				6		150	130	
TOTALS		268	515	662	1200	52	70	35	146	2	2940	2207	4

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume -- 233-5116

Address: Box 443 — City: Wingate — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years of age, graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years of age, graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Antioch	Mrs. Bill Reavis, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		1	1	1	1		4		13	17	18	15	4		67
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Earl James, Rt. 4 Box 25, Marshville 28103	1	2	2	1	2		8		17	20	13	32	4		86
Benton Heights			1	1		1		3		11	6		25			42
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Gene Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	2	2	1	1		7	8	18	15	17	23	6		87
Bethel																
Calvary	Mrs. Monty Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		6	6		15	5		32
Centerview			1	1				2		12	5					17
Central																
Clearview																
Corinth	Mrs. Ray W. Harrington, Rt. 10 Box 443, Monroe 28110			1	1			2			10	18		1		29
Ebenezer	Mrs. Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7 Box 144, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1		5	7	10	6	4	11	6		44
Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103			1		1		2			11		6			17
Fairfield	Mrs. Hubert Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	1	1		1		4	8	10	9		15	5		47
Faith																
Faulks				1				1			10					10
Friendly																
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3 Box 179, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	13	6	11	12	2		54
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Clyde Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105					1		1					17			17
Hermon																
Hillcrest																
Hopewell	Mrs. Linda Clontz, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	1	2	2		2		7	7	22	31		31	3		94
Howie	Mrs. Geraldine King, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173					1		1					15	3		18
Indian Trail	Mrs. Curtis Cole, 5132 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	18	18	10	17	5		74
King Memorial	Mrs. H. W. Gamble, Box 186, Waxhaw 28173	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	7	5	16	16	4		58
Lanes Creek																

(Continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume

Address: Box 443 City: Wingate State: North Carolina Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrollment
Lee Park	Mrs. Smith Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 166, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	9	18	10		22	9		68
Macedonia	Mrs. S. Hazel McManus, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110					1		1					8	5		13
Marshville	Mrs. J. Tal Austin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	2	2	1	1	1		7	16	14	5	13	49	12		109
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Frank Fowler, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173					2		2					36	1		37
Midway	Mrs. Vander Tarlton, Rt. 3 Box 213, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	9	5	8		25	6		53
Mill Creek	Mrs. Gerald Myers, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	1	2	2	1	2	2	10	10	19	11	5	34	5	7	91
Monroe, First		2	2	2	1	2		9	18	19	14	6	135	10		202
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Floyd Mills, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	15	24	10	10	56	4		119
Mount Moriah			1	1	1	1		4		4	7	18	6	3		38
Mount Olive																
Mount Pleasant		1	1	1		1		4	10	8	7		15	1		41
Mount Zion	Mrs. C. J. Ellis, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		6	18		8	16		48
Mountain Springs	Mrs. P. L. Wright, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		6	11		12	3		32
New Hope	Mrs. J. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1		1	1	1		4	8		6	14	15			43
New Salem	Mrs. Wesley Strawn, Rt. 6 Box 614, Monroe 28110					1		1					18	4		22
Oak Grove	Mrs. Richard C. Smith, 8722 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	1	1	1		2		5	2	5	6		25	2		40
Oakland	Mrs. Ken McDougald, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	6	12	15		24	2		59
Olive Branch	Mrs. Clyde Traywick, Box 641, Marshville 28103			1		1		2			8		9	2		19
Philadelphia	Mrs. Cora Taylor, Rt. 3, Pageland, S. C. 29728	1	1	1	1	1		5	22	23	15	12	11	7		90
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Ronald Little, Rt. 2 Box 184A, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	30	10	7	11	7	1		66
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. Douglas Godfrey, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173															
Roanoke	Mrs. Willene Lemmond, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	6	5	8		22	6		47
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Lillian Griffin, Rt. 5 Box 682, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		12	13		36	5		66
Sardis	Judy Barbee, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	1	2	1		1		5	6	18	10		12	6		52

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING 9730 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume

Address: Box 443 City: Wingate State: North Carolina Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-24 years, graduation through 25 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-24 years, graduation through 25 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Secrest Grove																
Shiloh	Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1	2	2	1	1		7	10	14	17	13	58	4		116
Sunset Park	Mrs. William Bratton, Rt. 10 Box 313, Monroe 28110					1		1					10	4		14
Sutton Park	Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	6	9	6	20	2		48
Trinity																
Union	Mrs. Jean Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					1		1					10	3		13
Union Grove	Mrs. Carson Ponds, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	2	1	1	1	2		7	10	10	4	8	32	7		71
Waxhaw	Mrs. Henry Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	1	1	1		1		4	5	17	10		20	5		57
West Monroe	Mrs. Charlie Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1	2	1		1		5	15	25	12		12	3		67
Wingate	Miss Mildred Griffin, Wingate 28174	2	3	2	1	2		10	10	29	16	15	80	3		153
TOTALS		32	46	47	20	52	2	199	278	466	432	238	1077	189	7	2687

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING 9730 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. T. J. Gasperson 289-2878

Address: 1903 Walkup Avenue City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist men groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Antioch											
Austin's Grove	Mr. Earl James, Rt. 4 Box 25, Marshville 28103	15	12	1	8		1		37		
Benton Heights											
Benton's Cross Roads											
Bethel											
Calvary											
Centerview											
Central											
Clearview											
Corinth											
Ebenezer	Mr. Larry Arant, Box A, Indian Trail 28079	10		3	25		1		39		
Euto											
Fairfield		11	12	4					27		
Faith	Mr. Grady Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079				9		1		10		
Faulks		7		1					8		
Friendly											
Hamilton Cross Roads		14	5						19		
Hartis Grove											
Hermon											
Hillcrest											
Hopewell		12	6						18		
Howie											
Indian Trail											
King Memorial	Mr. Jimmy Carpenter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	7	6	3	10				26		
Lanes Creek											

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. T. J. Gasperson
Address: 1903 Walkup Avenue — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist men groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	125' Miscellaneous Baptist men
Lee Park		12	10	4					26		
Macedonia	Mr. J. C. Underwood, Sr., Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				8				8		
Marshville	Mr. Sam S. Goodwin, Box 532, Marshville 28103	19		2					21	15	
Mary Elizabeth											
Midway	Mr. Horace Austin, Rt. 1 Box 643, Wingate 28174	13		2	24				39		
Mill Creek	Mr. Wayne Baucom, Rt. 8 Box 877, Monroe 28110	11			10		2		23		
Monroe, First	Mr. Linwood Ward, 302 Maurice St., Monroe 28110	18		4		46	5		73		
Mount Harmony		10							10		
Mount Moriah											
Mount Olive											
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Roy Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	10	10	3	10		3		36		
Mount Zion	Mr. Dick Laney, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				12		2		14		
Mountain Springs		10	14	4					28		
New Hope											
New Salem											
Oak Grove	Mr. Yates Gordon, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		4	2	20		1		27		
Oakland	Mr. Ray Greene, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	15	9	4	55		1	10	94		
Olive Branch											
Philadelphia		11	10	1					22		
Pleasant Hill		6	5	4					15		
Pleasant Pines											
Providence											
Roanoke	Mr. Neal Boyce, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	12	4	1	10	11	2		40		
Sandy Ridge											
Sardis	Mr. Bill Heatherly, 1127 Vickie Ln., Matthews 28105	8	4	6	16		1		35		

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. T. J. Gasperson

Address: 1903 Walkup Avenue — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrollment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist men groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Secrest Grove											
Shiloh	Mr. Ronald Beaver, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	10	20	1	13		1		45		
Sunset Park											
Sutton Park	Mr. Leigh Malcolm, 504 Turner St., Monroe 28110	8	4		8		1		21		
Trinity											
Union											
Union Grove											
Waxhaw	Mr. William H. King, 1709 Secrest Short Cut, Monroe 28110	5	7	2	19		1		34		
West Monroe	Mr. Allen Love, 306 McCarten St., Monroe 28110	13	15	3	22				53		
Wingate		30		1					31		
TOTAL		297	157	56	279	57	23	10	879	15	

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1976 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. -- 753-1877

Address: Route 2, City: Marshville, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mr. Dennis Long, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	6	1.9	.6	x						33163	940	34103		8400			1295	5743	15438
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Clifford Helms, Rt. 4 Box 306, Marshville 28103	60	6	2			x				62189	195	62384		10500			3856	15154	29510
Benton Heights	Mr. Bobby Benton, Concord Rd., Monroe 28110		10		x						23506		23506		7844		3067	1308	6077	18296
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Kenneth E. Green, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	45	5	1						x	63411		63411	5510	15095	199	10526	1499	32237	59556
Bethel	Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	6	9	3						x	6083		6083		3320			240	616	4176
Calvary	Phillis Starnes, 316 Craig St., Monroe 28110	43	8	2						x	31000	2782	33782		13332	2770	2532	732	5168	24534
Centerview	Mrs. Jerry Knight, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	5	2	1						x	20583		20583		7055	1323	4486	569	4862	18295
Central	Mrs. J. W. Alexander, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	115								x	98016		98016	47906	13500	53000	21157	981	43000	131638
Clearview	Mrs. Loraine Helms, Rt. 6 Box 660A, Monroe 28110	25								x	7731		7731		3470		766	212	2934	7382
Corinth	Mrs. Joe Griffin, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	46								x	22858	17	22875	1362	8100		4174	745	7837	20856
Ebenezer	Mr. Larry C. Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		8	2							30588	251	30839		7540		679	1055	15161	24435
Euto	Mr. Philip G. Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	2	10	2		x					17816		17816		1900			451	11669	14020
Fairfield	Mr. Edwin Maske, Rt. 4, Box 98, Marshville 28103	9							x		22803		22803		10860	6391		1050	3683	21984
Faith	Mr. Willie Sossamon, 4541 Margaret Wallace, Matthews 28105	17								x	16167		16167		9076			286	3719	13081
Faulks	Mr. Brice Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		2	1							36956		36956		11200	6458		2080	4337	24075
Friendly	Mr. Raymond Rowell, Rt. 9 Box 464, Monroe 28110	20	3	1						x	30326		30326		8575		9345	500	4312	22732
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Graham Hill, Box 3415, Marshville 28103	45	1	3						x	34346		34346		11654			2007	6622	20283
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Ben Rushing, 5709 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	23	8	2						x	30387		30387		7967			950	8115	17032
Hermon	Mr. Barry Joyner, Waxhaw 28173	17	5.5	1.1						x	18085	185	18270		5656			239	3863	9758
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 7 Box 738, Monroe 28110	65							x		45271	606	45877		7800			490	2678	10968
Hopewell	Mr. Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	50	7	2							35230		35230		6219			2695	21734	30648
Howie	Miss Teresa Rowell, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	36	7	3							9083		9083		3391			291	1943	5625
Indian Trail	Mr. Ron Sossamon, 135 Keowee Circle, Indian Trail 28079	51	.04	.05						x	60127		60127		14658		34500	1131	7281	57570
King Memorial	Mrs. Bill Watts, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	40	8	2						x	32032	349	32381		8800		1052	2096	12340	24288
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Wade Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	6	4	2						x	7627		7627		3507			201	916	4624

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP — YEAR ENDING 9/30 1976 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

Address: Route 2, City: Marshville, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Lee Park	Mr. Jim B. Moser 1802 Morgan Mill Road, Monroe 28110		1	.8							35099	1602	36701		9740		7685	2302	5315	25042
Macedonia	Mrs. Steve Helms, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	20	5	1						x	24801		24801		10263	1412		1414	5702	18791
Marshville	Marshville 28103 Mr. Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Box 643,	12	18	2						x	67005	7430	74435		28310		12248	2241	18250	61049
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Earl Carter Route 10 Box 409, Monroe 28110	27	5.3	1.2						x	25632	77	25709		8680	797		714	3678	13869
Midway	Monroe 28110 Mr. Keith Tarlton, Rt. 3 Box 213A	16	4.8	1.6						x	25248	100	25348	20000	6430	33394	3865	695	3148	47532
Mill Creek	Mr. Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	8	5	2						x	35340	823	36163		10520		9492	1802	11835	33649
Monroe, First	Mr. Gilmer Clontz 207 Ridgewood Dr., Monroe 28110	75	14	1.4				x			144522		144522		41179		1245	4374	60497	107295
Mount Harmony	Mrs. T. H. Sustar 14417 Idlewild Road, Matthews 28105	40	10	1.5	x						57438		57438		16679			2918	30894	50491
Mount Moriah	Miss Sarah Lou Anderson Route 1, Marshville 28103	41	5							x	23453		23453		5180			255	2570	8005
Mount Olive	Mr. David Billingsley Route 2, Peachland 28133	2	4	1						x	19400		19400		6160	10987		169	1172	18488
Mount Pleasant	Mr. Winfred Rape Route 4, Monroe 28110	25								x	28500		28500		11560			1765		13325
Mount Zion	Mr. David J. Doster, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	26	5	2						x	25959		25959		5200	5575		760	9648	21183
Mountain Springs	Mr. Billy Beaver, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	12	1.4	.5						x	26239		26239	2000	11958	3312	3800	900	2620	22590
New Hope	Mr. Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	10								x	23970		23970		9100	3575	1023	654	5480	19832
New Salem	Mrs. George Yow Route 6 Box 610, Monroe 28110	25	7	3						x	41467		41467	10065	14495	11486	8700	1477	4916	41074
Oak Grove	Mr. Winslow Ashley, Jr. Route 6 Box 781, Monroe 28110	63	10	2						x	63710		63710		16400		24000	2047	9144	51591
Oakland	Mrs. Kenneth Broome 505 Sunnybrook Drive, Monroe 28110	85								x	76005		76005		20228		26080	1222	12819	60349
Olive Branch	Mr. Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	12	4	2						x	18684		18684		5500	1000		619	4896	12015
Philadelphia	Mr. Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		24	3	x						57267		57267		13577			3917	17183	34677
Pleasant Hill	28103 Mrs. Richard Meggs, Rt. 2, Marshville	15								x	26312		26312		7895		5785	909	3029	17618
Pleasant Pines																				
Providence	Mrs. Fred Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw 28173	15			x						9968		9968	15000	5201	15496	882	170	2547	24296
Roanoke	Mr. Melvin L. Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	23	5	5						x	29765		29765		8820		4479	572	11179	25050
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Wade H. Melton Route 10 Box 747, Monroe 28110	74								x	58261	163	58424	60200	12648	95709	5145	1217	12350	127069
Sardis	Francis Horne, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		8	1	x						44793		44793		11673	230	5258	1902	5808	24871

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1976 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

Address: Route 2, City: Marshville, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Secrest Grove	Mr. Jerry Huneycutt, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	45								x	41275	2514	43789		13475			168	18157	31800
Shiloh	Mr. J. C. Conder, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	50	9.2	1.8			x				90539		90539		26374		30805	3379	14175	74733
Sunset Park	Mrs. Karen Edwards 313 Clara Avenue, Monroe 28110	10									16146	4000	20146		8943	4178		375	5693	19189
Sutton Park	Miss Betty Price 303 Phifer Street, Monroe 28110	35	10	1.3						x	30887		30887		11796		2120	1871	9561	25348
Trinity	Mrs. Harry Garwood 502 Tallyrand, Monroe 28110	40								x	36270		36270		10275	1376	20599	434	1535	34219
Union	Mrs. Mike Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110										11895		11895		4180	1380		277	3132	8969
Union Grove	Mr. Dwight Traywick Route 3, Marshville 28103										34186		34186	2500	9200	11072		1789	9845	31906
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	45	5	2						x	38599	1142	39741		9870	5725		1935	11897	29427
West Monroe	Mr. Theodore Crooke 1202 Onset Place, Monroe 28110	300	2	.5							72677		72677		15568	250	10542	2253	42401	71014
Wingate	Mr. John Lowery, Wingate 28174		12.5	1.2	x						107825	23520	131345	16000	38975	5000	2000	2600	57310	105885
TOTALS		1883									2264521	46696	2311217	180543	655471	282095	278037	77055	650387	1943045

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks -- 283-8383
Address: Box 596 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mr. Robert M. Wolfe #1 305 Surry Lane, Indian Trail 28079				475	150	154	1948	868		973		200		4293	4768
Austin's Grove	Mr. Theodore Griffin Route 3 Box 309, Marshville 28103				2000	1000	30	567	1000	500	1178	189		1516	5980	7980
Benton Heights	Mr. G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110				875	225	83	67	578		104			75	1132	2007
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Olin C. Trull, Rt. 9 Box 548, Monroe 28110				2500	500	215	373	2111	200	420	361	339	593	5112	7612
Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1 Marshville 28103				613	161			55		51	30	32		329	942
Calvary	Mr. Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe				2047	702		90	375		23			244	1434	3481
Centerview	Mrs. Herbert Nash, Rt. 1 Box 14, Monroe 28110				470	200			587		54				841	1311
Central	Mrs. Gene Kiker, Rt. 9 Box 455A, Monroe 28110		13282	13282				50			50	50	50	16337	16537	29819
Clearview	Mrs. Phyllis Belk, Rt. 1 Box 77A, Waxhaw 28173					12		100			22	18		15	167	167
Corinth	Mrs. Jerry D. Helms Route 10 Box 373E, Monroe 28110				100		365		565		92			75	1097	1197
Ebenezer	Mr. W. H. Price, Jr. Route 9 Box 744, Monroe 28110				2324	568		512	816		52			3050	4998	7322
Euto	Mrs. Hoyle Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				1121	224	120	110	243		20				717	1838
Fairfield	Mrs. Virginia Sanders Route 4 Box 94, Marshville 28103				200	40		132	268		106	3	5	65	619	819
Faith	Mrs. Patti Shelton Route 2 Box 290, Indian Trail 28079				300		21		40			50		1199	1310	1610
Faulks	Mrs. Bedford Deese, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174				500	250		500		1000	630	200		600	3180	3680
Friendly	Mrs. Susan Hinds, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079				448	428					277		94	25	824	1272
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie Route 3 Box 179, Marshville 28103				2239	742	489	676	1028		20	17		1054	4026	6265
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Gary Smith 3308 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Road, Matthews 28105				1211	319	8	103	550		36	27	18		1061	2272
Hermon	Mr. Frankie Carter, Box 71, Waxhaw 28173				2109	175	40		282				23	120	640	2749
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Rowell Route 7 Box 738, Monroe 28110				300				400		200	200	200	200	1200	1500
Hopewell	Mr. Jim B. Price Route 7 Box 528, Monroe 28110				1552	370	15	501	1175	275	192	314	100	166	3108	4660
Howie	Miss Vickie Deese Route 4 Box 136, Waxhaw 28173				110	56	10		10			20	22		118	228
Indian Trail	Mrs. Farrell Richardson, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110				155	200		220	310		200	200			1130	1285
King Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173				2070	400	138	387	757	100	187	36	149		2154	4224
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Alvin Hecter, Box 224, Marshville 28103				327	151		50			25				226	553

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks -- 283-8383
Address: Box 596 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Lee Park	Mrs. E. F. Baker 408 Alexander Street, Monroe 28110				442	300	67	858	569		25	24	28		1871	2313
Macedonia	Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 4 Box 751, Monroe				1178	300	29	250	855		74	62	31	164	1765	2943
Marshville	Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103				8014	600	141	468	2348	30	73	150	52	445	4307	12321
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ray Phillips, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173				992	220	34	45	601		46	33		343	1322	2314
Midway	Mr. J. B. Stegall, Jr., Box 94, Wingate 28174				600	120	40	470	312	20	98	115	71	168	1414	2014
Mill Creek	Mrs. Edward Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 285G, Monroe				1200	500	17	361	900		500			30	2308	3508
Monroe, First	Mr. Charles Bivens 1012 Calhoun Street, Monroe 28110				20000	2017	876	2219	5436	1200	300			578	12626	32626
Mount Harmony	Mrs. J. B. Fowler P. O. Box 986, Gaffney, S. C. 29340				2342	600	194	1245	1674	100	376			75	4264	6606
Mount Moriah	Pageland, S. C. 29728 Mrs. Chuck Clark, 414 Sycamore St.				200		100	100	250		40	25	39		554	754
Mount Olive	Mr. David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133				300	80					76	24			180	480
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Tommy Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				418	220	78	247	1566	50	50	50	50	12	2323	2741
Mount Zion	Mrs. Dennis Baker Route 1 Box 466, Monroe 28110				500	300		561	485		200				1546	2046
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Earl Rape, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				260	52		55	375		60	35	35	333	945	1205
New Hope	Mrs. John Hargett, Jr., Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				1500	300	27	50	150	50	100	100	50	63	890	2390
New Salem	Mrs. Mike Sutton, 510 Paggen Ave., Monroe 28110				2390	1186		405	526		201		143	105	2566	4956
Oak Grove	Mrs. B. R. Hamrick 5824 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Road, Matthews 28105				5768	1134	320	1267	2740		335	300	175	1625	7896	13664
Oakland	Mrs. Ray Greene, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		2700	2700	1425	300		500	1204					65	2069	6194
Olive Branch	Mr. Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103				500	200	250	158	325	27	130	244	247	212	1793	2293
Philadelphia	Mr. William T. Simpson, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103				12906	1602	81	631	739	30	71	49	34		3237	16143
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore Route 2 Box 186, Marshville 28103				679	150	25	160	354	50	106	72	58	25	1000	1679
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173				20	25					25	25	25		100	120
Roanoke	Mrs. Janet H. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 195, Monroe				800	800		326	826						1952	2752
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton Route 10 Box 747, Monroe 28110				4075	555		167	500					24	1246	5321
Sardis	Phillis Teague, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079				4877	325	304	767	2263		158		10	305	4132	9009

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks

Address: Box 596 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)														
Secrest Grove	Mr. Tim Quick, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	33000	4683	37683	100	100								100	37883
Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens Route 9 Box 142, Monroe 28110				4500	888	200	855	3019	1000	240	175	175	254	6806	11306
Sunset Park	Mrs. B. C. Plyler, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				67	10								108	118	185
Sutton Park	Mrs. Wayne Tomberlin Route 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174				2927	396		285	500	30	123	154	80	113	1681	4608
Trinity	Mrs. Don Byrum, 1826 Sells St., Monroe 28110				100	100					100		100		300	400
Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				400	100	4	39	125					17	285	685
Union Grove	Mr. Charles Hovis, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				1650	450	43	313	1044		37			257	2144	3794
Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173				1247	400	17	52	335		260	132	127	490	1813	3060
West Monroe	Mrs. Joe Humbles, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				1200	300	40	529	1200	100		61	14	650	2894	4094
Wingate	Mrs. Helen T. Helms, Rt. 1 Box 100, Monroe 28110				10647	1030	275	1625	4123	1803		13	10	1796	10675	21322
TOTALS		33000	20665	53665	118270	8865	4850	21394	47362	6565	8716	3558	2786	33591	151345	32380

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. W. L. Culbertson -- 624-5383
Address: Box 4702 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrollment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrollment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	39 Doctrinal Emphasis Week	40 Major new bldg. or remodeling project within the year	41 Ch. the Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions committee	47 16mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
Antioch	Mr. Hughlan Ferguson, Rt. 2 Box 436, Monroe 28110									5		1											X	X	X		X
Austin's Grove	Mr. Earl James, Rt. 4 Box 25, Marshville 28103									8		2								X			X				X
Benton Heights	Mr. H. B. Humphries, 1209 Dove St., Monroe 28110											1							X		X		X		X	X	
Benton's Cross Roads	Mr. Leonard Gordon, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110									15		2			X				X				X	X	X		X
Bethel	Mr. L. P. Beck, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103											1		X		X							X				
Calvary												1											X				
Centerview	Mr. Douglas Thomas, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103											2											X	X			
Central	Mr. J. W. Alexander, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079											4															
Clearview	Mr. Alfred Price, Rt. 1 Box 100, Indian Trail 28079											3				X							X				
Corinth	Mr. Floyd A. Helms, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110											2						X	X				X	X			
Ebenezer	Mr. Ken Tyson, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110									2		2							X				X	X		X	
Euto	Mr. W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103									2		1											X		X		X
Fairfield	Mr. Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103									4		2		X													
Faith	Mr. Buren Price, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079											2				X							X				
Faulks	Mr. Hilton Brooks, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110																							X	X	X	
Friendly	Mr. Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079									2		2											X	X	X		
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mr. Bob Tarlton, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103									7		2							X				X	X	X		
Hartis Grove	Mr. Ernest Horne, 4308 Blanchard Circle, Matthews 28105											2		X													
Hermon	Mr. James Steele Helms, Waxhaw 28173																		X	X			X				X
Hillcrest	Mr. Ray Craig, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110									1		2											X	X			
Hopewell	Mr. L. J. Gann, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110											1									X		X	X			
Howie	Mr. Andy Broome, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173											1											X				
Indian Trail	Mr. Farrell Richardson, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110											2											X				
King Memorial	Mr. Robert Parker, Box 326, Waxhaw 28173																		X		X		X	X			X
Lanes Creek	Mr. Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133											1		X		X		X	X				X		X		

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. W. L. Culbertson
Address: Box 4702 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrollment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrollment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	39 Doctrinal Emphasis Week	40 Major new bldg. or remodeling project within the year	41 Cls. the Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions committee	47 16mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 BA Week	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
Lee Park	Mr. Garren Dean, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110								15	4		2		x									x		x	x	x
Macedonia	Mr. David Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110									4		2											x				
Marshville	Mr. Tom B. Rushing, Box 81, Marshville 28103					32				6		2									x						x
Mary Elizabeth	Mr. Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173											2											x				
Midway	Mr. Edd Davis, Rt. 1 Box 636, Wingate 28174									7		1											x				
Mill Creek	Mr. Eugene Drake, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110									4		2						x	x				x	x	x		x
Monroe, First	Mr. Harold Funderburk, Rt. 10 Box 8, Monroe 28110					63	1			23		1	x	x					x	x	x		x	x		x	x
Mount Harmony	Mr. Donald Conder, 14101 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105							2				2	x						x				x	x	x		
Mount Moriah	Mr. Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728									3		1											x				
Mount Olive	Mr. Ronald Mills, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133											1		x		x							x				x
Mount Pleasant	Mr. J. T. Adcock, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110									2		2			x				x				x	x	x	x	x
Mount Zion	Mr. Henry C. Rape, Rt. 5 Box 410, Monroe 28110											1				x			x				x	x			
Mountain Springs	Mr. Ney S. Whitley, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110									6		2											x		x		x
New Hope	Mr. Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110									4		2											x				
New Salem	Mr. R. M. Harrington, Rt. 9 Box 614, Monroe 28110											2											x				
Oak Grove	Mr. J. C. Underwood, Rt. 8 Box 754, Monroe 28110							1	12			2							x				x	x			
Oakland	Mr. Buford Griffin, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110									2		2															
Olive Branch	Mr. W. Crawford Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103									8		1				x							x				x
Philadelphia	Mr. Don Taylor, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110											3			x			x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Ronald Little, Rt. 2 Box 184A, Marshville 28103									5		2							x				x	x	x		
Pleasant Pines																											
Providence	Mr. James Burgess, Box 171, Waxhaw 28173									1		1		x									x	x			
Roanoke	Mr. David F. Gordon, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110									1		1											x				x
Sandy Ridge	Mr. Max Melton, Rt. 5 Box 686, Monroe 28110								72														x				x
Sardis	Mr. Ben Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079											2						x			x		x		x	x	x

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. W. L. Culbertson
Address: Box 4702 — City: Marshville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrollment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrollment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	39 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: Doctrinal Emphasis Week	40 Major new bldg. or remodeling project within the year	41 Ch. the Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions committee	47 16mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 BA Week	53 State paper in budget
Secrest Grove	Mr. Willie Helms, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 9, Waxhaw 28173											1														
Shiloh	Mr. Roland Ennis, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110									25		2							x				x	x	x	x
Sunset Park																										
Sutton Park																			x				x	x	x	x
Trinity	Mr. Wildred Starnes, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110											2											x		x	
Union	Mr. Max F. Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110																									
Union Grove	Mr. Robert Hill, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103											1									x		x	x		
Waxhaw	Mr. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173									2		2		x						x			x		x	
West Monroe	Mr. Charlie Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110								115	20		3											x			
Wingate	Mr. Jerry Kirkman, Wingate 28174									30		1							x		x		x		x	
TOTALS						95	1	3	214	203		90	2	9	3		7		6	19	3	10		50	23	20	11	2

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 596
MONROE, N. C. 28110

SBP
Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

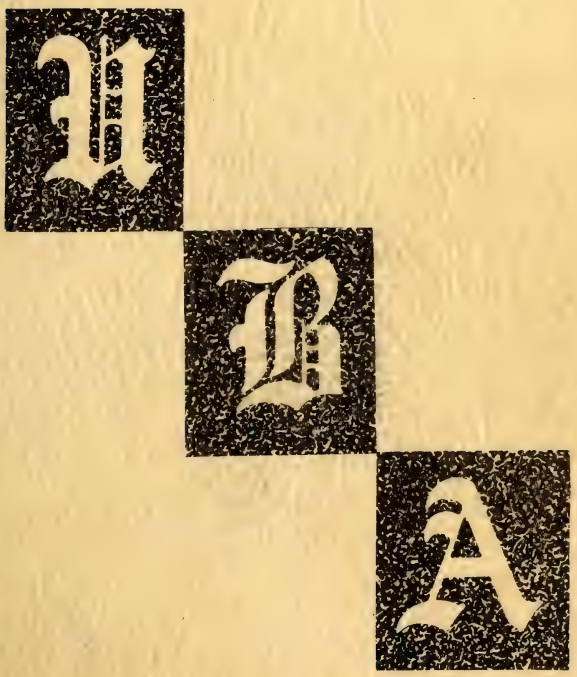
Mr. John R. Woodard, Director
Baptist Historical Collection
P. O. Box 7777
Winston-Salem, N. C. 27106

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

Library Rate

B
206.9752
M66u+C

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



NORTH CAROLINA

1977

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA 1976 - 1977

Held With

INDIAN TRAIL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1977

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH

October 26, 1977

Next Session

Will Be Held With

SARDIS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24, 1978

HARTIS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1978

COMPUTER PRINTING BY
MIMEO PRESS, 910 FALLS ROAD, ROCKY MOUNT, NC 27801

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory

Brotherhood 5

Church Training Officers 5

General Officers 4

Pastors 6

Sunday School Officers 4

Clerk Recognition 9

Church Groups 10

Constitution and By-Laws 20

Historical Tables 65

Map 46-47

Messengers to Associational Meeting 10

Memorials 29

Ministers Belonging to Our Association

Licensed 8

Ordained, but not serving as pastors 9

Proceedings, 1977 Annual Session 16

Program, One Hundred Twenty-Third Annual Session 14

Report Section

American Bible Society 32

Annuity Board 32

Baptist Foundation 33

Baptist Homes for the Aging 34

Baptist Hospital 35

Biblical Recorder 36

Brotherhood 37

Children's Homes 38
Christian Action League 39
Christian Higher Education 40
Christian Life and Public Affairs 41
Church Training 41
Committee on Committees 41
Director of Missions 43
Evangelism 44
Executive Committee Meetings, Minutes of 45
Finance Committee
Church Contributions 53
Proposed Budget 50
Treasurer's Report 51
General Board 54
Historical Events 54
Nominating Committee 56
Ordination Committee 58
Prison Ministry 58
Resolutions Committee 59
Stewardship-Cooperative Program 60
Sunday School
Association 61
Southern Baptist Convention 62
Time, Place and Preacher 63
Woman's Missionary Union 63
Statistical Tables 70
Zip Codes 4

ZIP CODES

NORTH CAROLINA
Charlotte 28208
Indian Trail 28079
Marshville 28103
Matthews 28105
Monroe 28110
Peachland 28133
Wadesboro 28170
Waxhaw 28173
Wingate 28174

SOUTH CAROLINA
Gaffney 29340
Lancaster 29720
Pageland 29728

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associational Office 283-8383 . . . . . 1407 Lucille Avenue, Monroe

Director of Missions . . . . . Ellis L. Marks, Box 596, Monroe
Moderator . . . . . John M. Wood, Rt. 8, Monroe
Vice Moderator . . . . . C. H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Box 128, Marshville
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. C. H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Box 128, Marshville
Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. J. G. Hargett, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 95B, Marshville
Historian . . . . . J. G. Hargett, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 95B, Marshville
Music Director . . . . . John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe
Wingate College:
President . . . . . Dr. Thomas E. Corts
Holbrook Administration Bldg., Wingate
Academic Dean and Vice President . . . . . O. Suthern Simms
Holbrook Administration Bldg., Wingate
Director of Admissions . . . John Cox, Founder's House, Wingate

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Director . . . . . Clayton Purser, 1300 Lucille Avenue, Monroe
Associate Director . . . . . Olin Trull
V. B. S. Director . . . . . Ron Caulder
Associate V. B. S. Director . . . . . Raeford Lee
Outreach Director . . . . . Benjamin G. Walters
Enlargement and Training . . . . . R. R. Barnette
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Clayton Purser
Music . . . . . John V. Williams
Adult Leader . . . . . Byrns Coleman
Pastors Advisor . . . . . Everette Chapman
Youth Leaders:
No. 1 — (12-14) . . . . . Raymond Owens
No. 2 — (15-17) . . . . . John Smith
Children's Leaders:
No. 1 — (6-7)
No. 2 — (8-9) . . . . . Mrs. J. Robert Walker

No. 3 — (10-11) . . . . . Mrs. Louise Haigler
Preschool Children:
No. 1 — (2-3) . . . . . Mrs. Dean Baskins
No. 2 — (4-5) . . . . . Miss Debbie McCullin
Sunday School Groups:
I . . . . . Earl James
II . . . . . Don Taylor
III . . . . . Mrs. Olin Trull
IV . . . . . Wayne Tomberlin
V . . . . . Floyd Tomberlin
VI . . . . . Wendell Stegall
VII . . . . . Larry Neil Gordon

CHURCH TRAINING:
Director . . . . . Max Melton, Rt. 5, Box 686, Monroe
Associate Director . . . . . Mrs. Edward Godfrey
Church Member Training Director . . . . . A. V. Runyan, Jr.
Leadership Training Director . . . . . Mrs. C. C. Crump
Tournament Director . . . . . Mrs. Floyd Merritt
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Max Melton
Pastor Advisor . . . . . R. J. Pressley

BROTHERHOOD:
Director . . . . . T. J. Gasperson, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe
Baptist Men's Leader . . . . . Perry S. Styles
R. A. Leader . . . . . Lamar Redmon

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Director . . . . . Dr. Marian Hume, Box 443, Wingate
Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Robert Murray
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Everette Chapman
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Mrs. Jim B. Price
Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Martin McGee
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Mrs. Ronald Beaver
Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Darryl Hancock
Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Tommy Broome
Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Leigh Malcolm
Girls-in-Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Floyd Haigler
Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Clarence Baucom
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Kutaw Newgard
Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Reginald Carriker
Mission Study Director . . . . . Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action Director
Mission Support Director . . . . . Mrs. Clyde Connell
Members-at-Large . . . . . Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Henry Gamble
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee Chairman . . . . . Mrs. Wayne Mangum

Nominating Committee Chairman . . . . . Mrs. C. H. Arrowood

DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

Antioch: Charles M. Stevens, 485-4441, Rt. 1, Box 309, Oakboro
Austin's Grove: Robert Howard, 624-6226, Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville
Benton Heights: J. W. Digh, 283-4083, 502 Foch St., Monroe
Benton's Cross Roads: Lewis F. McLean, 753-4413, Rt. 9, Monroe
Bethel: Thomas Faulkenberry, 233-4375, Box 23, Wingate
Calvary: Roy P. Yow, 283-5803, Rt. 6, Monroe
Centerview: David Ayers, 624-6273, Rt. 1, Box 383, Wingate
Central: J. A. Rogers, 821-8096, Rt. 2, Matthews
Clearview: Bill High, 624-5449, Rt. 3, Box 403, Marshville
Corinth: Ray W. Harrington, 283-5764, Rt. 10, Box 443, Monroe
Ebenezer:
Euto: Charles W. Brock, 283-6786, 309 Stevens St., Monroe
Fairfield: A. E. Madaris, 233-4746, Rt. 1, Wingate
Faith: W. V. Funderburk, 882-1643, Rt. 2, Indian Trail
Faulks:
Friendly: Gerald E. Lanier, 753-1781, Rt. 1, Indian Trail
Hamilton Cross Roads: E. W. Clapp, 624-5169, Rt. 4, Box 118, Marshville
Hartis Grove: Ronald Martin, 821-7247, 4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews
Hermon: W. L. Hollar, 843-3136, Rt. 4, Waxhaw
Hillcrest: Donald K. Lisk, 283-4086, Rt. 7, Box 785, Monroe
Hopewell: Gene L. Hopkins, 753-4497, Rt. 7, Monroe
Howie: C. E. Sigmon, 525-2066, 3232 Wilmont Drive, Charlotte
Indian Trail: Earl Sossamon, 882-1553, Box 266, Indian Trail
King Memorial: Ron A. Caulder, 843-3415, Box 388, Waxhaw
Lanes Creek: Steven Mabry, 694-3643, 107 Lakeview Drive, Wadesboro
Lee Park: Thurmand Johnson, 289-4674, 1407 Lockhart St., Monroe
Macedonia: Robert Latta, 283-4052, Rt. 4, Box 128, Monroe
Marshville: W. L. Culbertson, 624-5383, Box 4702, Marshville
Mary Elizabeth: Winfred Mills, 843-2865, Rt. 2, Waxhaw
Midway: Tony Owens, 233-4737, Rt. 1, Box 585, Wingate
Mill Creek: Gary A. Hunsucker, 283-8889, Rt. 2, Box 786, Monroe
Monroe, First: J. S. Larrimore, 289-3563, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe
Mount Harmony: L. E. Funderburk, 847-9627, 2817 Mount Harmony Church Road, Matthews
Mount Moriah: Ervin B. Hyde, Sr., 672-7319, Rt. 1, Box 253, Pageland, S. C.
Mount Olive: C. B. Hunnicutt, 624-2206, Rt. 3, Marshville
Mount Pleasant: Tony Bradley, 764-7379, Rt. 4, Monroe
Mount Zion: Jack Watts, 764-3673, Rt. 5, Monroe
Mountain Springs: Vance Edwards, 753-4758, Rt. 7, Monroe

New Hope: Lamar Price, 385-4652, Rt. 2, Marshville
New Salem: Wm. W. Gandy, 283-2228, Rt. 6, Monroe
Oak Grove: B. C. Beal, Jr., 283-6419, Rt. 1, Box 165, Waxhaw
Oakland: Glenn Gaffney, 283-8338, 601 Hillsdale Drive, Monroe
Olive Branch: C. H. Arrowood, 385-9246, Rt. 3, Box 128, Marshville
Philadelphia: John O. Crain, 624-6171, Rt. 1, Marshville
Pleasant Hill: Reece D. Riggins, 385-9119, Rt. 2, Marshville
Pleasant Pines:
Providence: Allen Brigman, 843-2437, Rt. 3, Waxhaw
Roanoke: Leonard Horne, 283-1707, Rt. 9, Box 798-A, Monroe
Sandy Ridge: John T. Davis, Jr., 764-3188, Rt. 5, Box 564, Monroe
Sardis: Boyce Earnhardt, 882-1571, Rt. 1, Indian Trail
Secrest Grove: Robert Lee Shotts, 289-2452, Rt. 6, Monroe
Shiloh: John M. Wood, 283-8226, Rt. 8, Monroe
Sunset Park: William H. Bratton, 283-1421, Rt. 10, Box 313, Monroe
Sutton Park: T. J. Gasperson, 289-2878, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe
Trinity: Albert Hinson, 764-3072, Rt. 1, Monroe
Union: Lance Bradley, 764-7289, Rt. 1, Monroe
Union Grove: John R. Owens, 624-5791, Rt. 4, Box 144, Marshville
Waxhaw: R. J. Pressley, 843-2332, Rt. 2, Waxhaw
West Monroe: Carl F. Mintz, 283-5887, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe
Wingate: Everette H. Chapman, 233-5352, Box 125, Wingate

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch: Kenneth Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe
Austin Grove: Bryant Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 3, Marshville
Benton Heights: H. B. Humphries, 1209 Dove St., Monroe
Benton's Cross Roads: Roger Kiker, Rt. 2, Monroe
Bethel: L. P. Beck, Rt. 1, Marshville
Calvary: Frank Shaw, Rt. 10, Monroe
Centerview: Graham Griffin, Rt. 4, Marshville
Clearview: Clarence Helms, Rt. 6, Box 660-A, Monroe
Corinth: Neal Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe
Ebenezer: E. L. Helms, Jr., Rt. 9, Monroe
Euto: Terry Brooks, Rt. 2, Marshville
Fairfield: Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville
Faulks: Olin Haney, Rt. 1, Wingate
Friendly: Louie Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail
Hamilton Cross Roads: Kemp Tarlton, Rt. 3, Box 245, Marshville.
Hartis Grove: Ben Rushing, 15229 Comanche Lane, Matthews
Hopewell: W. T. Duncan, Rt. 9, Monroe
Indian Trail: Walter Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail
King Memorial: R. J. Blythe, Rt. 3, Waxhaw
Lanes Creek: Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland
Lee Park: Lee Autry, 205 Alda Drive, Monroe

Macedonia: Lex Funderburk, 306 Westover Drive, Monroe
Marshville: S. C. Harrill, Box 213, Marshville
Mary Elizabeth: Ezell Starnes, Rt. 2, Waxhaw
Midway: Keith Keziah, Rt. 1, Box 634, Wingate
Mill Creek: Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1, Indian Trail
Monroe, First: Clayton Purser, 1300 Lucille Ave., Monroe
Mount Harmony: T. H. Sustar, 14417 Idlewild Road, Matthews
Mount Moriah: Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland. S. C.
Mount Olive: Joe T. Watts, Rt. 2, Peachland
Mount Pleasant: Fairley Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe
Mount Zion: Don Plyler, Rt. 4, Monroe
Mountain Springs: T. W. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe
New Hope: John G. Hargett, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 95B, Marshville
New Salem: K. C. Long, Rt. 6, Monroe
Oak Grove: Elijah Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe
Oakland: Kenneth Griffin, 916 Village Square, Monroe
Olive Branch: H. James Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville
Philadelphia: Reese Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville
Pleasant Hill: Lumas Austin, Rt. 2, Marshville
Roanoke: Tom Lemmond, Rt. 7, Monroe
Sandy Ridge: Mrs. Juanita Crump, 801 S. Bragg St., Monroe
Shiloh: Roland Ennis, Rt. 9, Monroe
Sunset Park: J. W. Brown, 1305 Griffith Road, Monroe
Sutton Park: Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Box 551, Wingate
Trinity: Erskine Hargett, 905 West St., Monroe
Union: Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Monroe
Union Grove: Max Edwards, Rt. 1, Peachland
Waxhaw: Richard Hutto, Rt. 2, Waxhaw
West Monroe: Walter Griffin, 513 Benton St., Monroe
Wingate: John A. Bivens, Wingate

LICENSED MINISTERS

Austin Grove: Jim Phifer, Thomas Rollins
Benton's Cross Roads: John T. Simpson, Oscar Helms, Roger Kiker, Alfred Philemon
Faith: Clyde Price
Friendly: Mike Rowell
Hamilton Cross Roads: Clyde Preslar
Intian Trail: James Wright, George DeHart, Bill Helms, Haskell Mills
Mary Elizabeth: Frank Couick
Midway: Danny Austin
Mount Pleasant: A. V. Runyan, Terry Spittle
Mountain Springs: Rodney Long, James A. Knight
New Salem: Phillip L. Hunter
Oakland: Ricky Anderson, Tommy Cope

Shiloh: Allen Alexander
Sutton Park: Bengie Mullis
Trinity: David Nash, Ronnie Hargett, Garland Tedder
West Monroe: Jerry Payne, Jerry McCoy, K. Forrest Lee, Allen W. (Buck) Love
Wingate: Harvey Michael, Bert Forsythe

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR:
Clearview: Alfred Price, Richard Sustar
Howie: Tommy Helms
Midway: Danny Austin
Shiloh: Jeff Wisdom
West Monroe: K. Forrest Lee, L. Richard Little, Allen W. (Buck) Love

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Not Serving As Pastors)

Austin Grove: J. B. Helms (R), Tony Medlin (PI)
Faith: Roy Mull (I)
Faulks: Rommie Pierce (R)
Hopewell: Joe Lee Helms (R)
Lee Park: C. W. Teague (R)
Marshville: Tilroe Threatt (OMR)
Mary Elizabeth: Frank Knight (PI
Monroe, First: Ellis Marks (AW)
Mount Zion: Ervin Melton (R)
Mountain Springs: John B. Long
New Salem: Henry Nance (R)
Oakland: Howard Wilkins (I)
Shiloh: Robert A. Outlaw (I)
West Monroe: Vernon T. Helms (R)
Wingate: W. E. Allen, (R); Dr. Bobby Bell, (Ed.); Dr. Byrns Coleman, (Ed.); R. V. Greer, (Ed.); Z. G. Ray, (R); William Stover, (Ed.); David Smith, (Ed..)

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR:

Faith: Billy Joe McClain
Mountain Springs: Carroll Eury

CLERK RECOGNITION
(Those serving for five years or more)

Mrs. Lawrence Moore — Pleasant Hill 26
Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams — Euto 24
Mr. Dallas Graham — Benton Heights 22
Mrs. Thomas Davis — Mount Pleasant 19
Mr. Jim B. Price — Hopewell 19
Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie — Hamilton Cross Roads 18

Mrs. Marvin Rowell — Hillcrest 18
Mrs. Wade Melton — Sandy Ridge 17
Mr. Theodore Griffin — Austin Grove 17
Mr. Elias Charo — Calvary 17
Mrs. Walter Dickens — Shiloh 13
Mrs. Ted Hargett — Bethel 13
Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum — Macedonia 12
Mrs. E. F. Baker — Lee Park 11
Mrs. B. R. Hamrick — Oak Grove 9
Mr. Henry J. Napier — Olive Branch 8
Mrs. Herbert Nash — Centerview 8

CHURCH GROUPS

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I: Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes, Creek, Marshville, Olive Branch, Union Grove

GROUP II: Centerview, Faulks, Mount Moriah, Mount Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate

GROUP III: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity

GROUP IV: Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe, First, Mount Pleasant, Mount Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park

GROUP V: Benton Heights, Calvary, Clearview, Corinth, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe

GROUP VII: Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail, New Salem, Pleasant Pines, Secrest Grove, Shiloh

GROUP VIII: (1978) Central, Hartis Grove*, Hermon, King Memorial,, Mount Harmony, Providence, Sardis*, Waxhaw

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION, 1977

Antioch: Cora Love, Lois Reavis, Alice Baucom, Brice Baucom, Boyd Haigler, Kate Haigler. Alternates: Joe Smith, Mae Richardson, Howard Haigler, Marie Hinson, Yewell Greene, Edith Greene

Austin's Grove: Clifford Helms, Mrs. Clifford Helms, Rev. J. B. Helms, Mrs. Earl James, J. E. Haigler, Mrs. Bryant Griffin; Alternates: Mrs. J. B. Helms, Mrs. J. E. Haigler, Mrs. Bill Edwards

Benton Heights: Mrs. Lawrence Helms, Mr. Lawrence Helms, Mrs. J. W. Digh, Mrs. Preston Baucom, Mr. Preston Baucom; Alternates: Mary Ruth Hargett, Mr. L. M. Poplin

Benton's Cross Roads: Roger Kiker, Rev. B. L. Connell, Oscar Helms, Mrs. Martin McGee, Mrs. Gene Simpson, Mrs. Kate Lomax, Mrs. Bill Brooks

Bethel: Mr. William Little, Mrs. William Little, Mrs. Jean Callihan; Alternates: Mrs. Willene Jordan, Mrs. Sylvester Jordan

Calvary: Mrs. Linda Riggins, Mrs. Cookie Medlin, Susan Medlin, Avanda Starnes; Alternates: Mrs. Monty Yow, Donna Whitley,

Rhonda Stevens

Centerview: Bill Haney, Bright Nash, Herman Wallace; Alternates: Mrs. Earl Lowery, Mrs. Dessie Haney

Central: Brenda Hargett, Carolyn McCoy, Jackie Rogers

Clearview: Robert Harris, Johnsie Harris, Evelyn Brooks, Judy High; Alternates: Alfred Price, Helen Price

Corinth: Mrs. Aubrey Helms, Aubrey Helms

Ebenezer: Mrs. Robert Downs, Mrs. Joel Stegall, Mrs. Larry Simpson, Wendell Stegall, Larry Arant; Alternates: Cecil Helms, Ken Tyson, Mrs. Bill Turner

Euto: Mrs. Corbett Greene, Mrs. Hoyle, Williams, Mrs. Dewey Smith; Alternates: Mrs. Boyd Baucom, Mrs. Bickett Morgan

Fairfield: Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Mrs. Hubert Stegall, Mrs. Gertha Stegall, Mrs. Boyce Trull, Mrs. Boyce Stegall; Alternates: Mrs. Ray Chaney, Mrs. Olin Broome

Faith: Miss Beulah Helms, Mrs. Clara Belle Price, Mrs. Evan Snyder

Faulks: Roscoe Faulk, Olin Haney, Olin Marsh

Friendly: Mrs. Betty Lanier, Mrs. Jean Rowell, Olin Price, Louie Simpson, Luther Allen

Hamilton Cross Roads: Kemp Tarlton, G. T. Little, Mrs. Lillie Hamilton, Mrs. Kemp Tarlton, Mrs. G. T. Little; Alternates: Mrs. E. W. Clapp

Hartis Grove: Mrs. Catherine Rushing, Mrs. Pat Haney, Lloyd Jenkins; Alternates: Mrs. Frances Barnes, Mrs. Melva Burnette

Hermon: Faye Hollar, Ethel Helms, James S. Helms, Sara Don Helms; Alternate: Debbie Joyner

Hillcrest: Mrs. Irene Swinson, Mrs. Martha McManus, Mrs. Phillis Parker, Mrs. Lillian **Lisk**, Charlie Kiker

Hopewell: Mrs. Frances Heafner, Mrs. Ruth Hopkins, Mrs. Mildred Connell; Alternate: Jim B. Price

Howie: Mrs. Carrie Couick, Mrs. Susan Campbell, Vern Helms

Indian Trail: Lloyd Burnette, Mrs. Lloyd Burnette, Mrs. Evelyn Glenham, Mrs. Ellen Chappell, Mrs. Macie Hartis, Mrs. Goldie Smith, Mrs. Mable Mills

King Memorial: Mrs. Henry Gamble, Mrs. James Pierce, Henry Gamble, Mrs. Ron Caulder

Lanes Creek: Donny Thomas, Mrs. Margaret Thomas, Mrs. Opal Deese

Lee Park: Lee Autrey, Rev. C., W. Teague, Mrs. C. W. Teague, Mrs. Ethel Thomas, Mrs. Cora Pollock

Macedonia: Boyce Catoe, John Underwood, Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum, Lex Funderburk; Alternates: Mrs. Bascom Walden, Mrs. Lex Funderburk

Marshville: Roland Edwards, Mrs. Roland Edwards, Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Mrs. W. L. Culbertson

Mary Elizabeth: Ezell Starnes, Mrs. Ezell Starnes, Isom Melton; Alternates: Mrs. Winfred Mills; Mrs. Frank Parks, Mrs. Connie Manus

Midway: Frank Stegall, Mrs. Frank Stegall, Mrs. Earl Keziah, Mrs. Faye Sherrin; Alternates: Ellis Griffin, Mrs. Ellis Griffin

Mill Creek: Mrs. Justin Braswell, Mrs. Jessie Bowden, Mrs. Lonnie Parker, Mrs. Roscoe Thomas, Roscoe Thomas

Monroe, First: Mrs. Carlton Ward, Carlton Ward, Mrs. Ben Horne, Ben Horne, Mrs. Gerald Myers

Mount Harmony: Mrs. Hassie Sustar, Hassie Sustar, Mrs. Arnold Nelson, Arnold Nelson, Mrs. Glenn Price, Glenn Price, Mrs. B. T. Helms

Mount Moriah: Mrs. Ida Mae Mills, Mrs. Dorothy Price, Mrs. Kate Martin, Mrs. Zula Smith

Mount Olive: Mrs. C. B. Hunnicutt, Mrs. Ronald Mills, Floyd Morgan, Woodrow Griffin

Mount Pleasant: Mrs. Winfred Rape, Mrs. Don Compton, Mrs. Tony Bradley, Mrs. Guy Compton, Mrs. Dwight Simpson

Mount Zion: Winfred Starnes, J. C. McRorie, Mrs. Jobie Deese, Mrs. Etta Starnes, Mrs. Louise Rape; Alternates: Mrs. Juanita Laney

Mountain Springs: Roy V. Griffin, Mrs. Roy V. Griffin, Mrs. Tommy Mills, Mrs. C. C. Austin, Mrs. Excell Hinson, Mrs. Alfred Mower; Alternates: J. C. Rowell, T. W. Suggs, Mrs. T. W. Suggs

New Hope: Aretta Mullis, John G. Hargett, Jr., Alene Hargett

New Salem: Mrs. Marvin Harrington, Mrs. Lawrence Marsh, Mrs. Paul McManus, Mrs. R. P. Harrington, R. P. Harrington

Oak Grove: Bruce Medlin, John McManus, Mrs. John McManus, Berry Hamrick, Mrs. Grady Spittle, Mrs. Jennie Spittle; Alternates: Mrs. T. J. Fly, Mrs. B. C. Beal, Jr.

Oakland: Mrs. Johnnie Baucom, Mrs. Elsie Helms, Lester Reeder, Mrs. Lester Reeder, Dr. Marian Hume

Olive Branch: Mrs. C. H. Arrowood, Crawford Godwin, Mrs. Crawford Godwin, Mrs. L. C. Thomas; Alternates: Mrs. A. C. Napier, Mrs. Ward Stegall, Roy Simpson, Mrs. Roy Simpson

Philadelphia: Julia Crain, Faye Simpson, Carl Taylor, Basil Preslar; Alternates: Albert Autry, Margie Evans, Cora Taylor

Pleasant Hill: Miss Annie Austin, Mrs. Ronald Little, Mrs. McClain Godwin, Mrs. Charles Turner, Mrs. Mitchell Horne; Alternates: Mrs. Curtis Mangun, Mrs. Silas Horne, Mrs. Brooks Turner

Providence: Mrs. Harold Jackson, Mrs. Jean Sullivan, Mrs. Louise Godfrey; Alternates: Mrs. Allen Brigman, Mrs. William Shelton, William Shelton

Roanoke: Mrs. Leonard Horne, Mrs. Pat Boatwright, Tom Lemmond, Mrs. Tom Lemmond, Mrs. Burl Price; Alternate: Mrs. Victor Price

Sandy Ridge: Max Melton, Kermit Allison, Olin Melton, Mrs.

Lillian Griffin, Mrs. Olin Melton

Sardis: Mrs. J. M. Birmingham, Roy Edwards, Mrs. Roy Edwards, Mrs. Raymond Hartis, Frank Sustar, Mrs. Ethel Sustar, Mrs. Eula McLain; Alternate: Mrs. Marie Walters

Secrest Grove: Mrs. Alma Giles, Mrs. Georgia Pressley

Shiloh: Bruce Cuthbertson, Mrs. Elga Cuthbertson, Mrs. Hazel Secrest, Mrs. Pauline Secrest, Wendell Connell, Mrs. Maxine Barbee; Alternates: Mrs. Delores Spurlock, Dan Barbee, Mrs. Barbara Wood

Sunset Park: Dennis **Helms, Albert Mills, Mrs. Barbara Helms**

Sutton Park: Mrs. Gladys Bigham, Mrs. Lavinia Rollins, Mrs. Glady Broadway; Alternates: Leigh Malcolm, Mrs. Alice Malcolm

Trinity: Mrs. Don Helms, Mrs. Bill Starnes, Berry Outen, C. B. Gordon

Union: Mrs. Lance Bradley, Mrs. Jean Parker, Heath Baucom

Union Grove: Mrs. Edna Hamilton, Mrs. Emma High, Mrs. Willie Owens, Charlie High, Vann Edwards

Waxhaw: Mrs. Floyd Merritt, Mrs. Edward Parker, Mrs. G. E. **Faulk, Mrs. Frankie McWhorter, Mrs. Dewey Manus: Alternates: W.** H. Tyler, Mrs. W. H. Tyler, Mrs. Harold Clawson, Mrs. Martin Godfrey, Mrs. H. H. Helms

West Monroe: Walter Griffin, Mrs. Walter Griffin, Mrs. Carl F. Mintz, Mrs. John Elliott, Mrs. John Knight, Mrs. Joseph Humbles

Wingate: Woodrow Funderburke, Shirley Funderburke, Vickie Barrett, Mildred Griffin, Z. G. Ray, John Bivens, Evelyn Bivens

PROGRAM

THE ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
INDIAN TRAIL BAPTIST CHURCH
TUESDAY
OCTOBER 25, 1977

Reverend William L. Culbertson, Moderator
Reverend John R. Owens, Vice Moderator

THEME: "LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT"

3:00 Let the Church Reach Out in Worship of God
Hymn
Devotion . . . . . Rev. R. D. Riggins
3:10 Organization . . . . . Moderator
Recognition of Visitors . . . . . Rev. J. R. Owens
Recognition of New Pastors . . . . . Rev. Ellis Marks
3:25 Special Music
The Moderator's Address . . . . . Rev. W. L. Culbertson
Hymn
4:00 Let the Church Out Through Our Organization
Sunday School . . . . . Mr. Clayton Purser
Church Training . . . . . Rev. Ellis Marks
Brotherhood . . . . . Rev. T. J. Gasperson
W. M. U. . . . . Dr. Marian Hume
Church Music . . . . . Mr. John V. Williams
Message . . . . . Mr. Warren Mallard
4:45 Let the Church Reach Out Through Our Business
Time, Place and Preacher Committee . Rev. Gene Hopkins
Miscellaneous
5:00 Let the Church Reach Out Through Preaching
Special Music
Association Sermon . . . . . Rev. Albert Hinson
Rev. B. C. Beal, Alternate

EVENING SESSION

7:00 Let the Church Reach Out Through Christian Education
Congregational Hymn
Christian Education Report
Recognition of Wingate College
Special Music . . . . . Wingate College Choir
Message . . . . . Dr. Thomas Corts
7:40 Let the Church Reach Out Through Financial Stewardship
Historian Report . . . . . Mr. John Hargett, Jr.
Trustees Report . . . . . Mr. John Hargett, Jr.
Treasurer's Report . . . . . Mrs. John Hargett, Jr.
Finance Committee Report . . . . . Mr. W. B. Helms
8:00 Let the Church Reach Out Through Cooperation
Hymn
Cooperative Program Report . . . . . Rev. W. L. Culbertson
Message . . . . . Mr. and Mrs. Bill Mitchiner
Benediction

MORNING SESSION
SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday
October 26, 1977

9:30 Let the Church Reach Out in Worship of God
Hymn
Devotion . . . . . Rev. Willie Hollar
9:40 Let the Church Reach Out Through Missions
Director of Missions Report . . . . . Rev. Ellis Marks
Special Music
Message . . . . . Rev. E. C. Wilkie
10:25 Hymn
10:30 Let the Church Reach Out Through Mutual and Institutional Ministries
Recognition of Visitors and Representatives of Baptist Supported Institutions
Biblical Recorder Report
Baptist Foundation Report
General Board Report . . . . . Rev. L. E. Funderburk
Baptist Homes Report . . . . . Rev. Lamar Price
Baptist Hospital Report
Children's Homes Report . . . . . Mr. John Bivens
Special Music
Message . . . . . Dr. W. R. Wagoner
Hymn
11:15 Let the Church Reach Out Throughout the Association
Executive Committee Report and Digest of Letters . . . . . Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Resolutions Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Joe Larrimore
Ordination Committee Report . . . . . Rev. John Davis
Committee on committees Report . . . . . Rev. John Wood
Nominating Committee Report . . . Rev. L. E. Funderburk
Election of Officers
Miscellaneous Business
Memorials . . . . . Rev. Ray Harrington
Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Let the Church Reach Out Through Worship
Hymn
Devotion . . . . . Rev. E. B. Hyde
1:40 Let the Church Reach Out Through Special Ministries
Race Relations Report . . . . . Mr. Danny Williams
Prison Ministry Report . . . . . Mr. Oscar Helms
Chaplain Robert Byrd
Christian Action League . . . . . Dr. D. P. McFarland
Evangelism Report
Message . . . . . Rev. Richard Everett
Benediction

PROCEEDINGS

THEME: "LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT"

Afternoon Session
October 25, 1977

1. The One Hundred Twenty-third Annual Session of the **Union Baptist Association** was called to order at 3:00 p.m. on October 25, 1977, by the Moderator, W. L. Culbertson, in the Indian Trail Baptist Church.

2. The worship period began with the congregation singing *"All Hail the Power"* directed by John Van Williams with Mrs. Earl James at the piano and Mrs. Wade Haigler at the organ. The Rev. R. D. Riggins had charge of the devotional period. After his remarks based on several passages from the book of Acts, he led in prayer.

3. A motion was made, seconded, and carried that the registered messengers compose the One Hundred Twenty-third Annual Session of the **Union Baptist Association** and that the printed program, with any necessary changes, be the order of business.

4. Vice Moderator J. R. Owens welcomed all visitors giving special recognition to those from outside our Association. Ellis Marks, Director of Missions, recognized and welcomed those pastors, and their wives, who have accepted pastorates in the Association since the last Session: Willie Hollar, Hermon; C. E. Sigmon, Howie; E. B. (Bill) Hyde, Mount Moriah; R. D. Riggins, Pleasant Hill; Vance Edwards, Mountain Springs; Allen Brigman, Providence; Leonard Horne, Roanoke; R. J. Pressley, Waxhaw. Vickie Barrett new Minister of Education of Wingate Church was also welcomed. It was mentioned that Bobby Martin has accepted a call to Faulks.

5. Special Music — The Rev. and Mrs. Tim Madaris sang *"I Would Like to Tell You What I Think of Jesus"* and *"I Wish You All Could Know Him"*

6. John 4:31-42 was read by Vice Moderator Owens and the Moderator was then presented for his address. Moderator Culbertson challenged his hearers to "lift up eyes and look unto the fields already white unto harvest" and to "reach out" with the Gospel message.

7. Congregational Hymn — *"When I Survey The Wondrous Cross"*

8. Let the Church Reach Out Through Our Organizations — Clayton Purser moved the adoption of the Sunday School report as printed. Seconded and adopted.

9. In the absence of Floyd Williams, motion was made by Ellis Marks, seconded and carried, to adopt the Church Training Report as printed.

10. Attention was called to the Brotherhood report by T. J. Gasper-

son who moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

11. WMU report was presented by Dr. Marian Hume. Report adopted.

12. John Van Williams reported that during the past year an Associational meeting was held for choir members, directors and accompanists. He offered his assistance in any way possible to the churches.

13. Warren Mallard, Mecklenburg Association, spoke to the organizational reports. He stressed the importance of Bible study that will get the message of the individual call with a purpose and a mission.

14. The report on Time, Place and Preacher was given by Gene Hopkins who moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

15. Clayton Purser, Chairman of Association Lot Committee, made the following recommendation from the Executive Committee as well as the Lot Committee: That the Association purchase a one and one-third acre lot on Tomberlin Street at Quarry Road (near Lee Park Church) from C. W. Teague for $5300. There will be an additional cost of approximately $400 for street improvement, legal work, etc. Motion to accept recommendation was made by John Wood, seconded by C. H. Arrowood, who made the following amendment: That the Associational Treasurer be authorized to pay from the Building Fund all expenses incurred in obtaining the lot. Carried. Motion, as amended, was unanimously adopted. Appreciation was expressed to the Lot Committee for their work in securing this lot.

16. Special Music — The Rev. and Mrs. Tim Madaris — *"Jesus, He Is the Son of God"*, and *"Trust and Obey"*

17. B. C. Beal read 2 Thessalonians 2:13-17 in preparation for the annual sermon which was brought by Albert Hinson. Mr. Hinson quoted many passages of scripture, the basis for the Christian Faith and mission and the available message for everyday living.

18. Earl Sossamon, host Pastor, welcomed each one and gave instructions concerning the evening meal and facilities. He then led the closing prayer and gave thanks for the meal.

EVENING SESSION
October 25, 1977

19. Congregational Hymn — *"I Am Thine, O Lord"*

A singing group from Wingate college, *"The Windy Gate"* presented several selections under the direction of Dr. Kenneth Murray. Dr. Thomas E. Corts, President, brought greetings from Wingate College and told of some of the opportunities offered by the College. He also related some experiences of his recent travel to the Home Mission fields in the West. The Rev. David Smith, Chaplain, told some of the activities at Wingate.

20. Eugene Sumner brought greetings from Meredith College.

21. Robert Abrams brought greetings from Gardner-Webb College.

22. Motion, seconded and carried to accept the Christian Education

report as printed.

23. The Historian's report was presented by John Hargett, Jr., who moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

24. Trustee's report which stated no major expense during church year, given by John Hargett, Jr., was approved.

25. Mrs. John Hargett, Jr., called attention to the Treasurer's printed report and moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

26. The Finance Committee report was given by W. B. Helms, Chairman. Motion that proposed budget be adopted. Seconded. John Wood made a motion to amend the budget as follows: that the salary of the Director of Missions be increased by $720 instead of the proposed $500. Seconded and carried. Proposed budget, as amended, adopted.

27. Congregational Hymn — *"May the Lord Depend On You".*

28. W. L. Culbertson moved the adoption of the Cooperative Program report. Adopted.

29. Mr. and Mrs. Bill Mitchiner brought the closing message of the evening showing new pictures and telling about their more recent trips to mission fields supported by the Southern Baptist Convention.

30. Closing prayer by David Smith.

MORNING SESSION
October 26, 1977

31. The second day of the One Hundred Twenty-third Annual Session of the **Union Baptist Association** convened at 9:30 a.m. at the Shiloh Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 26, 1977, with Moderator W. L. Culbertson presiding.

32. The worship began with the congregation singing *"Blessed Be The Name"*, led by John Van Williams and Mrs. Myra Poplin at the organ. The Rev. Willie Hollar had charge of the devotional period. He used the Responsive reading entitled "Worship in God's House", based on Psalm 84. After his remarks, he led in prayer.

33. Director of Missions report presented by Ellis Marks. Adopted.

34. Congregational Hymn — *"To God Be The Glory".*

35. E. C. Wilkie of the Stewardship Department of the State Convention brought an inspiring and challenging message to the churches when he said: "**Sell Out** in personal commitment; **Go Out** where people are; **Send Out** in tithes and offerings when you cannot go; and **Watch Out** for what takes place when these things are neglected."

36. The Biblical Recorder and Baptist Foundation reports were adopted as printed.

37. Lawrence Funderburk brought a report from the General Board of the State Convention. Adopted.

38. Attention was called to the Baptist Homes report by Lamar Price. Adopted.

39. Motion made, seconded and carried to adopt the Baptist Hospital report.

40. Chairman of Resolutions Committee, Joe Larrimore, read the resolutions and moved their adoption. Seconded and adopted.

41. John A. Bivens called attention to the report from the Children's

Homes and moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

42. Special Music — Jackie Gill sang *"Teach Me, O Lord, I Pray"*.

43. Dr. W. R. Wagoner brought greetings from the Social Service Agencies of the State Convention.

44. Congregational Hymn — *"Footsteps of Jesus"*.

45. The Clerk moved the adoption of the report from the Executive Committee. Seconded and approved. The Digest of Church Letters was given as information. Those clerks who have served their churches for five years or more were recognized.

46. The Ordinations Committee report was given by John Davis. Approved.

47. The report from the Committee on Committees was given by John Wood. Unanimously approved.

48. Lawrence Funderburk presented the Nominating Committee report which also included the WMU officers. Adopted.

49. Election of Officers: John Wood, Pastor of Shiloh Church was unanimously elected to serve as Moderator. C. H. Arrowood, Pastor of Olive Branch Church was elected to serve as Vice Moderator by acclamation.

50. Calendar of Activities was presented and adopted.

51. Raymond Owens, Chairman of New Church Committee, stated that Grace Church has been under the watchcare of the Association for this past church year. His Committee met with a Committee from the Church and the conclusion of both committees is that the Church remain under the watchcare of the Association for another year. Hence, the New Church Committee recommends that Grace Baptist Church continue under the watchcare of the Association for another year. Seconded and adopted.

52. Motion made, seconded and carried to adopt Annuity report as printed.

53. John Wood, host Pastor, gave instructions about the noon meal and church facilities.

54. Memorials, as reported on Church Letters, were read by Ray W. Harrington.

55. The Memorial Fund that has been set up in the Association was mentioned as information.

56. Prayer and thanks for the meal by Ray Harrington.

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 26, 1977

57. Afternoon Session was called to order by Vice Moderator Raymond Owens.

58. Congregational Hymn — *"Grace Greater Than Our Sin"*. The Rev. E. B. Hyde had charge of the devotional period. He read I Thessalonians 1:1-10.

59. Report of registration: Messengers 242, Visitors 105, Total registration 347.

60. The Prison Ministry Report was presented by Oscar Helms who moved its adoption. Adopted. Chaplain Robert Byrd spoke to the report.

61. Dr. D. P. McFarland, Director, gave the report from the

Christian Action League. Adopted.

62. Motion, seconded and carried to adopt the Evangelism report as printed.

63. The closing message of this Session was brought by Richard Everett from the Department of Evangelism of the State Convention. In keeping with the theme of the Session, Mr. Everett brought a forceful message using "Let the Church Reach Out." He challenged those in attendance to "**Reach Out**" and become actively involved in sharing Christ with the world.

64. Benediction by John Wood.

CONSTITUTION
of the
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — Name

This body shall be known as the **Union Baptist Association** of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV — Affiliated Churches

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the **Union Baptist Association**, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists

through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles:

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V — Officers

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exceptiuon of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice

Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI — Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII — Associational Council

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this

study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII — Trustees

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action: neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX — New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the **Union Baptist Association**. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant: and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Annual Association concerning the applicant.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches, and shall recommend the organization of such missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X — Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI — Amendment

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and

By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII — Adoption

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE 1 — Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2 — Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 — Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4 — Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5 — Moderator and Vice Moderator

The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five-member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6 — Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the

Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches thirty days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7 — Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8 — Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9 — Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10 — Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11 — Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director..

ARTICLE 12 — Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13 — Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14 — Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918, when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or to the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 — Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16 — Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17 — Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of the Committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18 — Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget, giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period. The Treasurer of the Association shall be a member of this Committee.

ARTICLE 19 — Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches: and they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20 — Committee on Committees

The duty of this Committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing

committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Resolutions, Time, Place, Preacher, and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and By-Laws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television and Nominating. This Committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21 — Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees: their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for reelection until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22 — New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for reelection until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23 — Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution, except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24 — Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed

of eight members — four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25 — Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 — Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Austin Grove: Miss Edith Tarlton, Mrs. Homer Helms, Mr. V. D. Haigler.

Benton Heights: Mrs. D. Blagburn, Mr. Austin Cook.

Bethel: Mrs. Ruby Griffin.

Calvary: Mr. Smith Moser.

Centerview: Mrs. Mary Lee Braswell, Mr. Cecil Braswell, Mr. David Haigler, Mr. Earl Lowery.

Central: Mr. Beamon Craig, Mrs. Hop Hammonds.

Euto: Mr. Henry C. (Jack) Baucom, Miss Vera C. Morgan, Mr. Horace Z. Love, Mrs. Freeland Hill, Mr. J. Hoyle Williams (Deacon), Mrs. Henry E. Morgan.

Fairfield: Mr. Fred O. Smith, Mr. G. B. Williams, Jr., Mr. Ralph Russell.

Faith: Mr. Lemmie Simpson.

Faulks: Mrs. Joy Jackson, Mrs. Lela Griffin, Mrs. Fannie Smith, Mr. Dwight Horne, Miss Martha Marsh.

Friendly: Mr. Charles Jordan, Mr. M. D. Philemon.

Hamilton Cross Roads: Mr. J. W. Hamilton, Mrs. Cleve Moore.

Hartis Grove: Mr. Max Jordan.

Hopewell: Mr. Hoyle Helms, Mr. Luther Little, Mrs. Martha Helms, Mrs. Olivia Helms, Mrs. Kate Russell.

Howie: Mrs. Ella Ghant, Mrs. Ruth Broome.

Indian Trail: Mr. Allen Keziah.

King Memorial: Mrs. T. C. Mullis, Mrs. Minnie Blythe, Mrs. Snyder Carter, Mr. Herman Rogers.

Lanes Creek: Mr. E. B. High, Mr. John Mullis.

Lee Park: Mrs. Robert Robinson, Mr. Earl Gaddy, Mrs. Lee Malone.

Macedonia: Mr. Pearson Aycoth, Mr. George Estridge, Sr.

Marshville: Mr. S. M. Armfield, Miss Eleanor Brooks, Mrs. Johnnie P. Gaddy, Mrs. Norma T. Griffin, Mrs. Alma S. Helms, Mrs. Eunice R. Hooper, Mr. Oscar B. Nash, Mr. Ralph C. Stegall, Mrs. Faire L. Tucker.

Midway: Mrs. T. J. Chaney.

Mill Creek: Mr. Leander Braswell, Mr. G. Furman Deese, Mrs. Faye Sells Simpson, Mrs. Marvin Stegall.

Monroe, First: Dr. S. C. Duncan, Mr. Coble Carnes, Mr. John McRorie, Jr., Mrs. Ike Blair, Mrs. J. Frank Williams, Mr. Robert B. Bivens, Mr. Richard Austin, Mr. Raeford Whitaker, Mr. Ben Miles, Mr. J. B. Murray.

Mount Harmony: Mr. Roy Turner, Mr. Herbert Smith, Mr. Clyde Baucom.

Mount Moriah: Mr. David Anderson, Mr. Jessie Brewer, Mr. Broadus Price, Mrs. Lessie Mills.

Mount Olive: Mrs. A. J. Morgan, Mr. Ernest Gulledge.

Mount Pleasant: Mrs. Keith Davis, Mr. Lee Presson, Mr. Clarence Mangum.

Mount Zion: Mr. Lee Gaye, Mrs. Bright Gaye.

Mountain Springs: Mr. Vernon Edd Nash, Sr., Mrs. Harley Parker, Mr. Edward Helms, Mr. Johnny Ross.

New Hope: Mrs. C. P. Greene.

New Salem: Mrs. Kathleen Doster, Mrs. Eliza Hilton, Mrs. Ola Yow.

Oak Grove: Mrs. Lula Vanadore, Mrs. Jocie Alexander, Mr. David O. Helms, Mrs. Mae Helms.

Oakland: Mr. Randy Griffin, Mrs. Peggy Yandle.

Olive Branch: Mrs. A. F. Wright.

Philadelphia: Mr. June Horton, Mrs. Mattie Kelly, Mr. J. B. Riggins, Mr. Dubois Mangum, Mr. Eustace Stanley.

Pleasant Hill: Mr. Lonnie Little.

Roanoke: Mr. Braxton Price.

Sandy Ridge: Mr. Jim M. Medlin, Mr. Frank Stanton, Mrs. Roy Hill, Mrs. Edgar Brooks, Mr. Austin Moser.

Shiloh: Mr. Lester Singleton, Mr. John Vann Chaney (Deacon), Mr. Frank Ellise.

Sunset Park: Mr. Parks Helms, Mr. Grover Plyler, Mr. Coyte Cox, Miss Virginia Smith.

Sutton Park: Mrs. Roxie Bigham, Mrs. Greene Whitley.

Union: Mrs. Rose Thomas, Mrs. Blanche Baker.

Union Grove: Mrs. Alice Gardner, Mrs. Verdie Griffin, Mr. Henry Griffin, Mrs. Minnie Horne.

Waxhaw: Mrs. R. M. Kimbrell, Mr. Edison McManus.

West Monroe: Mr. Frank Stanton, Mrs. Taletha Hargett.

Wingate: Mr. C. B. McIntyre, Mrs. John Fulgham, Mr. Clifford James, Mrs. Lee W. Chaney, Mrs. Joel Herren, Mr. J. L. Austin, Mr. Ray Braswell, Mr. L. M. Love.

REPORT SECTION

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society has existed to translate, publish, and distribute the Scriptures without doctrinal note or comment or without profit since 1816. At least one book of the Bible has been translated into more than 1600 languages.

Some highlights of 1976 include the following:

1. Completion and publication of the "Good News Bible". More than one million copies of this translation on fourth grade level were circulated in December.
2. GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS, Scripture portions written on graded levels for new readers, is being prepared in 286 languages. Many already are being successfully used.
3. Currently, the Bible Society is giving help in the translation of the Scriptures in 560 languages.
4. Scripture distribution was 114,769,046 copies.
5. The American Bible Society contributes to the United States Society World Service budget. This is one way Southern Baptist foreign mission work is assisted.

Southern Baptists have consistently supported financially the work of the Bible Society. However, the amount contributed in 1976 was only a small increase over the amounts given yearly during the past ten years. At least a gift of $ .05 per resident member is needed if the American Bible Society is to continue to have ready the Scriptures needed by the Southern Baptist Convention ministries around the world.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1977, 2787 staff members of 2196 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program: 2491 in the Family Benefit Section; 1275 in the Age Security Section; and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section.

In 1976, the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention recommended a new retirement program which was approved by all the state Baptist Conventions. The new program called the Southern Baptist Retirement Program will go into effect January 1, 1978.

Detailed information will be presented to churches in the early fall with a Route 10 promotional theme, according to Darold H. Morgan, President of the Board.

The Board paid $17,138,343 in benefits to 11,925 widows, retired or disabled members in 1976. During its 59 years of service, the Board has paid more than $158 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th check amounting to one month's income was mailed for the eleventh time to annuitants. The combined amount of this extra

benefit came to $820,525.

Most members benefit from a decision to increase the interest rate for figuring retirement benefits. Annuitants began receiving larger checks as of January 1, 1977.

For almost 45,000 members, the Board held in trust funds totaling $472,218,669 for retirement benefits for the year ending 1976.

The Annuity Board also administers life, medical and disability insurance programs, which reflected increases in membership.

Additional information concerning the Annuity Board and its programs of retirement and insurance may be obtained from the state convention offices or by contacting the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1977

Retirement Plans	Total Mbrs.	Insurance	
Plan A (Churches-agencies) —family Benefit—	27,598	**Health Insurance	17.029
		Group Life/ (Churches)	9,451
Plan B (Churches-agencies) —Age Security—	25,412	Group Life / (Agencies)	13,300
		*life Benefit Plan	3,311
Plan C (Churches-agencies) —Variable Fund—	5,987		
Total Benefits Paid —retirement and protection—	**$17,138,343**		
Relief Benefits	$ 285,504		
Relief Recipients	425		

*Closed to new members

**Includes students, churches, and Agencies

In the Union Association, there are 46 churches and 48 members participating.

Respectfully submitted,

Boyce Earnhardt

BAPTIST FOUNDATIONS, INC. REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was approved in 1919 and chartered in 1920. The objectives were clearly stated in the charter:

1. To promote the making of gifts . . . . . for Baptist causes
2. To receive, own, hold, administer, and distribute gifts of any kind

The Foundation continues to strive toward fulfilling the objectives stated in its charter.

Growth of assets have increased from the original $2,000 in 1920

to $3,696,612 in 1977. Total income paid out to Baptist causes through 1976 was $1,175,484 including the amount paid from the Graves estate to build the Yanceyville unit of the Baptist Homes.

The staff consists of three salaried employees: Edwin Coates, Executive Secretary; Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of Estate Planning; and Dianne Babb, Staff Assistant. Leon Spencer is employed to maintain operating budget records and Tom Dimmock, a Raleigh attorney, is retained for consultation on legal matters and preparation of legal documents.

The Foundation provides a unique channel for persons to provide tangible financial assistance for all Christian ministries fostered by Southern Baptists forever. The three prime methods utilized for this are the testamentary gifts, the annuity trust and the charitable remainder trust.

Future needs include constant training for personnel as tax laws change, closer relationship with Baptist institutions in understanding needs of the institutions and helping to train development staffs of the institutions, better follow-up services for donors to the Foundation, and more direct management of funds by Foundation staff and the Board's Investment Committee.

Long-range goals call for assets of $5,000,000 by 1980 and $10,000,000 by 1985, and an annual increase of testamentary gifts of $1,000,000 per year through 1980 and $2,000,000 per year, 1980-1985.

Respectfully submitted,

Edwin Coates, Executive Secretary
Baptist Foundation, Inc.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

The past year in your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the fullest and most exciting in the twenty-six years that the Homes have been ministering!

Of keenest interest was the ground-breaking service for the new Western North Carolina Baptist Homes, on the Pearson Estate on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville, last October, when more than a thousand people from our Western North Carolina Baptist churches, as well as many others throughout the State, were present. It was a thrilling moment indeed when Trustees, Staff, and Residents of the Homes, Pastors, and other Church Leaders latched on to ropes, attached to a huge bull-dozer, pulled together and helped to move the first dirt at the site, heralding the beginning of the construction of your sixth Baptist Home for the Aging.

Construction is now underway for this lovely Western North Carolina Baptist Home, which will initially accomodate fifty people.

Another exciting venture is the construction of our duplex apartments at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem. These apartments will care for sixteen additional persons and will be ready

for occupancy in the fall of 1977. Sixty-six more people will be served in our Baptist Homes family in the next two years.

Gifts from our Baptist people have been very encouraging during the past year through the Cooperative Program and through the third Sunday of February Offering. These sources supply thirty-five percent of the total budget of the Homes and are used continually to supplement the care of the majority of the residents who cannot pay their full cost of care. They are love gifts indeed and are a life-line for those whose needs could not be met without them.

The needs of older persons in our society today are great and are overwhelming. Plans are in the making for an accelerated ministry in our North Carolina Baptist Homes that will touch an ever increasing number of persons.

These plans will call for a greater concern and commitment on our part than ever before. The future of our North Carolina Baptist Homes is as bright as the promises of God, and, in that future, the Lord, and these older people in our midst, will be looking to you to share in meeting the needs, as we reach out and serve more of these dear ones who desperately need help.

Respectfully submitted,

Lamar Price, Chairman
L. C. Thomas, Jr.
John Henry Crowell

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The beautiful stained glass window in the front of Davis Chapel at Baptist Hospital has three large panels, each depicting an aspect of Christ's ministry: healing, teaching, and preaching. The window serves as a reminder to the staff that Baptist Hospital has also been commissioned to this three-fold task.

The Hospital's primary task, obviously, is healing and it attempts to obtain and use the best personnel and equipment available for the healing task. The medical staff consists of competent, dedicated men and women in all the various specialties of medicine. Persons with rare and complicated medical problems are referred to Baptist Hospital by their family physicians for treatment. Last year 158,863 visits were made in the hospital's Outpatient Department and the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 22,365 admissions to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days. These patients came from ninety counties in North Carolina, from twenty-nine other states and from three foreign countries.

Baptist Hospital is also involved in teaching. In cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, it helped to train 1,188 students last year for careers in medicine and allied health fields. In addition, there were eighty-seven graduate

students in the basic sciences. The hospital also provided clinical facilities for 483 student nurses from three nearby schools of nursing and for one-hundred twenty students in other allied schools. The School of Pastoral Care last year enrolled a total of seventy-five students in varius levels of Clinical Pastoral Education.

The hospital also has a preaching ministry. There is preaching in the formal sense at least four times a week in the worship services held in Davis Chapel. In a less formal sense, the Christian Gospel is proclaimed daily by staff, students, patients and others who witness to their faith in word and deed.

In all of these ministries, Baptist Hospital is mindful of its Christian heritage and its strong tie with the Baptist State Convention. This tie is maintained and strengthened through the services of capable, dedicated trustees who are elected by and are responsible to the Convention. The tie is also strengthened through the financial support from the churches: last year $294,324 was received through the Cooperative Program and $405,947 through the Mother's Day Offering.

Several members of the hospital staff have assumed active roles in denominational life at the association level and the state convention level, as well as in their local churches. For the past five years hospital personnel have assisted in Cooperative Program promotion in at least two associations each year. Staff members are pleased to do everything possible to strengthen the denominational tie, believing that this tie adds a dimension to the ministry of healing, teaching and preaching.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977, were $411,225.56 compared to a total of $405,946.52 for the preceding fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Woodson, Chairman
Billy Smith
Hollis Walden

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

What is perhaps the greatest challenge faced in all the history of Southern Baptists is before our people for the remaining twenty-three years of the twentieth century. It has been called "Bold Missions Thrust", and the success of the venture is yet to be determined. There is no doubt concerning the importance or the motivation for the undertaking, but there is uncertainty as to whether the motivating message will be successfully communicated to some thirteen million Southern Baptists, and to our more than 34,000 churches. Without adequate communication channels, the program cannot succeed.

The heart of the program is to evangelize and congregationalize

the world's population, and the thrust is confronting all human beings everywhere with the gospel, and affording them the opportunity of knowing and trusting Christ as Saviour, and then leading them to understanding of His Lordship.

The program is so big, and the challenge so great, that every Baptist must be involved to make it successful. Not since Jesus presented His disciples the goal of going into all the world has such boldness been demonstrated.

The most difficult problems faced in our churches are related to communications. When people are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed, they get into trouble. When they know what is taking place in their local congregation and in the denomination, interest is generated and cooperation results. Openness is therefore important, and the purpose of the **BIBLICAL RECORDER** is to keep Baptist church members informed concerning involvement in their denomination, and in the Christian world.

In light of developments presently underway in our denomination, it is important that every Baptist church member in North Carolina receive the **BIBLICAL RECORDER** weekly. Already more than 1100 churches in our State are providing through their budgets for the **RECORDER** to go to all resident families. The Southern Baptist Convention has adopted a circulation goal of eight million for state papers by 1980. The SBC believes that every Baptist family ought to be receiving its state Baptist paper. **RECORDER** circulation approaches 120,000 but should be increased in the immediate future to 150,000.

If your church is not sending the **RECORDER** to resident families at the present time, arrangements should be made immediately to do so by incorporating it in your church budget. Costing less than half the price of a postage stamp per issue it is delivered by U. S. mail directly to your home address.

The **RECORDER** doesn't cost; it pays! Your church will be a healthier congregation if you provide the **RECORDER** for your resident families. It is the most widely read piece of literature received by North Carolina Baptists. No investment pays greater dividends.

Respectfully submitted,

Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The year of 1976-77 has been a year of learning for your Brotherhood council. Neither your Brotherhood Director, Baptist Men's Director, or R. A. Director were new to the work of missions among men and boys, but we were new to the specific tasks to which we have been called in the association. Having learned what we have, we know

enough to feel genuinely burdened from the Lord that each church in our association have a missions program for men and boys. We are seeking the Lord's leadership as to how, in the coming year, we may contact each of our churches to share the "Burden of the Lord" about the salvation of the world by the year 2000. One of the tools in God's hands to accomplish this goal is the Brotherhood organization. We have the capacity and the responsibility; will we have the commitment?

Respectfully submitted,

Associational Brotherhood Council
T. J. Gasperson
Styles Perry
Lamar Redmon

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

We as members of the **Union Baptist Association** and North Carolina Baptist State Convention have the wonderful privilege through our Cooperative Program and special offering gifts to help with the ministry of children in need.

We support the following Children's Homes: Mills Home in Thomasville; Kennedy Home in Kinston; Odum Home in Pembroke; Broyhill Home, Waynesville-Clyde. In each of these homes an effort is made through the services of men and women dedicated to the task of providing love, understanding, patience and a home-like atmosphere.

Through our Children's Homes we are able to place many children in foster homes and to provide help through our Emergency shelters when there is an urgent or immediate need.

We have Centers in Waynesville, Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Burlington, Raleigh, Kinston, Fayetteville and Pembroke where services are provided for helping families to rehabilitate as families and for family education and preventive services.

Through these Centers those in charge seek to give Christian love and guidance.

In 1970, we opened our Maternity Home in Asheville and since then there have come more than 300 girls for help. It is recognized for its quality of care and Christian concern.

The Child Development Center on Mills Home Campus in Thomasville provides a program to help churches in establishing services in their churches for preschool age children, Nursery School education, Day Care and Kindergarten. Any church feeling the need for assistance in the development of this program is invited to take advantage of this.

Our program of love for children and sympathy for families touches the hearts of all concerned Christians and we rejoice in what we are

able to accomplish as we work together in giving and serving.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Bivens
Mrs. Martin McGee
Rev. Jack Watts

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The North Carolina Christian Action League has been engaged in a two pronged attack on the moral front during the past year. A real effort has been made to curb the flow of pornography, and the liquor-by-the-drink issue has been opposed at every turn.

In the legislative program of the League a questionnaire was sent to each candidate for the State Senate and the House of Representatives asking for views on the question of the disemination of hardcore pornographic materials. Another question went so far as to suggest a state-wide vote on the matter of regulating and controlling distribution of pornographic materials.

Senate Bill No. 539 was introduced by Senator I. Beverly Lake, Jr., of Wake County. It is hoped that this law will regulate and eventually do away with hardcore pornography in North Carolina. The bill was amended many times, but the strength of the statute remains intact. This new law will permit the solicitor or the attorney general to proceed against pornography.

Another bill has been enacted that will prohibit the display of pornographic magazines and other materials on racks in public places where they can be viewed by minors. Still another law was passed that will make it illegal to use minors in the production of pornographic materials.

The effort against liquor-by-the-drink began before the election of Senators and Representatives last year. An all out campaign was conducted to ascertain the views of candidates on the question of more liberal laws in relation to the sale of alcoholic beverages. Many committed themselves to oppose any such legislation and became voting members of the 1977 Assembly. We counted heavily upon these friends to hold the line against the encroachment of any new legislation that would merchandise whiskey like apples and oranges, and no such legislation was passed during the 1977 session.

Senate Bill No. 735 was introduced in May. This bill would have given a vote to any county, city or town which has an ABC store to determine if liquor-by-the-drink sales would be authorized. This bill would have allowed the addition of such sales on top of "brown-bagging." In other words, a restaurant which qualified could have had both types of permits. This would have given North Carolina one of the most liberal systems in the United States. Due to some vote-swapping to revive the pornography bill, this measure passed

the Senate by 24 to 23 vote. The proponents of the bill, realizing that it was headed for defeat in the House by at least fifteen votes, made a last minute move which sent the bill back to the House ABC Committee, where it will await next year's session of the General Assembly.

This gives us time to organize our forces and to make contacts with our Representatives. You spoke loud and clear in opposition in the state-wide referendum in 1973, and we don't believe you have changed your minds. You are urged to contact your Representatives and either encourage them in opposition to the bill or request their support for the defeat of Senate Bill No. 735.

The Christian Action League appreciates the support which has been given this past year, and reminds you that we can do only that which you enable us to do through your contributions.

Respectfully submitted,

D. P. McFarland, Executive Director

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Baptists of North Carolina are deeply involved in the ministry of Christian Higher Education through the support of six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. During the 1976-77 academic year, 13,733 persons were enrolled in the seven schools. The number graduating in May, 1977, was 2,493.

One strong emphasis of Baptist colleges is the preparation of pastors, missionaries and other church vocation volunteers. In the fall of 1976, there were 846 persons preparing for church-related vocations at North Carolina Baptist colleges.

The recruitment of more Baptist young people is a major concern of the colleges. Pastors and other church leaders are urged to encourage the youth from Baptist churches to attend a Baptist college. During 1977, the pators have given the names of more than 6,000 prospective students to the colleges through the Council on Christian Higher Education. These students have received information from the colleges and from the Council office.

Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students financially in order to make available the educational experience at a Christian college. An offering is received on Father's Day each year to provide aid for North Carolina Baptist young people. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the junior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous

financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Mission emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

T. Robert Mullinax

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

The Christian Life Council majored on two aspects in 1977 — the family and legislative issues. W. Douglas Cole became Director of the Christian Family Life Department January 1, 1977. Under his leadership, the Council sponsored marriage enrichment retreats, minister-wife retreats, parenting workshops, conference for engaged couples, sex-education conference and promoted the National Single Adult Conference at Ridgecrest. In addition, many tracts on the family were printed and distributed among North Carolina Baptists.

Since the General Assembly was in session during 1977, the Council was involved on a number of issues. Some of the issues were assigned to the Council by the Convention. Other issues were suggested by the twenty persons who comprise the Council. Some of the legislative concerns were pornography, liquor-by-the-drink, capital punishment, Equal Rights Amendment, chaplains for prisons, etc.

The Council also sponsored a state-wide workshop on death and dying, particularly as it related to euthanasia (easy death) or, as it is commonly called, "mercy killing."

Numerous calls from Baptists for help on social issues keep being received and responded to. The Council attempts to provide information on how to apply one's Christian faith to everyday life.

America suffers from a crisis in morality and integrity. Only as Christians live out their faith will a lost world be improved and changed. To that end the Christian Life Council is dedicated.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

"M" Night '76 was a real success with 277 attending. There were fifteen churches represented. Our theme for "M" Night was Mobilize For Discipleship.

Youth Night '77 was at Wingate College with 140 in attendance. The students from Wingate College had the entire program.

Respectfully submitted,

Floyd Williams, Director

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

(The number by your name is the number of years that you are to serve on this Committee.)

BAPTIST HOMES: 1 Mr. L. C. Thomas; 2 Mr. John Henry Crowell; 3 Rev. Reece Riggins, Chairman.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL: 1 Rev. Walter Woodson, Chairman; 2 Mr. David Keziah; 3 Mr. J. B. Stegall.

CHILDREN'S HOMES: 1 Mr. John Bivens, Chairman; 2 Mrs. Martin McGee; 3 Rev. David Ayers.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: 1 Mr. Henry Gamble; 2 Rev. William Stover, Chairman; 3 Rev. Tom Faulkenberry.

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS: 1 Rev. John Crain, Chairman; 2 Mr. Tom Caldwell; 2 Rev. Everett Chapman; 2 Mrs. Lex Funderburk; 3 Rev. John Davis; 3 Mrs. Charlie Knight.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS: 1 Rev. Willie L. Hollar; 1 Mr. L. Max Thomas; 2 Miss Mary Ann Griffin; 2 Rev. B. C. Beal, Chairman; 3 Rev. John Wood; 3 Mrs. Jim Mitchum.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM: 1 Mr. Bill Nash; 2 Dr. Thomas E. Corts; 3 Rev. Leonard Home, Chairman.

EVANGELISM: 1 Mr. James C. Greene; 3 Rev. Carl Mintz.

FINANCE COMMITTEE: 1 Rev. Julius Digh; 1 Mr. Roscoe W. Faulk; 2 Rev. Lewis McLean, Chairman; 2 Mrs. Jack Griffin; 3 Mr. Bill Simpson; 3 Rev. Roy Yow; Mrs. John Hargett, Jr., Ex-Officio.

GOOD GOVERNMENT: 1 Rev. Tony Owens; 2 Mr. Henry Funderburk, Chairman; 3 Mrs. Sam Gaddy.

MINISTERS RETIREMENT: 1 Rev. Boyce Earnhardt, Chairman; 2 Rev. Ronald Martin; 3 Mr. T. B. Rushing.

NEW CHURCHES: 1 Mr. Parker Helms; 1 Mr. Kemp Tarlton; 2 Rev. Raymond Owens, Chairman; 2 Mr. Bill Griffin; 3 Rev. Charles Brock; 3 Rev. Lance Bradley.

NONIMATING COMMITTEE: 1 Rev. LawrenceFunderburk, Chairman; 1 Mr. L. P. Beck; 2 Mr. Gene Simpson; 2 Mr. Edward Slagle; 3 Miss Myrtle Kiker; 3 Mrs. Ben Horne.

ORDINATIONS: 1 Mr. J. Howard Williams; 1 Mr. Dallas Graham; 2 Rev. Bill Clapp, Chairman; 2 Rev. Glenn Gaffney; 3 Mr. T. H. Sustar; 3 Mr. Lee Williams; 4 Rev. Gerald Lanier; 4 Mr. Woody Funderburk.

PRISON MINISTRY: 1 Rev. Charles Stevens; 2 Mr. Jim Phifer; 3 Rev. Brady Connell, Chairman.

RACE RELATIONS: 1 Mr. Leon Moore; 2 Mr. Danny Williams, Chairman; 3 Mrs. Gene Hopkins.

RADIO-TV: 1 Mr. Kenneth Huneycutt; 2 Mr. Floyd Helms, Chairman; 3 Rev. David Smith.

RESOLUTIONS: 1 Rev. Joe Larrimore, Chairman; 2 Mr. Max Thomas; 3 Mrs. Dan Barbee.

TIME — PLACE — PREACHER: 1 Rev. Earl Sossoman; 2 Rev. Gene Hopkins, Chairman; 3 Mrs. Tommy Carter.,

TRUSTEES: 1 Mr. John Hargett, Jr.; 1 Rev. Z. G. Ray; 2 Mr.

Donald Griffin; 2 Rev. C. H. Arrowood, Chairman; 3 Ms. Flay Funderburk; 3 Mrs. Dallas Graham.

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Mr. Lex Funderburk
Rev. John Wood
Rev. Lewis McLean
Mrs. J. Walter Griffin
Rev. Everett Chapman, Chairman

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The church year, 1976-77, has been another good one in the work of our association. A great spirit of unity, cooperation, and fellowship prevails amongst our pastors, people, associational officers and committees. We give to God the glory and praise for all that has been accomplished and is being done for the advancement of the cause of Christ. We continue to thank God for all of you and all that you are doing and for your love for us and your cooperation with us.

Christian fellowship continues to be enjoyed as we share with our pastors and their families in personal visits, in their church services, pastors conferences, prayer meetings, and other ways. We have carried six new pastors and wives out for a meal on behalf of the association.

During the church year, it was my privilege to visit at least once in all of the sixty churches, a total of 120 visits. It was my privilege to preach 39 times in regular morning worship services, three Deacon ordination services, once on the work of the association and once on the Cooperative Program. Myrtle and I shared in the teaching of the Home and Foreign Missions studies for twelve of our churches.

Mr. Clayton Purser, Associational Sunday School Director, and his Associate, Mr. Olin Trull, and I planned and conducted a Pastor-Sunday School Director Workshop. We, along with our leaders in the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention, planned and conducted a training school for Sunday School officers and teachers.

We have had several very important clinics and conferences providing training for our pastors and people. It was my responsibility and privilege to lead in planning some of these and to work with lay leadership in planning others and to help carry them out. We had State and Southern Baptist Convention leadership working with us in some of them. The Clinics and conferences were: Social Ministries Conference, Church Music Conference, Brotherhood and RA Workshop, ABC's of Church Administration Conference, Church Training Conference, Vacation Bible School Clinic, State Missions Interpreters Training, Brotherhood Clinic, Pastor-Sunday School Director Workshop, Clinic for Church Clerks.

I have attended and participated in the following area, state, and Southern Baptist Convention Meetings: Director of Missions Conference at Baptist Building, Raleigh; Sunday School Teacher Learning Workshop, Charlotte; Metrolina Area Director of Missions Meeting, Charlotte; VBS Clinic at Caraway (2 days); Up-date Seminar at the Sunday School Board, Nashville (5 days); State Missions Banquet and Promotion, Greensboro; Sunday School Seminar led by State and SBC leaders Greensboro; Sunday School Briefing Meeting, Charlotte; Luncheon Meeting at Meredith College for Cooperative Program Promotion; General Board Meeting, Wingate College; State Workers and Directors of Missions Planning Meeting at Wingate College (3 days); Director of Missions Conference, Caraway; Metrolina Conference of Directors of Missions, Gastonia; Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill.

We attended the Baptist State Convention in Fayetteville, State Evangelistic Conference in Greensboro, and the Southern Baptist Convention in Kansas City, Missouri. There were special conferences in each of these for Directors of Missions.

I have participated in two World Missions Conference, one in the Brunswick Association and one in the Stanly Association.

I have participated in the following local conferences: 148 individual, 16 group and 22 committee.

We have compiled, published, and distributed an average of 1300 newsletters per month in order to keep our people informed about the work of the association and conventions.

The New Year presents to us many opportunities for training, service, and fellowship. Let us pray that it will be another good and profitable year for all of us.

Respectfully submitted,

Ellis L. Marks

EVANGELISM REPORT

The Pastor's Evangelism Planbook 1977-79: EVANGELIZING AND CONGREGATIONALIZING has already been sent to all churches. It includes various emphases on The Evangelistic Church on Bold Mission. Additional information on this theme will be shared with pastors and church leaders.

"Bold in Creative Witness" was the theme of the thirty-first Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 7-9, 1977. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons were present to hear the challenging messages of the evangelistic speakers.

Over five hundred youth and adults came to the North Carolina Baptist Assembly for the Youth Ministry Week — June 13-17, and many different types of decisions for Christ were made public by youth. The emphasis was on youth evangelism, vocational guidance,

and recreation.

About 12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are planning to attend the seventh Statewide Youth Evangelism Night — August 19 — at the Greensboro Coliseum. Jim Wilson and Larry McFadden of Orlando, Florida, were the guest preacher and soloist. All youth who make decisions for Christ are contacted by pastors and adults with regard to specific follow-up counseling.

Thirty-six churches across the State are having one week youth revivals and youth witness training under the direction of four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams. Let us rejoice in all the decisions for Christ made by youth.

Excellent reports have been received on Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends in various churches. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Associations and churches are now involved in the Youth Evangelism Strategy which includes these four areas: Leadership Family; Touch Ministry; Discipleship Groups; and Joy Explosion. W. O. W. — Win Our World — has to do with specific witness training for youth in the local churches.

Sixty-five associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with over 14,400 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,175 churches. More lay persons need to become involved in consistent witnessing to unsaved individuals.

Several thousand persons have attended evangelism clinics and conferences held in associations across the State. Good reports on revival meetings and citywide crusades have been received.

The thirty-second Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, on February 6-7, 1978.

Respectfully submitted,

Thurmond Johnson, Chairman
Ward Gandy
James C. Greene

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS, 1976-77

December 7, 1976

Presiding — Moderator W. L. Culbertson

Devotion — Ellis Marks

Welcome New Lay members to the Committee

Moderator appointed Lex Funderburk, Macedonia Church, and Kemp Tarlton, Hamilton Cross Roads Church, to serve as lay members to Associational Council.

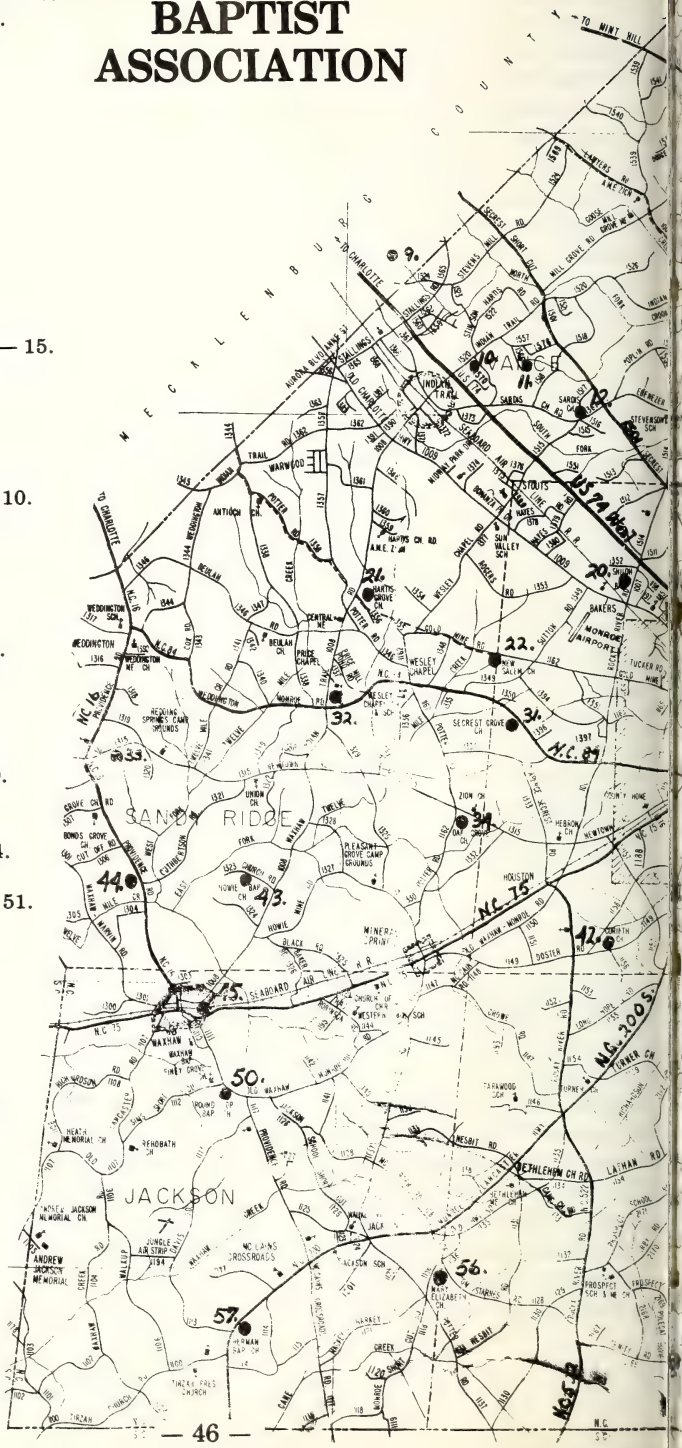
Minutes read and approved.

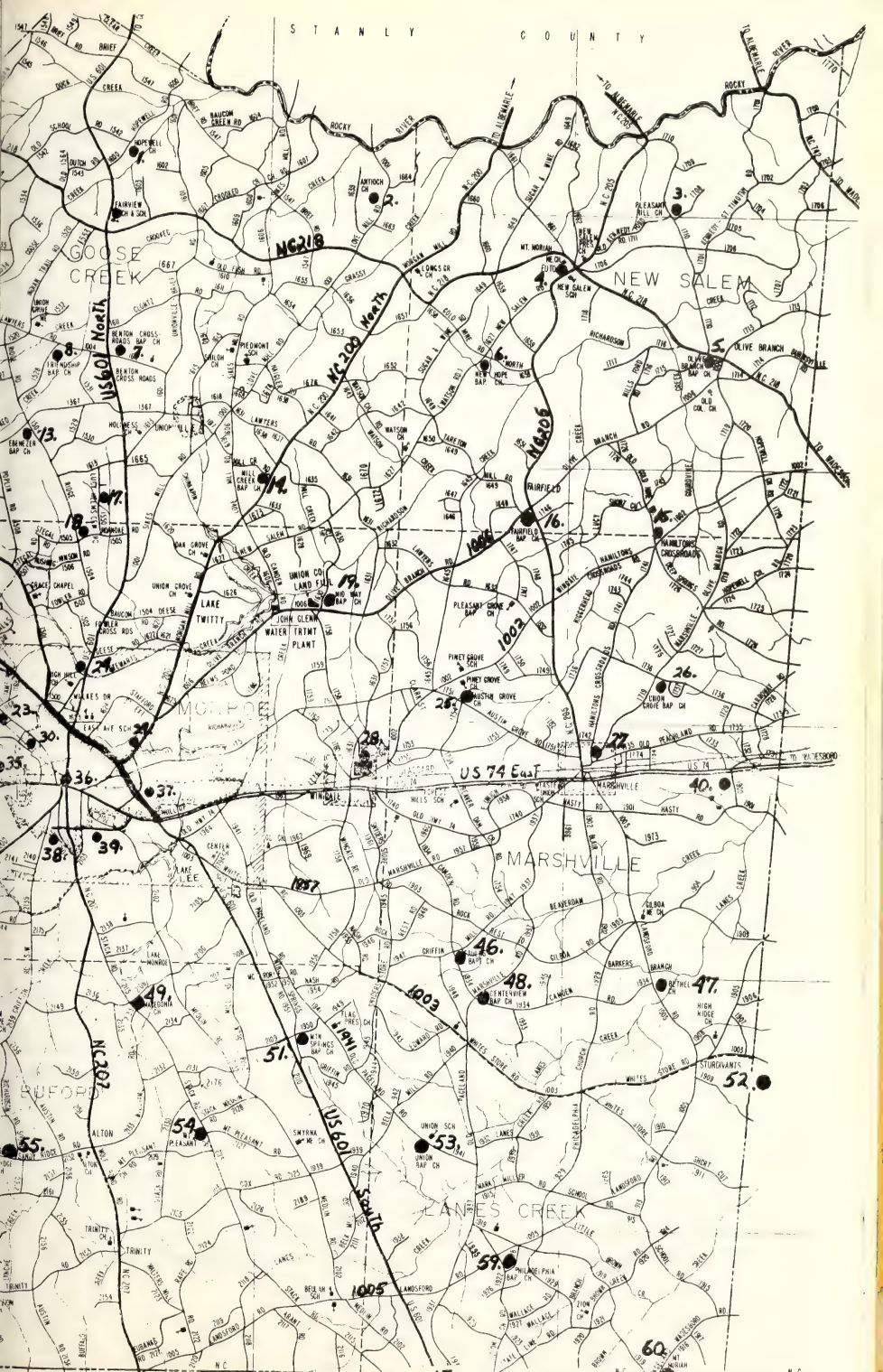
Roll call — 43 representatives from 28 churches — no one in attendance from Grace Church.

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES:

Antioch — 2.
Austin Grove — 25.
Benton's Cross Roads — 7.
Benton Heights — 30.
Bethel — 47.
Calvary — 41.
Centerview — 48.
Central — 32.
Clearview — 23.
Corinth — 42.
Ebenezer — 13.
Euto — 4.
Fairfield — 16.
Faith — 11.
Faulks — 46.
Friendly — 8.
Hamilton Cross Rds. — 15.
Hartis Grove — 21.
Hermon — 57.
Hillcrest — 17.
Hopewell — 1.
Howie — 43.
Indian Trail, First — 10.
King Memorial — 45.
Lanes Creek — 40.
Lee Park — 37.
Macedonia — 49.
Marshville — 27.
Mary Elizabeth — 56.
Midway — 28.
Mill Creek — 14.
Monroe, First — 36.
Monroe, West — 35.
Mount Harmony — 9.
Mount Moriah — 60.
Mount Olive — 52.
Mount Pleasant — 54.
Mount Zion — 58.
Mountain Springs — 51.
New Hope — 6.
New Salem — 22.
Oak Grove — 34.
Oakland — 39.
Olive Branch — 5.
Philadelphia — 59.
Pleasant Hill — 3?
Pleasant Pines — 33.
Providence — 44.
Roanoke — 18.
Sandy Ridge — 55.
Sardis — 12.
Secrest Grove — 31.
Shiloh — 20.
Sunset Park — 38.
Sutton Park — 29.
Trinity — 24.
Union — 53.
Union Grove — 26.
Waxhaw — 50.
Wingate — 28.




STANLY COUNTY
GOOSE CREEK
NEW SALEM
MARSHVILLE
LANES CREEK
LAKE TWITTY
LAKE LEE
JOHN GLENN WATER TRTMT PLANT
UNION CO. LAND FILL
US 74 East
US 601 North
US 601 South
NC 218
NC 205
NC 200
NC 207
1002
1003
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044

Recommendations from the Associational Council:

After some discussion concerning the purchase of land for the Association for the purpose of building a new office, T. J. Gasperson made a motion to do whatever is necessary to investigate and evaluate land purchase through Committee and let that Committee come back to the Council with the recommendation concerning the development of future Association office space — complex. Motion made, seconded and carried to accept recommendation.

The following were appointed to serve as the Committee mentioned in the above recommendation:

John Hargett, Jr.; Mrs. Charles Penegar; Clayton Purser, Chairman; Mrs. Robert F. Helms; Lex Funderburk; W. L. Culbertson, ex-officio; Ellis Marks, ex-officio.

In regard to the building program for the Association, the following recommendation was made:

That a Memorial Fund be established for the Association Office Building development and that the record of these memorials be kept in a Book of Memorials. Book to be kept in Association office and let this Fund be promoted through the publicity media of the Association. Motion made, seconded and carried to accept recommendation.

The following reports were given:

Sunday School — Clayton Purser

WMU — Dr. Marian Hume

Brotherhood — T. J. Gasperson

Director of Missions — Ellis Marks — World Missions Conference being planned for March 1, 1981.

Treasurer's Report — Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., — Checking Account Balance as of November 30, 1976, $2,057.60; Building Fund $16,491.63 — Total Checking and Building Accounts $18,549.23.

Closing prayer — B. C. Beal

W. L. Culbertson, Moderator

Ruth W. Arrowood, Clerk

March 8, 1977

Presiding — Raymond Owens

Devotion — Raymond Owens with Robert Howard leading in prayer

Roll call — 46 representatives from 25 churches — no one from Grace Church in attendance

Minutes read and approved.

The following reports were given:

Sunday School — Clayton Purser

Church Training — Floyd Williams

WMU — Dr. Marian Hume

The following recommendation from the Associational Council:

An attempt is being made to form a Metrolina Missions Cooperative with members coming from various Associations. Members would be: Director of Missions, Moderator, Chairman of Associational Council and Professional Staff. Purpose to be: to plan and carry out certain projects beneficial to our work. Motion by Joe Larrimore, seconded and carried.

Raymond Owens, Vice Moderator

C. H. Arrowood, Acting Clerk

June 7, 1977

Presiding — W. L. Culbertson

Devotion — W. L. Culbertson with John Crain leading in prayer

Roll call — 25 representatives from 16 churches — no one from Grace Church in attendance

Recognized new pastor — the Rev. Willie Hollar from Hermon

Recommendation from Associational Council:

That State Mission Goal for 1977 be $20,000. Lawrence Funderburk made the motion, seconded by Joe Larrimore, that recommendation be accepted.

Motion made by John Hargett, Jr., that a committee be appointed to work on the "Liquor-by-the-drink" referendum. Motion seconded. Joe Larrimore amended the motion asking that the matter be referred to the Good Government Committee rather than appoint another committee. Seconded by Lawrence Funderburk. Carried.

The following reports were given:

Sunday School — Ellis Marks

WMU — Marian Hume

Brotherhood — T. J. Gasperson

General Board — Lawrence Funderburk

Finance Committee — Mrs. John Hargett, Jr.

Director of Missions — Ellis Marks

Closing prayer — David Ayers

W. L. Culbertson, Moderator

Marian Hume, Acting Clerk

September 6, 1977

Presiding — W. L. Culbertson

Devotion — Lawrence Funderburk

Finance Committee Report — W. B. Helms

Roll Call — 50 representatives from 31 churches — no one from Grace Church in attendance

Minutes read and approved

Recommendation from Association Council:

That the application for assistance from the State Convention be in the amount of $2,000. After some discussion, the recommendation was approved.

The Tentative Calendar of Activities was presented by Ellis Marks. Motion made, seconded and carried to change the meeting time of the Executive Committee from first Tuesdays back to second Tuesdays. Calendar, as amended, was adopted.

Report from Association Lot Committee —Clayton Purser

Ellis Marks stated that since Hopewell Church will be celebrating its One Hundredth Anniversary next year, Hopewell requests that one of the associational meetings be held with them in October, 1978. After discussion, motion was made to refer this to the Time, Place and Preacher Committee and Group VII churches to work out and make recommendation to annual associational meeting. Carried.

The following reports were given:
Sunday School — Clayton Purser
WMU — Dr. Mariam Hume
General Board — Lawrence Funderburk
Director of Missions — Ellis Marks
Treasurer's — Mrs. John Hargett, Jr.

Closing prayer — W. L. Culbertson.

W. L. Culbertson, Moderator
Ruth W. Arrowood, Clerk

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
Proposed Budget for 1977-1978

BUDGET ITEM	1976-77 BUDGET	PROPOSED 1977-78 BUDGET	INCREASE
200 Administrative Expenses			
1. Annuity	700.00	700.00	—0—
2. Clerk's Conf., Ridgecrest	100.00	100.00	—0—
3. Convention & Conf. Exp. Director of Missions	600.00	800.00	200.00
4. Health Benefit Plan (D. O. M.)	900.00	900.00	—0—
5. Life & Disability Ins. (D. O. M.)	321.48	321.48	—0—
6. Memorials & New Pastor Entertainment	300.00	300.00	—0—
7. Travel Expense (D. O. M.)	1,800.00	1,800.00	—0—
Sub-Total	**4,721.48**	**4,921.48**	**200.00**
210 Capital Items			
1. Cameron-Brown Loan	1,222.96	1,239.88	16.92
2. Property Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00	—0—
Sub-Total	**1,222.96**	**2,239.88**	**16.92**
220 Miscellaneous			
1. Christmas Gift (D. O. M.)	150.00	150.00	—0—

2. Miscellaneous	300.00	300.00	—0—
3. Mustard Seed Coffee House	300.00	300.00	—0—
Sub-Total	**750.00**	**750.00**	**—0—**
230 Operating Expenses			
1. New Equipment	250.00	250.00	—0—
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	300.00	300.00	—0—
3. Office Supplies	800.00	800.00	—0—
4. Postage	400.00	500.00	100.00
5. Telephone	400.00	500.00	100.00
6. Utilities	900.00	900.00	—0—
7. Visual Aids	125.00	125.00	—0—
Sub-Total	**3,175.00**	**3,375.00**	**200.00**
240 Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	175.00	175.00	—0—
2. Church Training	175.00	175.00	—0—
3. Evangelism	250.00	250.00	—0—
4. Music	175.00	175.00	—0—
5. Pastor's Conference	150.00	150.00	—0—
6. Stewardship	350.00	350.00	—0—
7. Sunday School & VBS	425.00	425.00	—0—
8. W. M. U.	175.00	200.00	25.00
Sub-Total	**1,875.00**	**1,900.00**	**25.00**
250 Salaries			
1. Clerk	525.00	525.00	—0—
2. Director of Missions	10,185.47	10,935.47	750.00
3. Secretary	1,732.00	1,732.00	—0—
4. Treasurer	525.00	525.00	—0—
Sub-Total	**12,967.47**	**13,717.47**	**750.00**
TOTAL BUDGET	**$25,711.91**	**$26,903.83**	**$1,191.92**

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. Helms, Chairman
Ray W. Harrington
Julius Digh
Roscoe W. Faulk
Mrs. Jack Griffin
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

TREASURER'S REPORT
1976-1977

Balance beginning of Associational year:		$ 3,016.59
Receipts during the year:		
Church Contributions	$24,556.99	
Minutes	1,376.25	

State Convention	1284.00	
N. C. Sales Tax Refund	68.73	
Church Training	121.20	
Laymen's Gift	10.00	
W. M. U.	106.60	27,523.77
		$30,540.36

Disbursements:	**Budget**	
200 Administrative Expenses		
1. Annuity	$ 700.00	699.96
2. Clerk's Conference, Ridgecrest	100.00	100.00
3. Convention & Conference Exp. (Director of Missions)	600.00	600.00
4. Health Benefit Plan (D. O. M.)	900.00	874.80
5. Life & Disability Ins. (D. O. M.)	321.48	321.48
6. Memorials & New Pastor Entertainment	300.00	107.92
7. Travel Expense (D. O. M.)	1,800.00	1,800.00
210 Capital Items		
1. Cameron-Brown Loan	1,122.96	1,148.25
2. Property Maintenance	1,000.00	35.40
220 Miscellaneous		
1. Christmas Gift (D. O. M.)	150.00	150.00
2. Miscellaneous	300.00	51.00
3. Mustard Seed Coffee House	300.00	300.00
230 Operating Expense		
1. New Equipment	250.00	—0—
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	300.00	233.22
3. Office Supplies	800.00	686.83
4. Postage	400.00	399.91
5. Telephone	400.00	370.86
6. Utilities	900.00	854.69
7. Visual Aids	125.00	122.95
240 Organizations		
1. Brotherhood	175.00	—0—
2. Church Training	175.00	151.38
3. Evangelism	250.00	—0—
4. Music	175.00	—0—
5. Pastor's Conference	150.00	150.14
6. Stewardship	350.00	—0—
7. Sunday School & VBS	425.00	241.69
8. WMU	175.00	281.60
250 Salaries		
1. Clerk	525.00	525.00
2. Director of Missions	10,185.47	10,185.47
3. Secretary	1,732.00	1,369.75

4. Treasurer	525.00	525.00	
Transferred to Savings		4,035.50	
Associational Minutes		1,285.92	
TOTALS	**$25,611.91**	**$27,608.72**	**$30,540.36**
Bank Balance September 30, 1977			2,931.64
Building Fund at American Bank			19,380.70
TOTAL CHECKING & BUILDING FUND			$22,312.34
Balance due on Cameron-Brown loan			$ 4,712.39

Respecetfully submitted,

Mrs. J. G. Hargett, Jr.
Route 2, Box 95-B,
Marshville, N. C. 28103

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

1976-1977

Antioch	$ 400.00	Mill Creek	500.00
Austin Grove	1,000.00	Monroe, First	2,196.00
Benton Cross Roads	600.00	Monroe, West	400.00
Benton Heights	495.00	Mount Harmony	700.00
Bethel	120.75	Mount Moriah	—0—
Calvary	634.00	Mount Olive	80.00
Centerview	200.00	Mount Pleasant	220.00
Central	—0—	Mount Zion	823.00
Clearview	—0—	Mountain Springs	254.46
Corinth	—0—	New Hope	210.20
Community	12.00	New Salem	1,150.00
Ebenezer	634.69	Oak Grove	1,262.00
Euto	234.00	Oakland	300.00
Fairfield	40.00	Olive Branch	200.00
Faith	—0—	Philadelphia	1,636.11
Faulks	250.00	Pleasant Hill	150.00
Friendly	260.00	Pleasant Pines	—0—
Hamilton Cross Roads	837.51	Providence	—0—
Hartis Grove	514.50	*Roanoke	500.00
Hermon		Sandy Ridge	549.96
Hillcrest	200.00	Sardis	391.00
Hopewell	325.00	Secrest Grove	100.00
Howie	148.85	Shiloh	960.00
Indian Trail	200.00	Sunset Park	80.00
King Memorial	500.00	Sutton Park	396.00
Lanes Creek	157.00	Trinity	200.00
Lee Park	300.00	Union	100.00
Macedonia	225.00	Union Grove	450.00
Marshville	600.00	Waxhaw	400.00
Mary Elizabeth	220.00	Wingate	999.96
Midway	240.00		

TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS $24,556.99

*Another check for $400.00 was received from Roanoke that was given for 1976-77, but got to us too late to be credited on this year. There may be others like it. They will be credited in the new church year.

MEMORIAL

In memory of Mrs. Carrie M. Wright, mother of Mrs. C. H. Arrowood. Given by the Association and designated to the Building Fund by Mrs. Arrowood.

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The overall picture of the work of the General Board this year has been "Bold Missions." Everything Bold as we face the year 2,000 to have preached or reached the entire world for Christ. We could feel this outreach in the reports and messages. Baptists feel this is the time that God has called us to go forward in a Bold way.

Phase I Cooperative Program under the Bold Mission Thrust is — $13,500.000 and Phase II is $1,250,000. We are happy to report that Richard Smith said at our last meeting that our giving is on solid and firm ground, that all looks healthy and well.

We feel that God has been at work in this for some time. When jobs were scarce, our giving for missions kept the boldness alive within our hearts and lives. There are more and more young people with a desire to give themselves over to the work of the Lord. All this, with the time, tools, etc., to minister to the whole world will call for the doubling of the budget by 1982. A "bright future" but look for a moment at the past. At the Convention a year ago, we had only forty registered mssengers. Following are some facts: 2877 messengers from 1267 churches — this means that 2099 churches were not represented. Six associations without a single messenger while they had a potential of 252. Twenty associations had eight or less — this is ¼ of our associations. Five hundred five churches had only one messenger — four hundred forty-six had only two messengers. This means that three hundred thirty-seven churches had the greater voice but only represents 10% of the total number of churches. Our prayer is that God will help us to be Bold in Charlotte in November.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence Funderburk, General Board Member

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Antioch: Planning to build new parsonage.

Benton's Cross Roads: Erected sign in front of church.

Bethel: New church building — dedication service on July 31st.

Central: Purchased some land and house.

Ebenezer: Installed central air condition. Installed floor tile in Fellowship Building. Voted to relocate pastorium.

Euto: Had successful Bible School. Three additions to church. A

beautiful Allen Church Organ was given to and installed in the church on May 27, 1977. Given by Mr. LeRoy S. Lighter in loving memory of his wife, Glennie Morgan Lighter.

Fairfield: Had five baptisms, remodeled and equipped school building into Fellowship Hall, paid off debt on building.

Friendly: Completed church library. Purchased steeple for church.

Hamilton Cross Roads: We had four additions by baptism. Carpeted the sanctuary and Sunday School rooms in church, and padded the pews in this area. Replaced the roof on church. Built a new bell tower.

Hartis Grove: Cassette Tape Ministry started for the homebound and hospital patients. New church building started.

Hopewell: Installed shelves in library. Carpeted pastorium. Built storage building at church.

Intian Trail: Reduced church debt by an extra $15,000. Tape ministry started. Brotherhood started. Fifteen baptisms.

King Memorial: Painted sanctuary. Built cement aprons at driveway entrances.

Lee Park: Cushioned pews in sanctuary, Pastor sent as delegate to State Baptist Convention. New parsonage erected and dedicated June 26, 1977. Church interior painted.

Macedonia: Installed stained glass storm windows in the sanctuary. Organized Acteens. Purchased two furnaces to replace old church furnace. Started cemetery fund for upkeep of church cemetery. Purchased rock for parking area of church yard. Children of Mr. and Mrs. George Preslar gave a cross to be placed in sanctuary in memory of Mr. and Mrs. Preslar.

Midway: Danny Austin was the first minister to be licensed by our church.

Mill Creek: Pictorial Directory made of church members. Auditorium painted, including all entrances and windows. Parsonage interior painted, new draperies hung in parsonage and storm doors and windows added.

Monroe, First: Church to have 125th anniversary on Sunday, October 30, 1977.

Mount Harmony: Youth worker for ten weeks. Loudspeaker system installed. Poured sidewalks around Sunday School area and parsonage. Painted Community Building. Prayer and Meditation room in memory of Chris McAteer. Added five new deacons.

Mount Pleasant: Put carpet in sanctuary. Made a church directory. Made playgrounds bigger. Had Old Fashioned Day.

Mountain Springs: Had 27 additions, 20 by baptism. Paid off church debt. Purchased 4.12 acres of land adjoining church. Purchased International Low Boy lawn mower tractor.

New Hope: Repaired ceilings and painted four class rooms. Adult choir robes donated by Mr. and Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

New Salem: Three baptisms. Old Fashioned Day on July 3rd. Church Community Survey. Jolly 60's (Senior Citizens Day).

Oak Grove: Baptized seven. Parking spaces marked off. Storm windows installed at parsonage. Put cushions on church pews. New chairs purchased for nursery.

Oakland: Groundbreaking for Discovery Baptist Church on 9/25/77. Organized by Rev. Glenn Gaffney in Regina, Sask, Canada.

Pleasant Hill: Repaired and painted parsonage. Painted church.

Providence: Built new parsonage.

Secrest Grove: Called Robert Lee Shotts as Pastor. Started ministry to Union County jail. Tape ministry started. Had one hour TV special "Christ Is All I Need".

Shiloh: Paid off note on sanctuary. Summer youth worker. Library set up by Dewey decimal system.

Trinity: Paid off debt on Educational Building. New sanctuary being constructed. Purchased organ. Graded and rocked parking area.

Union: Church auditorium completely remodeled and floor covered with new carpet.

West Monroe: Established a church library. Purchased the Herring property for parking. Initiated the "Deacons Family Ministry Plan." Launched a $316,000 building program. Celebrated with a groundbreaking ceremony for a 600 seating capacity sanctuary and fellowship hall. Placed $300,000 in bonds for financing program. Burned a $53,000 note on Educational Building. Installed closed circuit television in nurseries and Fellowship Hall. Paved the parking area. Rejoiced with three young men upon surrendering to the Gospel Ministry. Licensed to Gospel Ministry — K. Forrest Lee and Allen W. Love. Established a Ministerial Scholarship Fund.

Wingate: Called Miss Vickie Barrett as Minister of Education.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT — 1977-1988

GENERAL OFFICERS:

Sunday School Director . . . . . Clayton Purser
Church Training Director . . . . . Max Melton
W. M. U. Director . . . . . Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood Director . . . . . T. J. Gasperson
Music Director . . . . . John V. Williams
Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Historian . . . . . John G. Hargett, Jr.
Sunday School Outreach Director . . . . . Benjamin G. Walters
General Board Member . . . . . Lawrence E. Funderburk

SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Director . . . . . Clayton Purser
Associate Director . . . . . Olin Trull

V. B. S. Director . . . . . Ron Caulder
Associate V. B. S. Director . . . . . Raeford Lee
Enlargement and Training . . . . . R. R. Barnette
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Clayton Purser
Music . . . . . John V. Williams
Adult Leader . . . . . Byrns Coleman
Pastor's Advisor . . . . . Everett Chapman
Youth Leaders:
#1 (12-14) . . . . . Raymond Owens
#2 (15-17) . . . . . John Smith
Children's Leaders:
#1 (6-7) . . . . .
#2 (8-9) . . . . . Mrs. J. Robert Walker
#3 (10-11) . . . . . Mrs. Louise Haigler
Preschool Children:
#1 (2-3) . . . . . Mrs. Dean Baskins
#2 (4-5) . . . . . Miss Debbie McCullin

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS:
I . . . . . Earl James
II . . . . . Don Taylor
III . . . . . Mrs. Olin Trull
IV . . . . . Wayne Tomberlin
V . . . . . Floyd Tomberlin
VI . . . . . Wendell Stegall
VII . . . . . Larry Neil Gordon

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:
Director . . . . . Max Melton
Associate Director . . . . . Mrs. Edward Godfrey
Church Member Training Director . . . . . A. V. Runyan, Jr.
Leadership Training Director . . . . . Mrs. C. C. Crump
Tournament Director . . . . . Mrs. Floyd Merritt
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Max Melton
Pastor Advisor . . . . . R. J. Pressley

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:
Director . . . . .
Baptist Men's Leader . . . . . Perry S. Styles
R. A. Leader . . . . . Lamar Redmon

Respectfully submitted,

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Mrs. Clyde Connell
Mrs. Tom Williamson
Mr. L. P. Beck
Mr. Gene Simpson
Mr. Edward H. Seagle
Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

At the request of Community Baptist Church, the Ordination Committee convened at Sandy Ridge Baptist Church on January 15, 1977, for the purpose of examining James Aldridge in relation to his desire to become an ordained minister.

Committee members present were John Wood, Lee Williams, T. H. Sustar, and John Davis. Friends of the candidate present were Joe Kiker, Roy Helms, and Henry Braswell.

Areas of interest in the examination included the candidate's conversion and call to preach, Bible doctrines, missionary thrust and cooperative action, family life, finance, church administration, denominational relationships, and continuing education.

Having successfully passed his examination, the Ordination Council recommended that Community Baptist Church proceed with the ordination of the candidate. This church had previously called Mr. Aldridge to serve as its pastor.

Respectfully submitted,

John T. Davis, Chairman
Ordination Committee

REPORT ON PRISON MINISTRIES

We have seen a great year in the work at the Camp from our Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian, Independent and Long's Grove Advent Christian churches, and men of all faiths helping in our work. We wish to thank each of you of our faith and the men and women of other faiths, who have made it possible for the work to be so great this past year. We have seen much good and lasting work of the Lord done. We have had many professions of faith, I do not know just how many. In our revival (Passion Week) before Easter, we had fourteen professions of faith. We have not had a baren Sunday for several Sundays. The different preachers call me often saying that they have been there and preached. We had a social each month up until June of this year, sponsored by some churches in the county, and the pastor of the church brought the message of the hour. Our last social in June was sponsored by Union Grove and Brother Raymond Owens could not be there. We searched for a man to preach for us in his place and we got Evangelist Russell Coyne who is an ex-con and now is a world-wide evangelist. He lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma. At the close of his message we must have had over one hundred of these men to come forward for prayer, saying they knew they were lost and needed to be saved.

Out of all the professions of faith we have had, on August 6th, twenty of those men were baptized there in the Camp. We had a pool brought in from Richmond, Va., and Brother Lewis McLean baptized eighteen of those men and a preacher from Stanly County baptized

two. We are looking forward to having another Baptismal Service in the future.

We are still having professions of faith in most of our services and we see a lot more interest in our services. As I have gone there to do the Lord's work, I have tried to speak for every church in our Association and tried to show the Spirit of Christian love that I believe you would want me to show. I have tried to carry the message of the love of Christ in message there. Let me say thanks for letting me be your servant for these last three years. I am still going to work with the Camp even though I am not on the Committee any more because I love the work and the men and they love me. Any way that I can help any of our churches out there at the Camp or any other way, I will be glad to do so any time.

Respectfully submitted,

Oscar Helms, Chairman
Rev. Charles Stevens
Jim Phifer

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that the Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail, New Salem, Pleasant Pines, Secrest Grove and Shiloh Baptist Churches be commended for the splendid way in which they entertained the Association with food and fellowship. Let it be further resolved that the First Baptist Church of Indian Trail and the Shiloh Baptist Church receive further commendation for the use of their facilities, the care they have given us, and the spirit in which they gave it.

Be it resolved that our Moderator, W. L. (Wild Bill) Culbertson, be shown a standing vote of appreciation for his two-year term as Moderator. But, be it further resolved, that he be exhorted to get a new joke writer.

Be it also resolved that John Raymond Owens, the Executive Council, and the officers of the Association who have given so much of their thought, prayer and time be thanked and commended for their service.

Our Associational Director of Missions, Ellis Marks, having completed four years of service, has filled many voids in all of our lives and the lives of the churches, so be it resolved that he be shown our love and appreciation with a resounding "Amen."

Our Southern Baptist and North Carolina Baptist Leaders are seeking to awake us and lead us into BOLD MISSION, be it resolved that we assure them of our prayers and services, that each of us will seek to lead another person to Christ and exhort our fellow church members to do so as well, that we will seek to lead our churches into bold giving through the Cooperative Program, and that we will

remember our fellow witnesses in prayer each day.

Be it resolved that the Association go on record as desiring that every church should continue or undertake a consistent prayer life for our country and its leaders; that we will let them know of our prayers, praise for their work when it is good, criticism when it is bad, or inconsistent with the best interest of all people, and of our desire for a way of life more consistent with our avowed national and personal ideals.

Respectfully submitted,

Joe Larrimore, Chairman
Mrs. Ellis Marks
Max Thomas

STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Will you lead every member of the church where you serve to give a tithe or more of his income into the church treasury and lead the church to give the suggested amount to the Association plus giving from 10% to 50% of church receipts through the Cooperative Program?

The Southern Baptist Convention theme for this year is "Bold Missions." *"But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem and in all Judea and Samaria and to the end of the earth."* This command of Jesus in Acts 1:8 clearly calls for boldness on the part of His followers. These words emphasize our commitment to missions and mission support.

In I Corinthians 3:9, the apostle Paul says, — *.....we are labourers together for God."* We must continually challenge one another as Baptists to minister in Christ's name through the Church, through the Association, and through the Cooperative Program in bold support of missions at home and around the world.

Commitment to a bold mission task calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches.

WE RECOMMEND THESE GOALS:

1. Every church in the Association BOLDLY ADVANCING THEIR GIVING through the Cooperative Program for world mission support, and giving the suggested amount to Associational Missions.
2. Every church in the Association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. That every church seriously consider its responsibility to develop Christian stewards and determine to elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.

4. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year. This coming year, the stewardship theme is "Bold Believers In Giving Through A Growing Commitment."
5. That an Associational Stewardship Conference be held in order to assist churches in planning and conducting their stewardship programs.
6. That every church double Cooperative Program giving and associational missions giving by 1982.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. Culbertson, Chairman
Bill Nash
Dr. Thomas Corts

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

I want to express my sincere appreciation for the fine work that has been done by the Union Baptist Sunday School leaders for the year 1976-77. They are as follows: Associate Director, Mr. Olin Trull; Vacation Bible School Director, Rev. Ron Caulder; Associate Director, Mr. Raeford Lee; Enlargement Training, Mr. R. R. Barnette; Secretary, Mrs. J. Clayton Purser; Music Director, Mr. John V. Williams; Adult Leader, Rev. Byrns Coleman; Pastor Advisor, Rev. Everette Chapman. The Sunday School Group Leaders are as follows: Group No. 1, Mr. Earl James; Group No. 2, Mr. Don Taylor; Group No. 3, Mrs. Olin Trull; Group No. 4, Mr. Wayne Tomberlin; Group No. 5, Mr. Floyd Tomberlin; Group No. 6, Mr. Wendell Stegall; Group No. 7, Mr. Larry Gordon. Youth Leader, Mrs. Robert Latta; Children's Leader No. 1, Mrs. Charlie Simpson; Children's Leader No. 2, Mrs. J. Robert Walker; Children's Leader No. 3, Mrs. Lowell Haigler; Pre-school No. 1, Mrs. Dean Baskin; Pre-school No. 2, Mrs. Bobby Benton.

Associational Sunday School Activities for 1976-77 were as follows:

October 31 . . . . . High Attendance Sunday — 9,222 present
January 17-18 . . . . . Bible Teaching — Learning Workshop
First Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Four people represented our Association
April 4 . . . . . Vacation Bible School Clinic — Monroe, First,
29 churches represented, 133 present
May 17 . . . . . Training Program for Association Leaders,
Greensboro, N. C. Three attended from our Association
August 23 . . . . . Pastor-Director Workshop, West Monroe,
26 present
September 12-13 . . . . . Sunday School Leadership Conference
Mill Creek. Conducted by Leaders of
the State Convention. 125 present.

I want to humbly thank the **Union Baptist Association** Director of Missions, Pastors, and individual workers for playing such a vital part in making this church year of 1976-77 a success. The following statement seems most fitting: "Give the best you've got today. That's a recipe for a better tomorrow."

Respectfully submitted,

J. Clayton Purser, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

NASHVILLE — The Southern Baptist Sunday School Board, largest agency of the Southern Baptist Convention, reported a very encouraging year according to board president, Grady C. Cothern.

In the area of Sunday Schools, it was reported that 7,000 churches secured ACTION materials for use in Sunday School enrollment, while approximately 2,000 churches reported having conducted one or more ACTION campaigns. The number of new persons enrolled in a church ACTION campaign has consistently held at more than 100.

Sunday School enrollment for the 1976-77 year increased by 90,000. A major effort to improve the quality of teaching and learning in the Sunday School was launched in the spring of 1977, accompanied by the release of thirty-one new products to support the emphasis.

Christian Home Week activities, conferences and retreats related to family enrichment and special attention for single adults were the primary efforts related to the Support and Enrichment of Family Life (**Family Ministry**). Publication of a magazine for senior adults, **Mature Living**, was begun in April.

The Bible Book Series, a new Bible book curriculum for adults and youth, was authorized and begun, with a scheduled release date of October, 1978.

The development of a nationwide Bible Correspondence course for television and radio was authorized by board trustees, in cooperation with the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

Ridgecrest and Glorieta Baptist Conference Centers reported a total of 88,650 guests registered during the year. Both Conference Centers now operate on a year-round basis.

In the Program of Book Store Operation, sales for the year were $32,395,419 which was $1,759,998 above Budget and $3,685,708 above last year.

The first regional Baptist Book Store Mail Order Center was opened in Greensboro, North Carolina, and new Baptist Book Stores were opened in Greensboro and in Forest Park, Georgia, near Atlanta.

Broadman Press introduced a total of 658 new products this year, including 96 books, six motion pictures, 39 audio cassettes and 25 filmstrips. During the same period, 176 old products were dropped, leaving Broadman with a net increase of 482 products.

Some of the most significant new books published included **The Revelation of Jesus Christ** by Ray Robbins, **Why Not The Best?** by Jimmy Carter, **Companion To The Baptist Hymnal** by William J. Reynolds, and **Road To Augusta** by Joe W. Burton.

Sales for Broadman were $7,749,320, an increase of $1,164,639 over last year.

In the program of Church Services and Materials Development, periodical circulations averaged 12, 945,000, an increase of 156,000 units. Sales of $31,400,000 were 10.9 percent above last year.

The 1975 Southern Baptist Convention statistics showed a 39 percent increase in church music enrollment reported by churches. The total number of persons enrolled in church music is 1,354,944, an increase of 50,876 over the 1974 enrollment.

The program of National Student Ministries reported that the number of campuses served by student ministries passed 1,000 by reaching a total of 1,026. More than 570 campuses still need a ministry. Of the 819 directors presently working in campus ministries, 338 are full time, 116 part-time and 365 volunteers.

The present value of all property reported in the Southern Baptist Convention is $6,221,128,761, representing an increase of $606,222,358 over last year.

The number of church libraries registered with the church library department reached 22,216.

The Sunday Chool Board transferred a total of $394,480 to the Southern Baptist Convention for operating expense.

A total of $1,611,470 was provided through the Program of Cooperative Education and Promotion Work and State Conventions to provide funds to assist state conventions in the promotion of Sunday School, church training, church music, student, church administration, church architecture, church library and church recreation work.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time ..... Tuesday, October 24, 1978
Wednesday, October 25, 1978
Place ..... Tuesday, October 24 — Sardis
Wednesday, October 25 — Hartis Grove
Preacher ..... Rev. John Davis
Alternate ..... Rev. Donald Lisk

Respectfully submitted,

Gene Hopkins, Chairman
Allen Godfrey
Earl Sossoman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

During 1976-77 Woman's Missionary Union has emphasized "Teach

Missions" and "Minding the Future." The Associational WMU officers have promoted these emphases as well as the total WMU program. Training for local church WMU officers, associational WMU activities for all age levels, and help with beginning new WMU organizations have been the task of the Associational WMU Council.

The local church WMU's were offered training through a leadership conference, mission study institutes, mission action workshop, manual study, and training for day camp workers.

The annual meeting was held on March 31 at First Baptist Church, Monroe, using the theme "In His Presence . . . The Fullness of Joy." The missionary speakers were Rev. Moises Valdes, missionary to Spanish in Charlotte and Miss Pat Ritchie, State WMU Girls in Action/Mission Friends Director. Each age level, except Mission Friends, had two or more associational meetings. Friendship Baptist Church in Monroe was the meeting place for the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer observed in November by the Baptist Women and women from the four black conventions. More than 200 girls participated in GA Day Camp.

During the year new organizations have been started in several churches. The Baptist Women were re-organized at Providence and Hermon. A Baptist Women has been organized for the first time at Clearview and Grace.

Recipients of the Mary Blair Scholarship, worth $300.00 each, for 1977-78 are Melody Austin Pressley, Mill Creek Church, and Sandra Gail Pressley, Midway Church. These scholarships are awarded to two freshmen at Wingate College.

The associational WMU continues to be concerned about the eleven churches with no WMU work, about the seven churches which provide missionary education for women only, and for those churches which do not financially support the Southern Baptist mission program.

Helping all people everywhere to know Christ as personal Savior is the mission of Woman's Missionary Union. This is accomplished through knowing about missions, participating in missions, and supporting missions through praying and giving. *"Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand the evil day, and having done all, to stand."* Ephesians 6:13.

Dr. Marian Hume, Director

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR — WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854 — Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855 — Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856 — Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857 — Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858 — Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859 — Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860 — Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861 — Philadelphia	D.. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862 — Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863 — Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864 — Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865 — Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866 — Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867 — Meadow Branch	D. A. covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868 — Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869 — Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870 — Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871 — Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872 — Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873 — Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874 — Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875 — Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876 — Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877 — Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington

1878 — Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879 — Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880 — Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881 — Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882 — Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883 — Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884 — Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885 — Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886 — Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887 — Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888 — Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889 — Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890 — Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891 — Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892 — Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893 — Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894 — Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895 — Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896 — Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897 — Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898 — Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899 — Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900 — Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901 — Mill creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902 — Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903 — Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904 — Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905 — Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar

1906 — Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907 — King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908 — Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909 — Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910 — Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911 — Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912 — Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913 — Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914 — Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915 — Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916 — Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917 — Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918 — Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919 — Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920 — Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921 — Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922 — Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923 — Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924 — Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925 — Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926 — Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927 — Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928 — Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929 — King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930 — Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931 — Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932 — Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933 — Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs

1934 — Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935 — Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936 — Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937 — Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938 — Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939 — Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940 — Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941 — Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942 — Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943 — Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944 — Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945 — Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946 — Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947 — King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948 — Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949 — Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950 — Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951 — Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952 — Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953 — Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954 — West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955 — Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956 — Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957 — Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958 — Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959 — Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960 — Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961 — Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace

1962 — Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963 — Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964 — Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965 — Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966 — Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967 — Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968 — Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969 — West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970 — Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971 — Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Vivens, Layman
1972 — Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973 — Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974 — Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975 — Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976 — West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977 — Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson

* The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9730 (Month & Day) 1977

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. C. H. Arrowood 385-9246
Address: Route 3 Box 128 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1=Open Country, 2=Village (under 400 pop.), 3=Town (400-2499), 4=Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5=Downtown, 6=Neighborhood, 7=Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8=Downtown, 9=Neighborhood, 10=Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Charles M. Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 309, Oakboro	Union	1892	1		x	13		2	338	42	380				100000	
Austin's Grove	Robert Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville	Union	1914	1	x		19	11	12	314	58	372	5		35000	200000	
Benton Heights	J. W. Digh, 502 Foch St., Monroe	Union	1947	6	x		3	7	14	300	21	321	1	3	30000	150000	4000
Benton's Cross Roads	Lewis F. McLean, Rt. 9, Monroe	Union	1882	1		x	16	18	9	461	49	510	5		50000	350000	10558
Bethel	Thomas Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate	Union	1861	1		x		1	1	89	13	102				112000	24497
Calvary	Roy P. Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe	Union	1960	1		x	4	6	9	130	31	161		1		175000	2000
Centerview	David Ayers, Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate	Union	1941	1		x	2	2	10	129	7	136		3	35000	125000	2011
Central	J. A. Rogers, Rt. 2, Matthews	Union	1952	1	x		19	39	10	532	2	534	1		70000	550000	50348
Clearview	Bill High, Rt. 3 Box 403, Marshville	Union	1970	4	x		9	12	9	81	33	114					
Corinth	Ray W. Harrington, Rt. 10 Box 443, Monroe	Union	1897	1		x	10		4	223	84	307	2	1	30000	150000	
Ebenezer		Union	1879	1	x		5	7	3	163	59	222			35000	125000	
Euto	Charles W. Brock, 309 Stevens St., Monroe	Union	1926	1		x	2	1	8	126	23	149				131500	
Fairfield	A. E. Madaris, Rt. 1, Wingate	Union	1901	1		x	5		8	181	57	238				130000	
Faith	W. V. Funderburk, Rt. 2, Indian Trail	Union	1960	1	x			1	8	161	1	162				100000	
Faulks		Union	1851	1		x	9	6	19	320	25	345	1	1	50000	160000	
Friendly	Geraid E. Lanier, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	Union	1949	1		x	1	3	5	240	2	242			40000	170000	
Hamilton Cross Roads	E. W. Clapp, Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville	Union	1889	1	x		4	8	10	211	78	289	1		55000	166000	
Hartis Grove	Ronald Martin, 4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews	Union	1939	1	x		6	4	4						25000	200000	200000
Hermon	W. L. Hollar, Rt. 4, Waxhaw	Union	1889	1	x		2	6	2	106		106			35000	90000	
Hillcrest	Donald K. Lisk, Rt. 7 Box 785, Monroe	Union	1955	2	x		12	10	16	309		309			39500	145700	
Hopewell	Gene L. Hopkins, Rt. 7, Monroe	Union	1878	1	x		1	8	10	280	60	340		1	40000	296000	
Howie	C. E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Dr., Charlotte	Union	1921	1	x		6	13	2	91	15	106				17500	
Indian Trail	Earl Sossamon, Box 266, Indian Trail	Union	1951	3	x		15	12	30	366	38	404	3	16		455000	90742
King Memorial	Ron A. Caulder, Box 388, Waxhaw	Union	1899	3	x		5	4	12	130	53	183			38400	120000	

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Phone: 385-9246
Address: Route 3 Box 128
City: Marshville
State: North Carolina
Zip: 28103

(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Lee Park	Thurmond Johnson, 1407 Lockhart St., Monroe	Union	1925	6	x		5	12	12	216	46	262		6	60000	235000	71475
Macedonia	Robert Latta, Rt. 4 Box 128, Monroe	Union	1880	1		x	8	7	6	221	8	229	1		28000	105000	
Marshville	W. L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville	Union	1883	3	x		2		12	350	123	473			12000	362000	
Mary Elizabeth	Winfred Mills, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	Union	1922	1		x	11		5	213	30	243			30000	100000	
Midway	Tony Owens, Rt. 1 Box 585, Wingate	Union	1924	1	x		3	5	1	152	29	181			34000	154000	11224
Mill Creek	Gary A. Hunsucker, Rt. 2 Box 786, Monroe	Union	1856	1		x	10		6	330	46	376	1	1	35200	176600	12250
Monroe, First	J. S. Larrimore, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe	Union	1852	5		x	9	15	35	860	107	967	2	1	58000	1250000	9902
Mount Harmony	L. E. Funderburk 2817 Mount Harmony Church Rd., Matthews	Meck-lenburg	1893	1	x		9	9	19	502	90	592		4	30000	350000	
Mount Moriah	Ervin B. Hyde, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 253, Pageland, S.C.	Union	1820	1		x		2	27	94	90	184		1	25000	115000	
Mount Olive	C. B. Hunnicutt, Rt. 3, Marshville	Union	1833	1		x	5	3	2	57	59	116				50000	
Mount Pleasant	Tony Bradley, Rt. 4, Monroe	Union	1880	1	x		9	2	23	208	37	245	1		26000	98000	
Mount Zion	Jack Watts, Rt. 5, Monroe	Union	1913	1	x		4	3	3	221	34	255			35000	50000	
Mountain Springs	Vance Edwards, Rt. 7, Monroe		1901	1		x	20	7	10	287	43	330	2		40000	135000	
New Hope	Lamar Price, Rt. 2, Marshville	Union	1878	1		x	2		2	134	50	184			23920	97930	
New Salem	Wm. W. Gandy, Rt. 6, Monroe	Union	1864	1	x		3	2	12	377	72	449		1	50000	250000	2626
Oak Grove	B. C. Beal, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 165, Waxhaw	Union	1888	1	x		7		13	286	76	362		2	30000	300000	18898
Oakland	Glenn Gaffney, 601 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe	Union	1971	7	x		9	37	18	376		376	8	6		500000	133190
Olive Branch	C. H. Arrowood, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville	Union	1858	2		x		2	3	156	21	177			30000	130000	
Philadelphia	John D. Crain, Rt. 1, Marshville	Union	1773	1	x		7	3	16	360	51	411			45000	210000	
Pleasant Hill	Reece D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Marshville	Union	1868	1		x	8	5	10	233	47	280	2	1	8000	140000	
Pleasant Pines																	
Providence	Allen Brigman, Rt. 3, Waxhaw	Union	1950	1	x		4	15	1	63	19	82	1		45000	75000	30750
Roanoke	Leonard Horne, Rt. 9 Box 798A, Monroe	Union	1901	1		x	3	4	6	179	45	224		1	40000	150000	5000
Sandy Ridge	John T. Davis, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 564, Monroe	Union	1889	1		x	6	5	24	271	76	347		1	30000	413000	42750
Sardis	Boyce Earnhardt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	Union	1901	1	x		13	5	2	391	93	484			70000	200000	22836

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9730 (Month & Day) 1977

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Address: Route 3 Box 128 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Secrest Grove	Robert Lee Shotts, Rt. 6, Monroe	Union	1934	1	x		11	26	13	222		222			23000	350000	
Shiloh	John M. Wood, Rt. 8, Monroe	Union	1847	1	x		6	4	17	423	60	483		4	53200	510500	
Sunset Park	William H. Bratton, Rt. 10 Box 313, Monroe	Union	1947	6	x		10	17	12	162	6	168			38000	108000	2000
Sutton Park	T. J. Gasperson, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe	Union	1889	6	x			4	17	324		324		1	49000	162000	10665
Trinity	Albert Hinson, Rt. 1, Monroe	Union	1971	7	x		2	13	9	149	2	151				165000	125000
Union	Lance Bradley, Rt. 1, Monroe	Union	1893	1	x		4	9	2	106	33	139			25000	85000	5221
Union Grove	John R. Owens, Rt. 4 Box 144, Marshville	Union	1910	1		x	6	4	4	197	79	276	1	1	40000	150000	1720
Waxhaw	R. J. Pressley, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	Union	1830	1		x	2	3	8	257	50	307		1	30000	200000	
West Monroe	Carl F. Mintz, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe	Union	1911	6	x		23	26	27	736	61	797		1	48000	617850	292500
Wingate	Everette H. Chapman, Box 125, Wingate	Union	1810	3	x		23	40	20	636	63	699	10	3		300000	10000
	TOTALS				34	25	418	474	619	15220	2456	17676	48	62	1699220	12545342	1192163

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9/30 1977

Association Union
State North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director Mr. Clayton Purser 283-6240
Address 1300 Lucille Ave., City Monroe State North Carolina Zip 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Floyd Tarlton, Rt. 2, Monroe	40	15	36	32	18	46	24	26			6		243	215				108		108
Austin's Grove	Donald W. Griffin, Rt. 4, Marshville		41	65	55	10	36	92	34			5		338	194				150		150
Benton Heights	W. S. Griffin, Concord Ave., Monroe		14	23	9	11	14	29	37			5		142	86				53		53
Benton's Cross Roads	Parker Helms, Rt. 9 Box 612, Monroe		26	55	60	25	44	102	49			9		370	290				99		99
Bethel	Billy Ray Jordan, Rt. 4 Box 872, Monroe		5	4	16	12		18	15					70	57				43		43
Calvary	Bruce Starnes, Sandy Ridge Rd., Monroe		8	15	15		15	25	10			2		90	78				55		55
Centerview	Herbert Nash, Rt. 1 Box 14, Monroe	6	10	19	10	5	23	27	25		4	3		132	90	3	12		98		98
Central	Ed Helms, Rt. 6 Box 190, Monroe		30	63	16	20	17	105	12			4		267	283						
Clearview	Alfred Price, Rt. 1 Box 100, Indian Trail		8	12	12			20				3		55	55				85		85
Corinth	Henry Penegar, Rt. 6, Monroe		8	12	15	14	28	38	10					125	73				89		89
Ebenezer	Cecil Helms, 309 Austin St., Monroe	6	16	21	24	7	29	23	14	2	2	4		148	110	10	64		78		78
Euto	W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville		9	10	12	15	7	17	30					100	56				35		35
Fairfield	Joe D. Edwards, Rt. 4, Marshville		21	24	15	2	9	43	14			2		130	98				71		71
Faith	Ernel Shelton, Rt. 2 Box 290, Indian Trail		14	15	13	4	8	57	12	1		2		126	70				74		74
Faulks	Hovis Smith, Rt. 1, Wingate	11	27	18	48	17	56	115	28					320	224				85		85
Friendly	Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		21	27	21		32	38	15					154	131	1	20		83		83
Hamilton Cross Roads	Sherrill Hamilton, Rt. 4 Box 124, Marshville		49	25	26	14	49	22	38			2		225	139				104		104
Hartis Grove	Glynn Horne, 1507 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews		14	28	42	9	15	14	22		6	3		153	111				82		82
Hermon	Frank Snodgrass, Rt. 4, Waxhaw		12	19	10		15	30	7			3		96	60	1			60		60
Hillcrest	James Yandle, Jr., 518 Benton St., Monroe	19	27	49		1	25	101	14					236	215				187		187
Hopewell	James G. Black, Rt. 7, Monroe		25	35	32	13	29	68	40			7		249	151				94		94
Howie	Joe Rowell, Rt. 4, Waxhaw		4	15	12	1	6	17	10			5		70	46				40		40
Indian Trail	Bill Arant, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	8	10	57	27	17	15	149	8			2		293	240	1	15		125		125
King Memorial	David O'Shields, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	1	18	23	24			31	30		4	5		136	85				92		92
Lanes Creek	Greg Nance, Rt. 3, Marshville		5	7	8			11	11			6		48	39	1	15		23		23

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1977

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Mr. Clayton Purser 283-6240
Address: 1300 Lucille Ave., City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Lee Park	John Paul Hinson, Rt. 10, Monroe	6	12	28	20	4	13	33	25			5		146	126				63		63
Macedonia	David Funderburk, Rt. 4 Box 356, Monroe	3	6	18	17	14	13	21	32			6		130	92				78		78
Marshville	Charles Wilson, Box 661, Marshville		22	37	32	9	36	101				6		243	160				72		72
Mary Elizabeth	Frank Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe		12	13	21	8	25	47	27			2		155	115				78		78
Midway	J. B. Stegall, Jr., Box 94, Wingate		16	14	16	11	16	34	22			3		132	97				96		96
Mill Creek	James Whitley, Rt. 3, Monroe	9	20	34	29	12	27	68	30			1		230	148	1	12		111		111
Monroe, First	William Thomas, 1803 Griffith Rd., Monroe		40	70	74	32	13	174	89			11		503	266				83		83
Mount Harmony	Charles Newell, Indian Trail	20	20	88	66	10	60	121	50		44	4		483	261	2	27		143		143
Mount Moriah	Danny Martin, Rt. 1, Marshville	13	10	4	16	13	20	21	8			2		107	68				80		80
Mount Olive	Roger Moore, Rt. 3, Wadesboro		6	6	7	6	6	20	12			2		65	35				15		15
Mount Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe	18	24	34	20		30	34	38		12	6		216	140	1	50		98		98
Mount Zion	Zeb Deese, Rt. 2, Lancaster, S. C.		30	29	17	12	23	39	18			1		169	105				63		63
Mountain Springs	Benny Greene, Rt. 4 Box 792, Monroe		18	20	28	16	17	74	35					208	143				65		65
New Hope	Terry Smith, Rt. 2, Monroe		26	15	10	16	19	25	16			3		130	98				48		48
New Salem	David Craig, Rt. 6, Monroe	1	16	25	31	16	12	50	42	9	19	4		225	130				102		102
Oak Grove	Simon Wentz, Rt. 6 Box 360, Monroe		27	29	49	18	25	66	44			4	38	300	182				69		69
Oakland	Ken McDougald, Rt. 9, Monroe		23	82	42		43	85	35			8		318	175				135	35	170
Olive Branch	Jack Coley, Rt. 3, Marshville		12	19	9	22	21	36	20			2		141	105				41		41
Philadelphia	Reese Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville	4	44	46	35	10	33	75	28		24	5		304	203				132		132
Pleasant Hill	Lance Furr, Rt. 2, Marshville		31	23	26	10	12	48	52			2		204	123				100		100
Pleasant Pines																					
Providence	Douglas Godfrey, Rt. 4, Waxhaw	3	9	8	9	5	6	18	7			4		69	42				66		66
Roanoke	Billy D. Whitley, Rt. 3, Monroe		14	29	18		27	50	6		2	6		152	112				98		98
Sandy Ridge	Olin Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe	22	12	56	54	23		46	26			4		243	186				85		85

Association (Month & Day)
Union
State
North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director
Mr. Clayton Purser 283-6240
Address City State Zip
1300 Lucille Ave., Monroe North Carolina 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Secrest Grove	Johnny Adams, Rt. 6, Monroe	4	16	30	20	8	30	42	30					180	154				105		105
Shiloh	Thurman Williams Rt. 8, Monroe		41	48	76	21	19	77	72		8	5		367	206				146		146
Sunset Park	Ray Belk, Rt. 5 Box 584, Monroe	4	12	18	18	2	8	13	11			2		88	54	1	10				
Sutton Park	Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate		22	27	35	14	23	42	24		8	3		198	84				71		71
Trinity	Tommy Starnes, Rt. 4 Box 770, Monroe	6	10	14	28	10	12	58				5		143	120				45		45
Union	Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe		6	13	5	8	10	21	10			3		76	47						
Union Grove	Vann Edwards, Rt. 3, Marshville		14	19	29	7	10	49	40			3		171	115				63		63
Waxhaw	Paul N. Helms, Box 213, Waxhaw	3	9	13	22	6	14	22	29			2		120	120				66		66
West Monroe	Jim Long, Jr., White Oaks, Monroe	26	81	64	66	51	39	28	16		14	10		395	288	2	80		152	12	164
Wingate	Mrs. Sam Gaddy, Wingate	10	53	78	62	40	50	134	70			8		505	258	1	20		142		142
	TOTALS	239	1202	1779	1606	663	1273	3064	1495	12	147	214	38	11736	7941	25	325		4905	47	4952

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1977

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Training Union Director: Mr. Max Melton 764-3690
Address: Route 5 Box 686 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Austin Grove	Mott F. Simpson, Rt. 4, Marshville	15	27	33	9	25	15	3		127						72
Hermon		5	12			15				32						32
Indian Trail	Ray Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 904, Indian Trail		9	8	7	8	13	2		47						43
King Memorial	Mrs. Jon Roundtree, Rt. 4 Box 155, Waxhaw	7	30	8		12		3		60						35
Mary Elizabeth	Isom Melton, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S. C.	5	15	19	8	25	16	1		89						68
Monroe, First	Mrs. Steddy Parris, 1019 Kingwood Dr., Monroe			28				1		29						16
Mount Harmony	Wendell Price, 2025 Kemway Dr., Matthews		10	10	10		6			36						25
Mount Pleasant	Calvin Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe	5	15	14	15	25		2		76	2					44
Mount Zion	Heywood Johnson, Rt. 4, Monroe	4	10	8		15	2	3		42						30
Oak Grove	Yates Gordon, Rt. 7, Monroe			16	3	15	14	3		51			4		14	32
Philadelphia	Ronnie Carnes, Rt. 1, Marshville	14	32	25		17	10	9		107						73
Sandy Ridge	Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5 Box 149, Monroe	6	18	6	39	33	10	3		115						61
Sardis	Reid Pressley, Rt. 2, Indian Trail	6	7	15		20		7		55						33
Sunset Park	Dennis Helms, Rt. 10 Box 62, Monroe	7	6		8	8	3	1		33						30
Waxhaw	Mrs. Floyd Merritt, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	4	25	20		14	21	1		85						51
	TOTALS	78	216	210	99	232	110	39		984	2		4		14	645

Association: Union (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mr. John Van Williams 283-8231

Address: Route 8 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Boyd Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe				25		10		6		41	36	
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Jim Horton, Box 4207, Marshville				30				2		32	23	
Benton Heights	Clegg Wooten, Pedro St., Monroe		15		18						33	22	
Benton's Cross Roads	Gene A. Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe		18	16	26		6		9		75	45	
Bethel	Mrs. Lou Funderburk, Box 278, Marshville		2	5	9						16	12	
Calvary	Worth Riggins, 1011 Ann St., Monroe		8	24	16				2		50	15	
Centerview	Melburn Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate				12						12	8	
Central	Danny Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe	15	40	25	65				2		147	120	
Clearview	Helen Price, Rt. 1 Box 100, Indian Trail		5		15		2	2	2		26	26	
Corinth	Mrs. Helen McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe			10	25				3		38	25	
Ebenezer	Mrs. Larry Arant, Box A, Indian Trail		7	10	22						39	37	
Euto	Mrs. Sandy T. Wicker, Rt. 1 Box 627, Wingate				14						14	14	
Fairfield	Ray Chaney, Rt. 4, Marshville	11	6	16	18		8		4		63	26	
Faith		2	10	6	15			6	3		42	30	
Faulks	Keith Pierce, Rt. 4, Marshville	4	12	10	20		18				64	60	
Friendly	Johnny Taylor, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		8	13	15				2		38	20	
Hamilton Cross Roads	Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3 Box 179, Marshville			15	20		8		2		45	38	
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe				25		1	2	4		32	15	
Hermon	Bob Brannan, Rt. 4, Waxhaw		12		20						32	27	
Hillcrest	Gary Chaney, Rt. 2, Box 100, Monroe	25	15	30	25		4	8	6		113	73	
Hopewell	Mrs. Barbara Griffin, Rt. 2, Monroe		16		25						41		
Howie	Steve Medlin, Rt. 4, Box 123, Waxhaw		4	11	5				2		22	19	
Indian Trail	Bill Baucom, Rt. 2, Indian Trail				30				2		32	20	
King Memorial	R. J. Blythe, Rt. 3, Waxhaw			5	13				3		21	15	
Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland		4	8	8		12				32	18	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1977

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Mr. John Van Williams 283-8231
Address: Route 8 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Lee Park	Mrs. Doris Parker, 406 Alda Dr., Monroe		12	10	26				6		54	50	
Macedonia	Mrs. Robert Latta, Rt. 4 Box 128, Monroe			15	15		4	3	4		41	30	
Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville	15	25	16	20						76	65	
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Frank Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe			25	16				2		43	37	
Midway	Mrs. Don Keziah, Rt. 1 Box 640, Wingate	2	17	6	24						49	42	
Mill Creek	Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe	5	15	10	24				7		61	45	
Monroe, First	James D. Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe	7	38	50	33	61			6		195	167	
Mount Harmony	Robert J. Bramhall, 1500 Stallings Rd., Matthews	10	18	30	30		8			3	99	50	
Mount Moriah	Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C.				12				2		14	14	
Mount Olive	Mike Morrison, 310 S. Green St., Wadesboro			8	8						16	9	
Mount Pleasant	Jimmy Williams, Rt. 4, Monroe			7	20				3		30	15	
Mount Zion	Eddie Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe	3	13	7	16		8	2	2		51	30	
Mountain Springs	Glenn Short, Wingate College, Wingate	8		22	16				3		49	40	
New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville												
New Salem	Worley Griffin, 718 Benton St., Monroe			18	22				4		44	30	
Oak Grove	Clyde Hicks, Rt. 6 Box 414, Monroe			12	28				2		42	25	
Oakland	Kenneth Griffin, 916 Village Square, Monroe	20	12	15	44		4	9	6		110	75	
Olive Branch	L. Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville	8	4	12	17				5		46	39	
Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville		31	15	24						70	60	
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Marshville		30	15	30			2	2		79	60	
Pleasant Pines													
Providence	Mrs. Fred Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw												
Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 7, Monroe												
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Irving Myrick, Rt. 5 Box 147, Monroe				19		8	2	2		33	20	15

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Mr. John Van Williams 283-8231
Address: Route 8 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
Secrest Grove	Robert Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe				30						30	30	
Shiloh	Jackie Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe	10	12	15	38		7	12	12		106	60	
Sunset Park	H. A. Mills, Rt. 1 Box 800, Monroe		9		12		1	2			24	18	
Sutton Park	Mrs. Boyce Mullis, 105 W. Myers St., Monroe	3		10	20				1		34	26	
Trinity	Layne Griffin, Box 423, Monroe		12		30		4	3	2		51	37	
Union	Mrs. Debbie Smith, Rt. 1, Monroe												
Union Grove	Mrs. Marilene Gaye, Rt. 3, Marshville	3	9	15	20				5		52	30	
Waxhaw	Edward Godfrey, Box 458, Waxhaw				13				1		14	10	
West Monroe	Robert Paul Smith, 304 Crestview Trail, Monroe		10	25	46		17		9	17	124	60	
Wingate	W. O. Funderburke, Box 507, Wingate	12	54	54	30				6		156	130	
	TOTALS	163	518	625	1219	61	130	53	151	20	2940	2066	15

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1977

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume 233-5116

Address: P. O. Box 443 City: Wingate State: North Carolina Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Antioch	Mrs. Lois Reavis, Rt. 2, Monroe		1	1	1	1		4		13	17	18	15	4		67
Austin Grove	Mrs. Earl James, Rt. 4, Marshville	1	2	1	1	2		7	12	19	13	15	32	3		94
Benton Heights	Mrs. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe		1	1	1	1		4		11	6	14	27	4		62
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Kenneth Greene, Rt. 9, Monroe	1	2	2	1	1		7	8	22	19	15	20	7		91
Calvary	Mrs. Monty Yow, Rt. 10, Monroe		1	1	1	1		4		4	5	8	8	10	4	39
Centerview			1	1				2		9	6					15
Clearview						1		1				2	6	5		13
Corinth	Mrs. Ray W. Harrington, Rt. 10 Box 443, Monroe			1	1			2			12	23		1		36
Ebenezer	Mrs. Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7 Box 144, Monroe	1	2		1	1	1	6	12	11		8	13	1	11	56
Euto	Mrs. Rebecca H. Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville			1		1		2			8		10			18
Fairfield	Mrs. Hubert Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville	1	1	1		1		4	8	10	5		14	5		42
Faulks				1				1			10					10
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Johnny C. Helms, Rt. 4 Box 125, Marshville	1	1	1	1	2		6	20	8	8	8	17	7		68
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Clyde Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews	1	1	1		1		4	7	11	10		15	3		46
Hermon	Margaret McCain, Rt. 4, Waxhaw					1		1					10	2		12
Hopewell	Mrs. Linda Clontz, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	1	2	2	1	2		8	6	17	24	9	31	3		90
Howie	Mrs. Geraldene King, Rt. 4, Waxhaw					1		1					16	4		20
Indian Trail	Mrs. Ron Sossamon, 135 Keowee Circle, Indian Trail	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	10	12	8	12	4		56
King Memorial	Mrs. Ethel Carpenter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	11	5	15	16	6		58
Lee Park	Mrs. Elizabeth Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 166, Monroe	1	1	1		1		4	10	14	12		22	11		69
Macedonia	Mrs. J. U. Eudy, Rt. 4 Box 853, Monroe			1		1		2			11		13	5		29
Marshville	Mrs. Carl Parker, Rt. 3, Marshville	2	2	1		1		6	16	14	5		61	12		108
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw					2		2					36	1		37
Midway	Mrs. Vander Tarlton, Rt. 3 Box 213, Monroe	1	1	1	1	1		5	7	3	7	10	39			56

TABLE E. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 19TT

Union

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume 233-5116

Address: P. O. Box 443 City: Wingate State: North Carolina Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Monroe, First	Mrs. Gerald Myers, Rt. 9, Monroe	1	2	2		2		7	4	21	20		142	12		199
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Joyce Hartis, 2601 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews	1	1	1	1	1		5	13	14	15	8	55	4		109
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Lib Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C.			1	1	1		3			6	15	12	4		37
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Thomas Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe	1	1	1		1		4	12	8	7		15	1		43
Mount Zion	Mrs. Myrtle Ellis, Rt. 5, Monroe		1	1		1		3		8	4		16	4	3	35
Mountain Springs	Mrs. P. L. Wright, Rt. 1, Monroe		1	1		1		3		3	13		11	2		29
New Hope	Mrs. Connie Little, Rt. 2, Marshville	1	1	1	1	1		5	7	5	3	13	11	2		41
New Salem	Mrs. Wm. W. Gandy, Rt. 6, Monroe					1		1					11	4		15
Oak Grove	Mrs. Richard Smith, 8722 Potters Rd., Matthews	1	1	1		1	1	5	6	7	15		27	5	2	62
Oakland	Dr. Marian Hume, P. O. Box 443, Wingate	1	2	1		3		7	10	20	13		31			74
Olive Branch	Mrs. Harold G. Thomas, Rt. 3, Marshville			1		1		2			8		7	1		16
Philadelphia	Mrs. Cora Taylor, Rt. 3, Pageland, S. C.	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	28	20	12	25	7		104
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Ronald Little, Rt. 2, Marshville	1	1		1	1		4	22	18		12	9	1		62
Providence	Mrs. Douglas Godfrey, Rt. 4, Waxhaw					1		1					5	3		8
Roanoke	Mrs. Tom Lemmond, Rt. 7, Monroe	1	1	1		1		4	6	6	7		14	4		37
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Lillian Griffin, Rt. 5 Box 682, Monroe		1	1	1	1		4		10	12	7	40	3		72
Sardis	Mrs. Ben Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail	1	2	1		1		5	5	16	9		15	4		49
Shiloh	Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, Rt. 8, Monroe	1	1	2	1	1		6	8	15	14	15	57	3		112
Sutton Park	Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner, Monroe	1	1	1	1	1		5	3	8	5	4	18	4		42
Union	Mrs. Jean Parker, Rt. 1, Monroe					1		1					12	4		16
Union Grove	Mrs. Grace Jerome, Rt. 1, Peachland	2	1	1	1	2		7	9	8	12	10	30	2		71
Waxhaw	Mrs. Frankie McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	1	1	1		1		4	3	8	5		18	4		38
West Monroe	Mrs. Floyd Hensley, 1908 Griffith Rd., Monroe	1	1	1		1		4	10	15	20		19	4		68
Wingate	Mrs. Anne McConnell, Wingate	1	1	1	1	2		6	10	25	8	15	78	4		140
	TOTALS	31	44	44	20	55	2	196	263	449	421	264	1145	193	20	2755

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1977

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. T. J. Gasperson 289-2878

Address: 1903 Walkup Avenue City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist men groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Austin's Grove	Robert F. Knight, Box 446, Marshville	14	10	1	26		1		52		
Calvary	Rommie Medlin, Sandy Ridge Rd., Monroe		12	2					14		
Corinth	Bobby Wallace, Rt. 10, Monroe				25		1		26		
Ebenezer	Larry Arant, Box A, Indian Trail	11		1	21		1		34		
Hartis Grove	James Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 97, Indian Trail	7	4	4	8		1		24		
Indian Trail	James Hartis, Rt. 2, Indian Trail	5	8		15		1		29		
King Memorial	Jon Roundtree, Rt. 4 Box 155, Waxhaw	8	6		10		1		25		
Macedonia	Boyce Catoe, Rt. 5 Box 906, Monroe				7		3		10		
Midway	Frankie Tarlton, Rt. 3 Box 217, Monroe	9	5		22				36		
Mill Creek	William Holley, Rt. 3, Monroe	15	3	4			2		24		
Monroe, First	Larry Brock, Rt. 4, Monroe	20			45				65		
Mount Harmony		10							10		
Mount Pleasant	Roy Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe	5	13	3	10				31		
Mountain Springs	Walter Melton, Rt. 1, Monroe	12	19	3					34		
Oak Grove	Yates Gordon, Rt. 7, Monroe		2	1	17		3		23		
Oakland	Ed Cook, Hampton Downs, Monroe	12					4		16		
Philadelphia	John D. Crain, Rt. 1, Marshville	11	12	1	9		1		34		
Pleasant Hill		6	4	4					14		
Roanoke	Neal Boyce, Rt. 3, Monroe	7	8	1	10				26		
Sandy Ridge	Lamar Redmon, Rt. 5, Monroe	29	20	4					53		
Sardis		2	1	3	12		4	12	34	6	
Shiloh	Ronald Beaver, Rt. 9, Monroe	9	15	1	14		1		40		1
Sutton Park		7							7		
Union Grove		4	10	4					18		

Association
Union

State
North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director
Rev. T. J. Gasperson 289-2878

Address: 1903 Walkup Avenue | City: Monroe | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment (18 and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	Other boys involved in mission activities	Miscellaneous Baptist men
West Monroe	Robert E. Harris, 1009 Bickett St., Monroe	11	11	2	15		1	15	55		8
Wingate		30		6					36		
	TOTALS	249	170	47	284		26	27	803	6	9

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1977 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. 753-1877
Address: Route 2 Box 95-B, City: Marshville, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
					Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year															
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	Dennis Long, Rt. 3, Monroe	3	4		x						31914	60	31974		12360			1411	8476	22247
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Clifford Helms, Rt. 4 Box 306, Marshville	67	4	1.9						x	64543	1472	66015		14500			3753	14132	32385
Benton Heights	Bobby Benton, Concord Ave., Monroe		10		x						31184		31184		13200		840	1294	6313	21647
Benton's Cross Roads	- Mrs. J. Tommy Duncan, Rt. 9 Box 572 Monroe	76	7	1.2						x	72697		72697		24332	153	16402	1777	12025	54689
Bethel	Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville	8	9	3						x	15070		15070	28000	3320	86200		243	881	90644
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Moore, Rocky River Rd., Monroe	35	8	2						x	34565	3097	37662		14865		2532	935	6319	24651
Centerview	Mrs. Tommy Collins, Rt. 1, Marshville	7	2	1						x	19111		19111		7540		1535	497	8830	18402
Central	Mrs. J. W. Alexander, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	101								x	101919		101919	64375	15500	46500	41444	1564	32876	137884
Clearview	Mrs. Lorraine Helms, Rt. 6 Box 660-A, Monroe	18								x	9306	33	9339		3825			199	3310	7334
Corinth	Clarence Griffin, Rt. 10, Monroe	42								x	19033	164	19197		8100		732	448	8231	17511
Ebenezer	Larry Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		8	2							36324	292	36616		11304			1259	12011	24575
Euto	Phillip G. Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville		10	2	x						23822		23822		8965			846	7836	17647
Fairfield	Edwin F. Maske, Rt. 4 Box 98, Marshville	9						x			25718		25718	2000	11400	14152	2075	928	2082	30637
Faith	Willie Sossamon, 4541 Margaret Wallace Rd. Matthews	25								x	16828		16828		10210			248	6600	17058
Faulks	Ray Haney, Rt. 1, Marshville	10	3	1						x	37747		37747		9908			1370	19013	30291
Friendly	Raymond Rowell, Rt. 9 Box 464, Monroe	20	3	1						x	26411		26411		9845			850	12487	23182
Hamilton Cross Roads	- Mrs. Graham Hill, Box 3415, Marshville	45	10	3						x	32507	190	32697		7769			1698	23685	33152
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Charles Haney, Rt. 2, Indian Trail	35	6	4	x						31873	1711	33584		10804	140994		1247	10529	163575
Hermon	Barry Joyner, Rt. 4, Waxhaw	17									23910		23910		9671			977	6497	17145
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 7 Box 738, Monroe	55	2					x			40874		40874		8550			359	6821	15730
Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe	50	7	2							37907	1200	39107		10200	2720		2718	14578	30216
Howie	Miss Teresa Rowell, Rt. 4, Waxhaw	20	7	3						x	10827		10827		6576			295	2055	8926
Indian Trail	Ron Sossamon, 135 Keowee Circle, Indian Trail	55	1.6	2.1						x	67402		67402		16600		33802	1256	7083	58741
King Memorial	Mrs. Bill Watts, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	45	9	2						x	34808	536	35344		10360			1747	14201	26308

Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. 753-1877

Address: Route 2 Box 95-B, City: Marshville, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Lee Park	Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe				x						39206	1856	41062	35000	10740	35132	8495	2519	7766	64652
Macedonia	Mrs. Steve F. Helms, Rt. 4 Box 408, Monroe	50	6	1						x	28797	106	28903		11295	6242		1386	4447	23370
Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Box 643, Marshville	12	18	2						x	75356	5329	80685		29833		11033	2421	16614	59901
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Earl Carter, Rt. 10 Box 409, Monroe	25	5	1						x	25672	424	26096		9020			683	3947	13650
Midway	Keith Tarlton, Rt. 3 Box 213A, Monroe	16	5	1						x	23503	87	23590		7895	785	6135	699	6008	21522
Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe	10	5	2						x	35781	67	35848		12207		8275	1795	9722	31999
Monroe, First	Gilmer Clontz, 207 Ridgewood Dr., Monroe		17	1.5				x			163315		163315		61796		2259	10382	27473	101910
Mount Harmony	Mrs. T. H. Sustar, 14417 Idlewild Rd., Matthews	40	10	2	x						52500		52500		18603			2625	26625	47853
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Donald Smith, Box 243, Pageland, S.C.	41	5							x	19180		19180		5325			265	1675	7265
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland	2	4	1						x	8766		8766		6155			219	2230	8604
Mount Pleasant	Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe	25								x	34546		34546		10380			2000	11367	23747
Mount Zion	David J. Doster, Rt. 5, Monroe	28	14	3						x	28270		28270		5700	6825		697	21332	34554
Mountain Springs	Billy Beaver, Rt. 1, Monroe	15	1	.5						x	32057		32057		11835	1677	3328	1417	10300	28557
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe	10								x	23753	73	23826		8895			645	6543	16083
New Salem	Mrs. George Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe	29	7	3						x	42925		42925		16130		6575	1646	5672	30023
Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Rt. 6 Box 781, Monroe	50	10	2						x	69196		69196		17560		24000	1478	11690	54728
Oakland	Mrs. Evelyn Broome, 505 Sunnybrooke Dr., Monroe	75	3½	½						x	93750		93750	19000	21900		27450	1455	17886	68691
Olive Branch	Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville	12	4	2						x	19212	315	19527		6400			678	6972	14050
Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville		25	3	x						57783		57783		17205			3974	18515	39694
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. McClain Godwin, Rt. 2, Marshville	15	.9	.1						x	26000		26000		6747			941	11724	19412
Pleasant Pines																				
Providence	Mrs. Fred Robinson, Box 331, Waxhaw	15									11314		11314	8338	3890	11660	2582	197	919	19248
Roanoke	Melvin L. Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe	24	5	6			x				26210		26210		8040		4479	1018	8244	21781
Sandy Ridge	Arthur Boatright, Rt. 2 Waxhaw	81								x	55895		55895		14674		18864	1580	17826	52944
Sardis	Mrs. Jerome Horne, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		12	9						x	50252	465	50717		15951	1278	1505	1879	8151	28764

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9730 1977 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr. 753-1877
Address: Rt. 2 Box 95-B, Marshville City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Secrest Grove	Jerry Huneycutt, Rt. 6, Monroe	40								x	46210	2196	48406		10875			608	29551	41034
Shiloh	J. C. Conder, Rt. 8, Monroe	50	92	18						x	92667		92667		24180		22420	3776	23536	73912
Sunset Park	Dennis Helms, Rt. 10 Box 62, Monroe	30	5		x						19980		19980		10425		233	501	6528	17687
Sutton Park	Miss Betty Price, 303 Phifer St., Monroe	25	10	1						x	34034	14	34048		14650	515	1320	1383	6791	24659
Trinity	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe	45								x	39565		39565	125000	10700	10790	6306	400	3000	31196
Union	Mrs. Linda Crytser, Rt. 1, Monroe										12387		12387		3500			341	4559	8400
Union Grove	Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville		7	2						x	28743		28743	1500	9500		1411	1655	14022	26588
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	47	3	1						x	32874	1827	34701		10380	785		1225	9151	21541
West Monroe	Theodore Crooke, 1202 Onset Pl., Monroe	137	2¼	.5			x				86982	1426	88408	240830	21255		11318	3505	20736	56814
Wingate	John Lowry, Wingate		12	1	x						109700	20900	130600		40000		4450	2075	63080	109605
	TOTALS	1699			8	1	2	3		30	2401090	43840	2444930	524043	756551	366408	271800	86209	692663	2173629

Union

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks 283-8383

Address: P. O. Box 596 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Robert M. Wolfe, Rt. 1, Indian Trail				600	400	147	531	860		1000	300	250	1368	4856	5456
Austin's Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 309, Marshville				2638	1000		534	1200	1000	1200	300		2584	7818	10456
Benton Heights	G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe				2569	495		104	1000		163	45			1807	4376
Benton's Cross Roads	Olin C. Trull, Rt. 9 Box 548, Monroe				3000	600	649	732	3267	200	573	448	275	1508	8252	11252
Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville				586	161					52	20	30		263	849
Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe				2611	634	34	87	400		34			579	1768	4379
Centerview	Mrs. Herbert Nash, Rt. 1 Box 14, Monroe				400	200	64		713		98	88	57		1220	1620
Central	Mrs. Gene Kiker, Rt. 9 Box 455A, Monroe							50			50	50	50	13496	13696	13696
Clearview	Joyce Price, Rt. 1 Box 181, Wingate				50		50	50	20			20		50	190	240
Corinth	Mrs. Jerry D. Helms, Rt. 10 Box 373E, Monroe				200			50	250		50	50			400	600
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7 Box 144, Monroe				2576	635	189	537	794	10		5		1722	3892	6468
Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, Rt. 2 Box 237, Marshville				1174	234	260	98	149		80	68	36		925	2099
Fairfield	Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Rt. 4 Box 94, Marshville				260	40		47	301		100	5			493	753
Faith	Mrs. Patti Shelton, Rt. 2 Box 290, Indian Trail				300		48								48	348
Faulks	Mrs. Bedford Deese, Rt. 1 Box 390, Wingate				800	250		253	857	500	300	500		2172	4832	5632
Friendly	Mrs. Susan Hinde, Rt. 1, Indian Trail				729	260	115		70		311				756	1485
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3 Box 179, Marshville				2064	838	507	612	897	50	50			88	3042	5106
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Betty Smith, 3308 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews				800	421		114	501						1036	1836
Hermon	Frankie Carter, 4932 Price Chapel Rd., Matthews				2506		465	46	313				22		846	3352
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 7 Box 738, Monroe				300		300	600	400		200	200	200	200	2100	2400
Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7 Box 528, Monroe				2027	325	186	709	1304	366	221	262	138	255	3766	5793
Howie	Miss Vickie Deese, Rt. 4 Box 136, Waxhaw				275	96									96	371
Indian Trail	Mrs. W. F. Richardson, Rt. 8, Monroe				800			534	553						1087	1887
King Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw				2457	500	158	294	933	146	184	61	148	100	2524	4981
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Frances Heeter, Box 224, Marshville				315	157				53	55	50	139		454	769

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1977

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks 283-8383
Address: P. O. Box 596 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Lee Park	Mrs. Gladys Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe				440	300	139	597	688		51		31		1806	2246
Macedonia	Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 4 Box 751, Monroe				1440	300	562	300	1012		56	56	54		2625	4065
Marshville	Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville				13133	600	624	616	2389	5	590	15	267	215	5321	18454
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ray Phillips, Rt. 2, Waxhaw				990	220	73	36	711			34		309	1383	2373
Midway	Miss Elaine Trull, Rt. 1 Box 582, Wingate				720	240	167	715	546	65	206	142	201	177	2459	3179
Mill Creek	Miss Kathy Tomberlin, Rt. 3, Monroe				1320	500	94	447	900		558				2499	3819
Monroe, First	Charles F. Bivens, 1012 Calhoun St., Monroe				27601	2196		2303	5917	1200		300	300		12216	39817
Mount Harmony	Mrs. J. B. Fowler, Box 986, Gaffney, S. C.				3643	700	400	800	1500	200	200	100			3900	7543
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Michael Martin, Rt. 1, Marshville				909		100	400	300		100			100	1000	1909
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland				300	80	22				35	43			180	480
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Thomas Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe				401	220	64	145	1721		65	77	55		2347	2748
Mount Zion	Mrs. Karen Baker, Rt. 1, Monroe				1388	803		574	556		802	567			3302	4690
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Earl Rape, Rt. 1, Monroe				323	104	100	101	352		52			850	1559	1882
New Hope	Mrs. Alene Hargett, Rt. 2 Box 95B, Marshville				1906	477	34		219	50	41	54	41	25	941	2847
New Salem	Mrs. Mike Sutton, 510 Patton Ave., Monroe				2683	1150	171	80	534	66	184		102	550	2837	5520
Oak Grove	Mrs. B. R. Hamrick, 5824 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd. Matthews		520	520	6392	1262	235	1034	2607		200	269	123	1358	7088	14000
Oakland	Mrs. Nancy Greene, Rt. 2 Box 53, Monroe		3178	3178	2545	300		575	1726					10	2611	8334
Olive Branch	Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville				500	200	417	292	576		165	357	100	14	2121	2621
Philadelphia	William T. Simpson, Rt. 1, Marshville				13174	1636	424	711	812	18	60	46	60	29	3796	16970
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville				788	150	45	87	328	67	49	81	64	25	896	1684
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw				26				40				25		65	91
Roanoke	Janet H. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 195, Monroe				953	900	151	300	700		58		10		2119	3072
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, Rt. 10 Box 747, Monroe				3999	549	73	177	267					5	1071	5070

Union

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Ellis L. Marks 283-8383

Address: P. O. Box 596 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Secrest Grove	Tim Quick, Rt. 6, Monroe				100						300			10828	11128	11228
Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 9 Box 142, Monroe				4800	960	1000	861	3592	1400	225	200	225	779	9242	14042
Sunset Park	Mrs. B. C. Plyler, Rt. 1 Box 267B, Monroe				1912				54						54	1966
Sutton Park	Mrs. Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate				2904	396	132	408	1249	30	224	154	119	122	2834	5738
Trinity	Mrs. Don Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe				100	100			289		100		100		589	689
Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe				400	100	35	42	129					31	337	737
Union Grove	Mrs. Sue Traywick, Rt. 4, Monroe				1800	450	40	534	1026					180	2230	4030
Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw				1235	400	17	25	318		325	100	100	637	1922	3157
West Monroe	Mrs. Joseph Humbles, Rt. 1, Monroe				1500	400	119	457	1778		14	34	10	354	3166	4666
Wingate	Mrs. Helen Helms, Rt. 1 Box 100, Monroe				9650	1000	600	1700	4525	1000	25	15	10	1850	10725	20375
	TOTALS		3698	3698	148018	24330	9438	21017	54964	6373	9492	5121	3253	43878	177866	326992

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1977

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. John M. Wood 283-8226
Address: Route 8 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	33 Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	34 Number adult Sunday School Classes	35 Bus Attendance	36 Day care enrollment	37 Kindergarten enrollment	38 Number participating in youth trip	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: 39 Library	40 Planning major new building or remodeling project	41 Radio/TV spot	42 January Bible Study	43 SS Leadership Preparation Week	44 ACTION	45 Deacon Family Ministry Plan	46 Language-culture group	47 New Baptist Hymnal	48 Video cassette player	49 Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Christian Citizenship Sunday	52 Bapt. Sem., Colleges, and Schools Day	53 State paper in budget
Antioch	Jesse Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe							6					X	X												X	
Austin's Grove	Donald W. Griffin, Rt. 4, Marshville							8					X	X											X		X
Benton Heights	H. B. Humphries, 1209 Dove St., Monroe												X			X	X					X		X	X		
Benton's Cross Roads	Leonard Gordon, Rt. 9, Monroe							13					X			X	X							X	X	X	X
Bethel	Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville							3													X						
Calvary								4						X		X					X						X
Centerview	Charles Clontz, Rt. 1, Marshville							5					X														
Central	Donald Ford, Rt. 2, Waxhaw							5						X	X												
Clearview	Alfred Price, Rt. 1 Box 100, Indian Trail							1							X												
Corinth	Henry Penegar, Rt. 6, Monroe							4						X								X		X		X	
Ebenezer	Jimmy Baker, Rt. 8, Monroe							4					X	X		X			X					X	X		X
Euto	Terry Brooks, Rt. 2, Marshville							4								X					X			X		X	X
Fairfield	Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville																										
Faith	Buren Price, Rt. 2, Indian Trail							3																			
Faulks	Joel Smith, Rt. 1, Wingate							9					X													X	
Friendly	Olin Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail							6					X	X												X	X
Hamilton Cross Roads	Bob Tarlton, Rt. 4, Marshville							8					X												X		
Hartis Grove								5						X		X								X			X
Hermon	James S. Helms, Rt. 4, Waxhaw							3								X			X		X			X	X	X	
Hillcrest	William Kenneth Rushing, Rt. 2, Monroe							4					X	X														
Hopewell	Jimmy W. Duncan, Rt. 1, Indian Trail							8					X			X										X	X	X
Howie	Andy Broome, Rt. 1, Waxhaw							2																				
Indian Trail	Bill Boyd, 5803 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews							8					X															
King Memorial	R. J. Blythe, Rt. 3, Waxhaw							4					X			X			X						X			X

Union

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. John M. Wood — 283-8226

Address: Route 8 — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	Number adult Sunday School Classes	Bus Attendance	Day care enrollment	Kindergarten enrollment	Number participating in youth trip	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: Library	Planning major new building or remodeling project	Radio/TV spot	January Bible Study	SS Leadership Preparation Week	ACTION	Deacon Family Ministry Plan	Language-culture group	New Baptist Hymnal	Video cassette player	Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	Baptist Men's Day	Christian Citizenship Sunday	Bapt. Sem., Colleges, and Schools' Day	State paper in budget
Lee Park	Ralph Jenkins, Rt. 5, Monroe							6					X			X	X		X					X		X	X
Macedonia	Lex Funderburk, 306 Westover Dr., Monroe							6					X			X								X		X	
Marshville	Tom B. Rushing, Box 81, Marshville							9			22		X			X			X		X						X
Mary Elizabeth	Johnny Godfrey, Rt. 4, Waxhaw							4																X			
Midway	Edd Davis, Rt. 1 Box 686, Wingate							3					X						X					X			
Mill Creek	Donald Price, Rt. 2, Monroe							6									X							X	X		X
Monroe, First	Linwood Ward, 302 Maurice St., Monroe							9			63		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Mount Harmony	Wayne Sigmon, 3801 Hooks Rd., Matthews							9					X			X	X						X	X	X	X	
Mount Moriah	Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C.							4																			
Mount Olive	Ronald Mills, Rt. 2, Peachland							2																			X
Mount Pleasant	Wayne Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe							5					X		X	X								X			X
Mount Zion	Henry C. Rape, Rt. 5 Box 410, Monroe							4																			
Mountain Springs	Mike Musselwhite, Rt. 1, Wingate							8					X	X		X											
New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville							5					X											X			
New Salem	Marvin Harrington, Rt. 8 Box 337, Monroe							6					X											X			
Oak Grove	Earl Culbreth, 9808 Potters Rd., Matthews							6	12				X	X		X					X			X			
Oakland	Buford Griffin, Box 718, Monroe							6					X		X												
Olive Branch	Crawford Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville							4								X											X
Philadelphia	Bill Moore, Rt. 1, Marshville												X		X	X					X			X			
Pleasant Hill	Ronald Little, Rt. 2, Marshville							5					X														
Pleasant Pines																											
Providence	James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw							2																			
Roanoke	David F. Gordon, Rt. 3, Monroe							4					X	X													X
Sandy Ridge	Max Melton, Rt. 5 Box 686, Monroe							5	34				X								X						X
Sardis	Ben Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail							10					X			X			X			X		X		X	X

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1977

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. John M. Wood 283-8226
Address: Route 8 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	33 Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	34 Number adult Sunday School Classes	35 Bus Attendance	36 Day care enrollment	37 Kindergarten enrollment	38 Number participating in youth trip	39 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No: Library	40 Planning major new building or remodeling project	41 Radio/TV spot	42 January Bible Study	43 SS Leadership Preparation Week	44 ACTION	45 Deacon Family Ministry Plan	46 Language-culture group	47 New Baptist Hymnal	48 Video cassette player	49 Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Christian Citizenship Sunday	52 Bapt. Sem., Colleges, and Schools Day	53 State paper in budget
Secrest Grove	Willie Helms, Rt. 2 Box 9, Waxhaw							4					×		×												
Shiloh	John Spence, Rt. 9, Monroe							7					×			×			×		×	×		×			×
Sunset Park								3					×														
Sutton Park	Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe							8					×			×		×									
Trinity	Wildred Starnes, Rt. 1, Monroe							2						×													
Union	Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Monroe							1																			
Union Grove	Carson Ponds, Rt. 3 Box 40B, Marshville							5					×			×									×		×
Waxhaw	Richard Hutto, Rt. 2, Waxhaw							6						×		×											×
West Monroe	Johnny Floyd Hensley, 1908 Griffith Rd., Monroe							7	85				×	×	×				×		×	×		×	×	×	
Wingate	Dr. Tom Corts, Wingate							12		35	13		×			×			×							×	×
	TOTALS							302	131	35	98		37	17	8	25	6	2	11		12	5	2	25	10	15	23

FROM

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 596
MONROE, N. C. 28110

Library Rate

PARCEL POST
CONTENTS: MERCHANDISE
RETURN REQUESTED

TO

Baptist Historical Collection
P.O. Box 7777
Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem, N.C.
27109

B
286.9756
M66uaC

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA 1978

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA 1977 - 1978

Held With

SARDIS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24, 1978

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1978

Next Session

Will Be Held With

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 30, 1979

OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

October 31, 1979

COMPUTER PRINTING BY:
MIMEO PRESS, 910 FALLS ROAD, ROCKY MOUNT, NC 27801

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory:

Brotherhood Officers 5
Church Training Officers 4
General Officers 4
Pastors 5
Sunday School Officers 4
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 5

Clerk Recognition 29
Church Groups 8
Constitution and By Laws 8

Directory of:

Media Center Directors 69
Organists 69
Stewardship Chairmen 71

Historical Tables 72
Map 50
Messengers to Associational Meeting 23
Memorials 26

Ministers Belonging to our Association:

Licensed 28
Ordained, but not serving as pastors 28

Proceedings, 1978 Annual Session 19
Program, One Hundred Twenty-Fourth Annual Session 17

Report Section:

American Bible Society 30
Annuity Board 30
Baptist Foundations, Inc. 31

Biblical Recorder 32
Brotherhood 33
Children's Homes 35
Christian Higher Education 35
Christian Life and Public Affairs 36
Church Training 37
Committee on Committees 38
Director Of Missions 40
Evangelism 41
Executive Committee Meetings, Minutes of 42
Finance Committee:
Church Contributions 49
Proposed Budget 46
Treasurer's Report 52
General Board 55
Historian's Report (Historical Events) 56
Homes for the Aging 58
Hospital 60
New Church Committee 62
Nominating Committee 62
Ordination Committee 64
Prison Ministry 64
Resolutions Committee 65
Stewardship-Cooperative Program 65
Sunday School 66
Time, Place, and Preacher 67
Trustee 66
Woman's Missionary Union 66
Representatives on Executive Committee 7
Statistical Tables 77

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associational Office 283-8383 1407 Lucille Avenue, Monroe

Director of Missions ..... Ellis L. Marks, Box 596, Monroe
Moderator ..... John M. Wood, Rt. 8, Monroe
Vice Moderator ..... C. H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Box 128, Marshville
Clerk ..... Mrs. C. H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Box 128, Marshville
Treasurer ..... C. A. Hyatt, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 350, Monroe
Historian ..... John G. Hargett, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 95B, Marshville
Music Director ..... John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe
Wingate College:
President ..... Dr. Thomas E. Corts
Holbrook Administration Bldg., Wingate
Academic Dean and Vice President ..... O. Suthern Simms
Hollbrook Administration Bldg., Wingate
Director of Admissions .. John Cox, Founder's House, Wingate
SUNDAY SCHOOL
Director ..... Mrs. Sam Gaddy, Wingate
Associate Director ..... Olin Trull
V. B. S. Director ..... Ron Caulder
Associate V. B. S. Director ..... Raeford Lee
Enlargement and Training ..... R. R. Burnette
Music ..... John V. Williams
Adult Leader ..... Byrns Coleman
Pastor Advisor ..... Robert T. Byrd
Youth Leaders:
#1 (12-14) ..... Raymond Owens
#2 (15-17) ..... John Smith
Children's Leaders:
#1 (6-7) ..... Mrs. Ron Caulder
#2 (8-9) .....
#3 (10-11 ..... Mrs. Louise Haigler
Preschool Leaders:
#1 (2-3) ..... Mrs. James Parks
#2 (4-5) ..... Mrs. Frederick D. Jobe
Worker with Special Children ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker
SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS:
I ..... Mrs. Eunice Baker
II ..... Don Taylor
III ..... Mrs. Olin Trull
IV ..... Wayne Tomberlin
V ..... Floyd Tomberlin
VI ..... Henry Allen
VII ..... Larry Neil Gordon
CHURCH TRAINING:
Director ..... Mrs. Edward Godfrey, Box 458, Waxhaw

Associate Director ..... Mrs. C. C. Crump
Church Member Training Director ..... Wendell Price
Leadership Director .....
Tournament Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Merritt
Pastor Advisor ..... R. J. Pressley

BROTHERHOOD:
Director ..... Wilburn Wellmon, Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Perry S. Styles
R. A. Leader ..... Herbert Spurlock

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume, Box 443, Wingate
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Robert Murray
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Jim B. Price
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Robert Byrd
Baptist Young Women Assistant Director Mrs. Ronald Beaver
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Tommy Broome
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Leigh Malcolm
Girls In Action Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Haigler
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Robert Oster
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. William Simpson
Members At Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Carl Parker
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee Chairman Mrs. R. V. Greer
Nominating Committee Chairman ..... Mrs. C. C. Crump

DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

Austin Grove—Robert Howard, 624-6226, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville
Benton Heights—J. W. Digh, 283-3408, 502 Foch St., Monroe
Benton's Cross Roads—Lewis McLean, 753-4413, Rt. 9, Monroe
Calvary—Roy P. Yow, 283-5803, Rt. 6, Monroe
Centerview—David Ayers, 624-6273, Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate
Central—J. A. Rogers, 821-8096, Rt. 2, Matthews
Clearview—Bill High, 624-5449, Rt. 3 Box 403, Marshville
Ebenezer—James Parks, 289-2632, Rt. 9 Box 740, Monroe
Fairfield—A. E. Madaris, 233-4746, Rt. 1, Wingate
Faith—Vern Helms, 283-1448, 1005 Charlotte Ave., Monroe
Friendly—Gerald Lanier, 753-1781, Rt. 1, Indian Trail
Hamilton Cross Roads—Bill Clapp, 624-5169, Rt. 4 Box 118 Marshville
Hermon—W. L. Hollar, 843-3136, Rt. 4, Waxhaw
Hillcrest—Donald K. Lisk, 283-4086, Rt. 7 Box 785, Monroe
Hopewell—Gene L. Hopkins, 753-4497, Rt. 7, Monroe
Howie—C. E. Sigmon, 525-2066, 3232 Wilmont Dr., Charlotte

28208

Indian Trail—Earl Sossamon, 882-1553, Box 266, Indian Trail

King Memorial—Ron A. Caulder, 843-3415, Box 388, Waxhaw

Lanes Creek—Steven Mabry, 694-3643, 107 Lakeview Dr., Wadesboro

Lee Park—Robert T. Byrd, 289-4674, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe

Macedonia—Robert Latta, 283-4052, Rt. 4 Box 128, Monroe

Marshville—W. L. Culbertson, 624-5383, Box 4702, Marshville

Mary Elizabeth—Winfred Mills, 843-2865, Rt. 2, Waxhaw

Midway—Tony Owens—233-4737, Rt. 1 Box 585, Wingate

Mill Creek—Gary Hunsucker, 283-8889, Rt. 2 Box 786, Monroe

Monroe, First—J. S. Larrimore, 289-3563, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe

Mount Harmony—L. E. Funderburk, 847-9627, 2817 Mt. Harmony Church Rd., Matthews

Mount Olive—C. B. Hunnicutt, 624-2206, Rt. 3, Marshville

Mount Zion—Jack Watts, 764-3673, Rt. 5, Monroe

Mountain Springs—Vance Edwards,753-4758, Rt. 7, Monroe

New Hope—Lamar Price, 385-4652, Rt. 2, Marshville

New Salem—Wm. W. Gandy, 283-2228, Rt. 6, Monroe

Oak Grove—B. C. Beal, Jr., 283-6419, Rt. 1, Box 165, Waxhaw

Oakland—Glenn S. Gaffney, 283-8338, 601 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe

Olive Branch—C. H. Arrowood, 385-9246, Rt. 3, Box 128, Marshville

Philadelphia—John D. Crain, 624-6171, Rt. 1, Marshville

Pleasant Hill—Reece D. Riggins, 385-9119, Rt. 2, Box 173B, Marshville

Pleasant Pines—J. W. Mullis, 843-3737, Rt. 3, Waxhaw

Providence—Allen Brigman, 843-2437, Rt. 3, Box 16, Waxhaw

Roanoke—Leonard Horne, 283-1701, Rt. 7, Box 798A, Monroe

Sandy Ridge—John T. Davis, Jr., 764-3188, Rt. 5, Box 564, Monroe

Sardis—Boyce Earnhardt, 882-1751, Rt. 2, Box 936, Indian Trail

Secrest Grove—Wilborn Merck, 289-5725, Rt. 6, Monroe

Shiloh—John M. Wood, 283-8226, Rt. 8, Monroe

Sunset Park-William H. Bratton, 283-1421, Rt. 10 Box 313, Monroe

Sutton Park—R. D. Byrd, 289-2878, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe

Trinity—Albert Hinson, 764-3072, Rt. 1, Monroe

Union—Lance Bradley, 764-7289, Rt. 1, Monroe

Union Grove—John R. Owens, 624-5791, Rt 4 Box 144, Marshville

Waxhaw—R. J. Pressley, 843-2332, Rt. 2, Waxhaw

West Monroe—Carl F. Mintz, 283-5887, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe

REPRESENTTIVES ON ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch—Mr. Kenneth Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Austin Grove—Mr. Bryant Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 3, Marshville 28103
Benton Heights—Mr. H. B. Humphries, 1209 Dove St., Monroe 28110
Benton's Cross Roads—Mr. Roger Kiker, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Bethel—Rev. James A. Knight, Box 491, Marshville 28103
Calvary—Mr. Ronald Medlin, Sandy Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110
Centerview—Mr. Graham Griffin, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
Clearview—Robert L. Pate, Box 963, Monroe 28110
Corinth—Mr. J. B. Spittle, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110
Ebenezer—Mr. E. L. Helms, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110
Euto—Mr. Terry Brooks, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Fairfield—Mr. Graham Collins, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Faulks—Mr. Keith Pierce, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
Friendly—Mr. Louie Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Hamilton Cross Roads—Mr. Kemp Tarlton, Rt. 3 Box 245, Marshville 28103
Hartis Grove—Mr. Ronnie Burnette, 4223 Hartis Grove Chruch Rd., Matthews 28105
Hopewell—Mr. W. T. Duncan, Rt. 7 Box 552, Monroe 28110
Indian Trail—Mr. Walter Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079
King Memorial—Mr. R. J. Blythe, Rt. 3 Box 5, Waxhaw 28173
Lanes Creek—Mr. Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133
Lee Park—Mr. Lee Autrey, 205 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110
Macedonia—Mr. Lex Funderburk, 306 Westover Dr., Monroe 28110
Marshville—Mr. James M. Tucker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Mary Elizabeth—Mr. Isom Melton, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S.C. 29720
Midway—Mr. Keith Keziah, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
Mill Creek—Mr. Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Monroe, First—Mr. Charles Gordon, 303 Ridgewood Dr., Monroe 28110
Mount Harmony—Mr. T. H. Sustar, 14417 Idlewild Road, Matthews 28105
Mount Moriah—Mr. Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728
Mount Olive—Mr. Woodrow W. Griffin, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170
Mount Pleasant—Mr. Fairley Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
Mount Zion— Mr. Don Plyler, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs—Mr. Mike Musselwhite, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
New Hope—Mr. John G. Hargett, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 95B, Marshville 28103
New Salem—Mr. K. C. Long, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110
Oak Grove—Mr. Elijah Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110

Oakland—Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 916 Village Square, Monroe 28110
Olive Branch—Mr. H. J. Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Philadelphia—Mr. Reese Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Pleasant Hill—Mr. Lumus Austin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Roanoke—Mr. Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
Sandy Ridge—Mrs. Juanita Crump, 801 S. Bragg St., Monroe 28110
Sardis—Mr. Styles Perry, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Shiloh—Mr. Roland Ennis, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110
Sunset Park—Mr. J. W. Brown, Jr., 1305 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110
Sutton Park—Mr. Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174
Trinity—Mr. Erskine Hargett, 705 West St., Monroe 28110
Union—Mr. Heath Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
Union Grove—Mr. Max Edwards, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133
Waxhaw—Mr. Richard Hutto, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
West Monroe—Mr. Walter J. Griffin, 513 Benton St., Monroe 28110
Wingate—Mr. John A. Bivens, Wingate 28174

CHURCH GROUPS

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I: Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, *Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, *Olive Branch, Union Grove
GROUP II: Centerview, Faulks, Mount Moriah, Mount Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate
GROUP III: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity
GROUP IV: Lee Park, Macedonia; Monroe, First; Mount Pleasant, Mount Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park
GROUP V: Benton Heights, Calvary, Clearview, Corinth, Howie Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe
GROUP VI: Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail, New Salem, Pleasant Pines, Secrest Grove, Shiloh
GROUP VII: Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, King Memorial, Mount Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw

*Where 1979 Annual Session will be held

CONSTITUTION
of the
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — Purpose

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV — Affiliated Churches

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with

regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principals.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V — Officers

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice-Moderator shall become Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice-Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the un-expired term of Vice-Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice-Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject of the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI — Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions,

Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII — Associational Council

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice-Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII — Trustees

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action: neither shall they have

any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX — New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant: and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Annual Association concerning the applicant.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the co-operation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X — Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI — Amendment

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII — Adoption

This Contitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I — Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2 — Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 — Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4 — Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5 — Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five-member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6 — Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches thirty days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7 — Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committes prior to each regularly scheduled

meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8 — Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9 — Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10 — Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11 — Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 12 — Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13 — Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14 — Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918, when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or to the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 — Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16 — Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17 — Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of the Committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18 — Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget, giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period. The Treasurer of the Association shall be a member of this Committee.

ARTICLE 19 — Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches: and they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20 — Committee on Committees

The duty of this Committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Resolutions; Time, Place, Preacher, and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and By-Laws, Co-operative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television and Nominating. This Committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21 — Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees: their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any

time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22 — New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23 — Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution, except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24 — Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members—four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25 — Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 — Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

PROGRAM

THE ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SARDIS BAPTIST CHURCH
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1978

Reverend John M. Wood, Moderator
Reverend C. H. Arrowood, Vice Moderator

THEME:
"LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT BOLDLY FOR CHRIST"

2:00 Let The Church Reach Out In Worship Of God
Hymn
Devotion ..... Rev. James Parks
2:10 Organization ..... Moderator
Recognition of Visitors ..... Rev. C. H. Arrowood
Recognition of New Pastors ..... Rev. Ellis L. Marks
2:25 Special Music
The Moderator's Address ..... Rev. John M. Wood
Hymn
3:00 Let The Church Reach Out Through His Programs of Training and Ministry
Sunday School
Church Training
Brotherhood
Prison Ministry
Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Ellis L. Marks
W. M. U. ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Message ..... Miss Nancy Curtis
Executive Director, State W. M. U.
4:30 Let The Church Reach Out Through His Business
Ordination Committee Report ..... Rev. Bill Clapp
Time, Place, and Preacher ..... Rev. Gene Hopkins
Miscellaneous
5:00 Let The Church Reach out Through His Spoken Word
Special Music
Associational Sermon ..... Rev. John Davis
Supper

EVENING SESSION

7:00 Let The Church Reach out Through State Missions
Congregational Hymn
Christian Education Report

General Board Report . . . . . Rev. Lawrence Funderburk
Special Music
Message . . . . . Dr. Cecil Ray

8:00 Let The Church Reach Out Through Bold Missions
Cooperative Program Report . . . . . Rev. Leonard Horne
Evangelism Report . . . . . Rev. William Bratton
Message . . . . . Rev. Bill Lamb
Benediction

MORNING SESSION
CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1978

Reverend John M. Wood, Moderator
Reverend C. H. Arrowood, Vice Moderator

9:00 Let The Church Reach Out In Worship Of God
Hymn
Devotion . . . . . Rev. Robert Byrd

9:10 Let The Church Reach Out Through His Institutions
Recognition of Visitors and Representatives of Baptist Supported Institutions
BIBLICAL RECORDER Report
Baptist Foundation Report
Annuity Board Report . . . . . Rev. Boyce Earnhardt
Baptist Hospital Report
Children's Homes Report . . . . . Mr. John A. Bivens
Baptist Homes Report . . . . . Rev. Reece Riggins
Special Music
Message . . . . . Rev. Ralph Cannon
Representative from Baptist Homes
Congregational Hymn

10:30 Let The Church Reach Out Through Union Baptist Assoc'n.
Executive Committee Report and Digest of Letters . . . . . Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Resolutions Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Joe Larrimore
Committee on Committee Report . . . . . Rev. John Davis
Nominating Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Lawrence Funderburke
Election of Officers
Miscellaneous Business
Memorials . . . . . Mr. J. Howard Williams

11:15 Special Music
Message . . . . . Rev. Ellis L. Marks
Benediction
Lunch

PROCEEDINGS

THEME:
"LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT BOLDLY FOR CHRIST"

Afternoon Session
October 24, 1978

1. The One Hundred Twenty-fourth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association began at 2:00 p.m. on October 24, 1978, in Sardis Baptist Church with John M. Wood, Moderator, presiding.

2. Worship began with congregation singing "I Am Thine, O Lord" led by John Van Williams with Mrs. Margie Gordon, Organist, and Mrs. Zee Hunter, Pianist. The Rev. James Parks was in charge of the devotional period. His remarks were based on Philippians 1:7-8.

3. Motion was made by Bill Bratton, seconded by Lex Funderburk, that the printed program, with any necessary changes, be accepted as the order of business for the One Hundred Twenty-fourth Session of Union Baptist Association.

4. Visitors were welcomed by Vice Moderator C. H. Arrowood. Director of Missions Ellis Marks recognized and welcomed the pastors and their wives, who have accepted pastorates in the Association since the last Session: James Parks, Ebenezer; Bobby Martin, Faulks; Robert T. Byrd, Lee Park; Vance Edwards, Mountain Springs; and R. D. Byrd, Sutton Park. In the absence of her husband, Mrs. William Merck, Secrest Grove, was welcomed.

5. At this time, special requests for prayer were made and Moderator Wood led in prayer.

6. Special Music—John Van Williams sang "He Loves Me"

7. Moderator Wood used Luke 9:51-56 as a basis for his address. The Congregation was urged to pray as David did, "Lord, create within me a new heart and renew a right spirit within me" and then to "Go out BOLDLY in the name of Jesus."

8. Congregational Hymn—"Take My Life and Let It Be"

9. Let the Church Reach Out Through His Programs of Training and Ministry—Motion made, seconded and carried, to adopt the Sunday School report as printed in the Book of Reports.

10. A motion was made, seconded and carried, to adopt the Church Training Report, which was prepared by Max Melton, and printed in the Book of Reports.

11. Motion made, seconded and carried to accept the Brotherhood Report, prepared by Bill Wellmon, and printed in the Book of Reports.

12. Attention was called to the Prison Ministry Report, prepared by Oscar Helms, and printed in Book of Reports. Motion, seconded and carried to adopt report.

13. Director of Missions report was presented by Ellis Marks who

moved the adoption of the report as printed. Carried.

14. Dr. Marian Hume brought the W.M.U. Report and moved the adoption of the report as printed. Carried. Dr. Hume introduced Miss Nancy Curtis, Executive Director of the State Woman's Missionary Union, who spoke to these reports.

15. The Ordination Committee Report was given by Bill Clapp, who moved the adoption of the report as printed in Book of Reports. Seconded and carried.

16. Gene Hopkins gave the report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee and moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

17. Chairman of New Church Committee, Raymond Owens, gave a report from his Committee in regard to the Grace Church as information.

18. Lex Funderburk, Chairman of the Building Planning Committee, brought the following report: In the light of the action taken at the last Executive to present plans, etc. for the proposed Association Office Building to the Annual Session, the Committee requests that since all bids are not in at this time that a special meeting of the Assocition be called in about thirty days for this important matter. That the two bids in hand be returned to bidders for further figuring, if desired, and that bids be opened when all are received. Motion and second that request be granted. During the discussion, Lawrence Funderburk suggested that Moderator and Vice Moderator set the date and place for special meeting to be announced at a later time during this Session. It was pointed out that in keeping with the Constitution, churches would be notified by mail two weeks in advance of special meeting. Vote was unanimous.

19. Boyce Earnhardt, Pastor of host church, extended a warm welcome to all in attendance and gave instructions about facilities and the evening meal.

20. Special Music—Ron Springs sang "The Old Rugged Cross Made The Difference"

21. In preparation for the Annual Sermon, Donald Lisk read John 2:13-17 and led in prayer. John T. Davis brought the Annual Sermon using the scripture that was read as a basis for his remarks. He challenged his hearers to be courageous and zealous in God's work.

22. Bill Bratton led the closing prayer and also gave thanks for the meal.

EVENING SESSION
October 24, 1978

23. Congregation Hymn—"Send The Light"

24. Motion, second and carried to adopt the Christian Education report as printed. Katie Hatcher brought greetings from Gardner-Webb College.

25. Lawrence Funderburk read the report from the General Board

and moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

26. Special Music—The Montgomery Family sang "He Touched Me," "Whispering Hope" and "When I Stand In The Presence Of The Lord."

27. Message—Dr. Cecil Ray, General Secretary of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention. Dr. Ray stated that Christians must become personally involved and adopt new values by which to live if we are to enter the Bold Missions Door.

28. A motion was made, seconded and carried to accept the Historical events as gleaned from the Church letters as the Historian's report.

29. Trustee's report was given by C. H. Arrowood, Chairman.

30. Attention was called to the Treasurer's report as printed in Book of Reports. Motion made to accept report. Seconded and carried.

31. Finance Committee Chairman Lewis McLean presented the proposed budget and moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

32. Leonard Horne called attention to the Cooperative Program report as printed in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

33. Evangelism report by Bill Bratton who moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

34. Announcement was made that the special meeting of the Association will be on November 28, 1978, at Oakland Church at 7:30 p.m.

35. Registration—Messengers 244, Visitors 57, Total 301

36. Closing message by Bill Lamb, Director of Evangelism, North Carolina State Baptist Convention

37. Closing prayer—John Wood

MORNING SESSION
October 25, 1978

38. The second day of the One Hundred Twenty-fourth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association convened at 9:00 a.m. at Central Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 25, 1978, with Moderator John M. Wood presiding.

39. The worship began with the congregation singing "My Jesus, I Love Thee" led by John Van Williams with Mrs. Shirley Taylor at the piano. The Rev. Robert T. Byrd had charge of the devotional period. He read several scripture passages including Ezekial 3:17-21, 1 Timothy 4:1-6, and 1 Timothy 6:20-21.

40. Vice Moderator C. H. Arrowood recognized and welcomed the visitors including Arch Cree from Albemarle who is a former Director of Missions of our Association.

41. Motion, second and carried to adopt Biblical Recorder report as found in Book of Reports.

42. Attention was called to the Baptist Foundation report in the Book of Reports. Adopted.

43. The Annuity Board report was presented by Boyce Earnhardt who moved its adoption. Adopted.

44. It was moved, seconded and carried that the Baptist Hospital report, as printed, be accepted as our report from the Baptist Hospital.

45. The Children's Homes report was read by John A. Bivens who moved its adoption. Adopted. Mr. Phillip Morrow, Representative from our Children's Homes, working in the greater Charlotte area Family Resource Center, spoke concerning this report.

46. Reece Riggins called attention to the Baptist Homes for the Aging report and moved the adoption of his report. Adopted.

47. Special Music—The Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Arrowood sang "He'll Never Forget To Keep Me"

48. The Rev. Ralph Cannon, Representative from the Homes for the Aging, brought greetings and shared information about the Homes.

49. Congregational Hymn—"Standing On The Promises"

50. J. A. Rogers, Host Pastor, welcomed those in attendance and gave instructions regarding the noon meal and the facilities.

51. Mrs. C. H. Arrowood, Clerk, gave the Executive Committee report and moved its adoption. Carried. As information, the Clerk read the Digest of Letters and recognized those clerks serving their churches for five years or more.

52. Chairman of Resolutions Committee, Joe Larrimore, read the Resolutions and moved that they be adopted. Carried.

53. John T. Davis, Chairman of the Committee on Committees called attention to the report as printed and moved its adoption. Seconded and carried.

54. The Nominating Committee report, as printed, was given by Lawrence Funderburk. He also read the list of the WMU officers and made a motion that the report as printed and the WMU officers be accepted as the report of the Nominating Committee. Seconded and carried.

55. Election of Officers—John M. Wood, Pastor of Shiloh Church, Moderator; and C. H. Arrowood, Pastor of Olive Branch Church, Vice Moderator, were re-elected to serve another year.

56. Memorials, as reported on Church Letters, were read by J. Howard Williams.

57. Special Music—John Van Williams sang "How Great Thou Art"

58. Registration (second day)—Messengers 215, Visitors 41, Total 256

59. The Rev. Ellis L. Marks, Director of Missions, brought the final message of this Session. Mr. Marks used "The CHURCH in

Bold Mission Thrust" as his topic and read Acts 2:41-47 as the basis for his message.

60. Closing prayer and thanks for meal by J. A. Rogers.

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

Antioch—Mrs. Lois Reavis, Mr. Brice Baucom, Mrs. Brice Baucom, Mr. Boyd Haigler, Mrs. Boyd Haigler, Mrs. Howard Haigler; Alternates: Mrs. Lois Greene, Mr. Yewell Greene, Mrs. Yewell Greene, Mr. Tommy Hinson, Mr. John Rushing, Mr. Floyd Stroupe

Austin Grove—Rev. J. B. Helms, Mrs. J. B. Helms, Mrs. Avery Haigler, Mr. Cliston Stegall, Mrs. Cliston Stegall; Alternates: Mrs. Bryant Griffin, Mr. Bill Tarlton, Mr. Bryant Griffin

Benton Heights—Mr. P. S. Baucom, Sr.; Mrs. P. S. Baucom, Sr.; Mrs. Ethel Borchers, Mrs. Lawrence Helms, Mrs. Will Alexander, Mrs. Charlie Deese; Alternate: Mrs. Hazel Price

Benton's Cross Roads—Mr. W. B. Helms, Mrs. Gene Simpson, Mrs. Kate Lomax, Mrs. Martin McGee, Mrs. Carolyn Greene, Mr. Roger Kiker, Mr. Theodore Price, Mr. W. O. Greene; Alternate: Mrs. W. O. Greene

Bethel—Mr. William Little, Mrs. William Little, Mrs. Louise Funderburk, Mrs. Vivian Knight; Alternate: Mrs. Willene Jordan

Calvary—Mrs. Monty Yow, Mrs. Avonda Starnes, Mrs. Mildred Smith, Mr. J. W. Stevens

Centerview—Mrs. Ada Lowery, Mrs. Pearl Leonard, Mr. Bright Nash; Alternates: Mr. Bill Haney, Mr. Herman Wallace

Central—Annette Ford, Janet Kiker, Peggy Kiker

Clearview—Mr. Robert L. Pate, Mrs. Robert L. Pate, Mrs. Bill High, Mrs. Nellee Estes; Alternate: Mrs. Leona High

Corinth—Mrs. Ethel Hannah, Mrs. Clara Williams, Mrs. J. B. Spittle

Ebenezer—Mrs. Lola Price, Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Mrs. Faye Downs, Mrs. Wilma Stegall

Euto—Mrs. Bickett Morgan, Mrs. Lee Williams, Mrs. Horace Little, Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams

Fairfield—Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Mrs. Hubert Stegall, Mrs. Boyce Stegall, Mrs. Edwin Maske

Faith—Beulah Helms, Clara Belle Price, Mrs. Evan Snyder

Faulks—Mr. Wayne Bennett, Mrs. Wayne Bennett, Mrs. Carl Jones, Mrs. Lance Baker

Friendly—Mrs. Betty Lanier, Mr. Louie Simpson, Mr. Raymond Rowell, Mrs. Jean Rowell, Mrs. Callie Tucker

Hamilton Cross Roads—Mr. G. T. Little, Mr. Kemp Tarlton, Mrs. Clyde Simpson, Mrs. G. T. Little, Mrs. Kemp Tarlton

Hartis Grove—Mr. John V. Williams, Vivian Williams, Betty Smith, Francis Barnes; Alternates: Dot moore, Lloyd Jenkins, Frankie Hinson, D. F. Presley

Hillcrest—Mrs. Phillis Parker, Mrs. Lillian Lisk, Mrs. Tommie Stegall, Mrs. Cheryle Shaffer, Mrs. Revonda Yandle, Mr. Charlie Kiker

Hopewell—Mrs. Letha Watkins, Miss Agnes Crowell, Mrs. Barbara Price, Mrs. Frances Raye, Mr. Robert Raye, Mr. Jim Price

Howie—Mr. Vern Helms, Mrs. Eva Rowell, Mrs. Estelle Wilson

Indian Trail—Mrs. Goldie Smith, Mr. Lloyd Burnette, Mrs. Lloyd Burnette, Mrs. Evelyn Glenham, Mrs. Macie Hartis

King Memorial—Mrs. Cristy Caulder, Mrs. Ethel Carpenter, Mrs. Eva Pierce

Lanes Creek—Mr. Donny Thomas, Mr. Sammy Thomas, Mr. Stephen Hill

Lee Park—Mr. Lee Autrey, Mrs. Cora Pollock, Rev. C. W. Teague, Mr. J. W. Jenkins, Mrs. J. W. Jenkins; Alternates: Mrs. C. W. Teague, Mrs. E. F. Baker

Macedonia—Mr. Lex Funderburk, Mrs. Lex Funderburk, Mr. Boyce Catoe

Marshville—Mrs. Michelle Bosworth, Mrs. W. L. Culbertson, Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Mrs. W. Charlie Griffin, Mr. J. B. Stewart, Miss Mae Tucker

Mary Elizabeth—Mr. Isom Melton, Mrs. Isom Melton, Mr. Ezell Starnes; Alternates: Mrs. Ezell Starnes, Mrs. John O. Godfrey, Mrs. George Bigham

Midway—Mrs. Carol Sherrin, Mrs. Earl Keziah, Mrs. Ellis Griffin, Mrs. Odell Arant; Alternates: Mr. Frank Stegall, Mrs. Frank Stegall

Mill Creek—Mrs. Justin Braswell, Mrs. Lonnie Parker, Mr. Roscoe Thomas

Monroe, First—Mr. J. Howard Williams, Mrs. J. Howard Williams, Mr. Carlton Ward, Mrs. Carlton Ward, Mrs. Jane Austin, Mrs. Gerald Myers, Mrs. James Helms, Mrs. Jack Baucom, Mr. Clayton Purser

Mount Harmony—Mr. T. H. Sustar, Mrs. T. H. Sustar, Mr. Wendell Price, Mrs. Wendell Price, Mr. Glenn Price, Mrs. Glenn Price, Mrs. B. T. Helms, Mrs. Vade Rogers

Mount Moriah—Mrs. Ida Mae Mills, Mrs. Kate Martin, Mrs. Lib Mills, Mrs. Betty Rose Martin

Mount Olive—Mrs. C. B. Hunnicutt, Mrs. Ellie Coady, Mrs. Robert Griffin, Mrs. Joe Tice; Alternate: Mrs. Geneva Faulkner

Mount Pleasant—Mrs. J. T. Adcock, Mrs. Guy Compton, Mrs. Winfred Rape, Mrs. Juston Rape, Mrs. Dwight Simpson

Mount Zion—Mr. Winfred Starnes, Mr. J. C. McRorie, Mrs. Jobie Deese, Mrs. Etta Starnes, Mrs. Louise Rape; Alternate: Mrs. Juanita Laney

Mountain Springs—Mr. Roy Griffin, Mrs. Roy Griffin, Mrs. Excell Hinson, Mrs. Claude Austin, Mrs. Brice Love, Mrs. Raeford Lee;

Alternates: Mrs. Gene Williams, Mrs. Vance Edwards

New Hope—Mrs. Susan G. Baucom, Mr. Charlie Simpson, Mrs. Beatrice Simpson, Mr. John Hargett

New Salem—Mr. Terry Hammonds, Mr. Coy Long, Mrs. Coy Long, Mrs. K. C. Long, Mrs. Lawrence Marsh, Mrs. Haron Gay

Oak Grove—Mr. Bruce Medlin, Mr. John McManus, Mrs. John McManus, Mr. Buck Helms, Mrs. Buck Helms; Alternates: Mrs. Jennie Spittle, Mrs. T. J. Fly, Mrs. B. C. beal, Jr., Mr. Berry Hamrick

Oakland—Mrs. Fredia Kennedy, Mrs. Johnnie Baucom, Mr. Floyd Helms, Mrs. Floyd Helms, Mrs. Faye Parker

Olive Branch—Mrs. Max Simpson, Mrs. Ward Stegall, Mr. H. J. Napier, Mr. Roy Broome; Alternates: Mrs. L. C. Thomas, Jr., Mrs. Arthur Napier

Philadelphia—Mr. Farris Pigg, Mrs. Bonnie Oster, Mrs. Ruth Duncan, Mrs. Julia Crain, Mr. Basil Preslar; Alternates: Mrs. Faye Simpson, Mr. Albert Autry, Mrs. Cora Taylor

Pleasant Hill—Mr. Lumus Austin, Mrs. Evelyn Little, Mrs. Susan Lugo, Mrs. Sandra Thomas, Mrs. Gladys Godwin; Alternates: Mrs. Annie Austin, Mrs. Doris Little, Mrs. Linda Cannon

Pleasant Pines—Mrs. J. W. Mullis

Providence—Luther Parker, James Burgess, Paul McClain, Carolyn Pressley; Alternates: Margaret Parker, Annie Bennett

Roanoke—Mrs. Nancy McClain, Mr. Burl Price, Mrs. Burl Price, Mrs. Tom Lemmond, Mrs. Pat Boatwright; Alternate: Mr. Billy Whitley, Mrs. Leonard Horne

Sandy Ridge—Mr. Olin Melton, Mr. Kermit Allison, Mr. Solon Walden, Mrs. Lillian Griffin, Mrs. Eula Rorie.

Sardis—Mrs. Annie L. Birmingham, Mrs. Ethel Sustar, Mrs. Zee Hunter, Mrs. Larry Gordon, Mrs. Roy Edwards, Mr. Roy Edwards

Secrest Grove—Mrs. Alma Giles, Mrs. Wilborn Merck, Mrs. George Helms, Mr. George Helms

Shiloh—Mr. Bruce Cuthbertson, Mrs. Elga Cuthbertson, Mr. Wendell Connell, Mrs. Hazel Secrest, Mrs. Diane Griffin, Mrs. R. O. Helms, Mrs. Maxine Barbee; Alternates: Mr. Johnny McCorkle, Mrs. Doris Austin, Mrs. Pauline Secrest

Sunset Park—Larry Helms, Sherry Belk, Dianne Belk

Sutton Park—Curtis Broadaway, Mrs. Curtis Broadaway, Mrs. Blair Helms; Alternates: Mrs. Judge Mullis, Mrs. Bill McCollum

Trinity—Mrs. Don Byrum, Mrs. David Nash

Union—Doris Baucom, Harold Smith, Heath Baucom, Mrs. Lance Bradley

Union Grove—Mrs. Emma High, Mrs. Grace Jerome, Mrs. Willie Owens, Mrs. Ethyl Traywick, Mr. Charlie High

Waxhaw—Mrs. Dewey Manus, Mrs. Frankie McWhorter, Mrs. Floyd Merritt, Mrs. Edward Parker, Mrs. G. E. Faulk

West Monroe—Mr. Theodore Crooke, Mrs. Theodore Crooke, Mr. Walter Griffin, Mrs. Walter Griffin, Mrs. Mildred Humbles, Mrs. Glenda Burgess

Wingate—R. V. Greer, Woodrow Funderburke, Mr. John A. Bivens, Mrs. John A. Bivens, Miss Mary Lee Baker

Our Beloved Dead

Antioch: Miss Margaret Philemon; Mr. Joe Smith; Mrs. Jennie Greene.

Benton Heights: Mrs. Weldon Crooke; Mrs. G. V. Pruitt.

Benton's Cross Roads: Mr. Sidney Helms; Mr. L. Otto Price; Mr. E. Lorenzo Helms, Deacon.

Calvary: Mr. Crawford Griffin; Mr. Ware Morris.

Centerview: Mrs. Mary Jordan; Mr. Paul Parker.

Central: Mrs. Flora Helms; Mrs. Myrtle Rivenbark; Mrs. Clara Fincher; Mr. Floyd Griffin.

Ebenezer; Mrs. Betty Lee Price; Mr. C. N. Simpson.

Fairfield: Mrs. E. R. Janes; Mrs. Zeb Stewart; Mrs. Ralph Russell.

Faulks: Mrs. Jessie Edwards; Mrs. Sybil Smith.

Friendly: Mrs. Lola Simpson.

Hamilton Cross Roads: Mrs. William Nance; Rev. Clyde Preslar; John H. Williams.

Hillcrest: Mr. Archie Wiggins; Mr. Henry Stegal.

Hopewell: Mrs. Dora Helms; Mr. Claude Presson; Mr. Vann Crowell; Mr. Joseph Hash.

Indian Trail: Mr. Harold Hartis, Deacon; Mr. Lloyd Phillips.

Lanes Creek: Mrs. Mary Bolt Griffin.

Lee Park: Miss Judy Skinner; Mrs. Roy Rape; Mr. Winford Nash; Mr. Edd Baucom.

Macedonia: Mr. Roy C. Horton.

Marshville: Mr. C. T. Braswell; Mr. S. C. Harrill, Deacon; Mr. Frank N. Hill; Mrs. Tom L. McBride; Mr. H. T. McBride; Mrs. Mott Walters; Mrs. Bess Womble.

Mill Creek: Mr. Timothy Deese; Mr. Brite Sells.

Monroe, First: Mrs. James Starnes; Mrs. Bert Crowell; Dr. Grady Faulk; Mr. Thomas Browning; Mrs. W. R. Boggan; Mrs. David Evans; Mrs. B. F. Benton; Mr. Paul Trull; Mr. Wiley Owens; Mrs. R. L. Poplin; Mr. Bobby

Myers; Mr. Wilson Simpson; Mrs. Cordelia Sikes; Mrs. John Brewer.

Mount Harmony: Mr. Ross Simpson; Mr. Boyd Funderburk; Mrs. Edith C. Anderson; Mr. Vade F. Rogers.

Mount Olive: Mrs. C. B. Morgan; Mrs. Watt Huntley; Miss Kate Gulledge.

Mount Pleasant: Mrs. Lou Rape; Mrs. Jim Threatt; Mrs. Ira Walden; Mr. Hollis Walden; Mrs. Walter Davis.

Mount Zion: Mrs. Essie Montgomery; Mr. Cletus Starnes; Mrs. Sandy Belk Elhawa.

Mountain Springs: Mr. Walter Griffin; Mrs. P. L. Wright; Mr. Earl Parker, Jr.

New Hope: Mr. Whiteford Helms; Mr. Sandy Smith.

New Salem: Mrs. Phronic Tucker.

Oak Grove: Mrs. Molly Pope; Mr. Jessie Lee McCoy; Mrs. Grady Spittle; Mr. Bundy Thompson.

Oakland: Mrs. Francis Entzminger; Mr. Boyette Twitty; Mr. Bob Small.

Olive Branch: Mr. Albert Godwin; Mrs. Hoy Edwards; Mrs. Van Simpson; Mr. Curtis Moore; Mrs. James Napier.

Philadelphia: Mrs. Lennie Baker; Mrs. Bessie Kriminger; Mrs. Minnie Rollins; Mr. Charly Autry; Mr. C. F. Moore; Mr. Pearl Riggins; Mr. Louie Harrell.

Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Rosa Hinson; Mrs. Victoria Moody.

Pleasant Pines: Mrs. Annie Lee Haywood.

Roanoke: Mrs. Mamie Stegall; Mr. Boss Belk.

Sandy Ridge: Mr. George Richardson; Mrs. Walter M. Melton.

Sardis: Mr. Frank Sustar; Mrs. Sadie Thomas; Mrs. Robert Ernhardt.

Secrest Grove: Mrs. Mary Jane Helms; Mr. Henry Helms.

Shiloh: Mr. Jimmy Rogers; Mr. James Hamilton; Mrs. Harry Conder; Mr. Dennie Harkey; Mr. Sam Rogers, Deacon.

Sutton Park: Mr. James Entzminger; Mrs. Dora Jones Austin.

Union: Mrs. Mary Baucom; Mr. Homer Stegall.

Union Grove: Mrs. Fannie Lee Davis; Mrs. Lois Griffin; Mr. Harry Hartis, Deacon.

Waxhaw: Miss Mabel Plattenberger.

West Monroe: Hamp H. Pate; Elise Rowell; Archie McCoy; Mrs. W. B. Wooten; Floyd Griffin.

Wingate: Mrs. T. L. Brewer; Mr. Joe G. Chaney; Mr. Boyce Ellis; Mr. R. C. Hargette; Mr. O. B. Mangum; Mrs. Sidney McIntyre; Mrs. Annie Sims; Mrs. A. C. Small; Mr. Spurgeon Summerlin; Mr. Otis Wilkes; Mr. Sim Williams.

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Not Serving As Pastors)

Austin Grove: J. B. Helms, R
Benton's Cross Roads: Brady L. Connell, R
Bethel: Thomas Faulkenberry
Ebenezer: Clyde Simpson
Faith: Roy Mull
Faulks: Bobby Martin, PI; Rommie Pierce, R
Hopewell: Joe Lee Helms, R
Lee Park: C. W. Teague, R
Marshville: Tilroe Threatt, R
Mary Elizabeth: Frank Knight, PI
Monroe, First: Ellis Marks, AW
Mount Zion: Ervin Melton, R
Mountain Springs: John B. Long
New Salem: Henry Nance, R
Oakland: Howard Wilkins, I
Pleasant Hill: R. Jack Napier, R
Sandy Ridge: W. J. Taylor, EP
Secrest Grove: David Gordon
Shiloh: Robert A. Outlaw, I
West Monroe: Vernon T. Helms
Wingate: W. E. Allen, R; Dr. Bobby Bell, Ed.; Dr. Byrns Coleman, Ed.; R. V. Greer, Ed.; Z. G. Ray, R; William Stover, Ed.; David Smith, Ed.; Dr. Bob W. Brackney, Ed.

LICENSED MINISTERS
(But Not Ordained)

Austin Grove: Thomas Rollins, Randy Crowe
Benton's Cross Roads: Roger Kiker, Oscar Helms, Alfred Philemon, John T. Simpson
Bethel: James A. Knight
Faith: Clyde Price, David Parker
Friendly: Mike Rowell
Hillcrest: James Yandle, Duell Hinson
Indian Trail: Bill Helms, Haskill Mills, J. R. Wright
Lee Park: Jim Phifer
Mary Elizabeth: Frank Couick
Mountain Springs: Rodney Long
Oakland: Tommy Cope
Sardis: Frankie Conder, Bill Walters
Shiloh: Allen Alexander
Sunset Park: Dennis Helms
Sutton Park: Bengie Mullis
Trinity: David Nash, Garland Tedder, Donnie Camble
Waxhaw: Vann Bigham

West Monroe: Jerry D. Payne, K. Forrest Lee, Allen W. Love, L. Richard Little
Wingate: Harvey Michael, Bert Forsythe

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Central: Jimmy Pressley, Doyle Ross
Providence: Buddy Joel Simpson
Sunset Park: Dennis Helms
Trinity: Donald Raeford Gamble

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR:
Oakland: Ricky Anderson

CLERK RECOGNITION
(Those serving for five years or more)

Mrs. Lawrence Moore — Pleasant Hill 27
Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams — Euto 25
Mr. Dallas Graham — Benton Heights 22
Mrs. Thomas Davis — Mount Pleasant 20
Mr. Jim B. Price — Hopewell 20
Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie — Hamilton Cross Roads 19
Mrs. Marvin Rowell — Hillcrest 19
Mrs. Wade Melton — Sandy Ridge 18
Mr. Theodore Griffin — Austin Grove 18
Mr. Elias Charo — Calvary 18
Mrs. Walter Dickens — Shiloh 14
Mrs. Ted Hargett — Bethel 14
Mrs. Wayne Mangum — Macedonia 13
Mrs. B. R. Hamrick — Oak Grove 10
Mr. Henry J. Napier — Olive Branch 9
Mrs. Herbert Nash — Centerview 9
Mrs. Joseph Humbles — West Monroe 7
Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey — Waxhaw 5
Mrs. J. B. Fowler — Mount Harmony 5

Forty six Church letters were received on or before October 12, 1978.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

During 1977 more people were reached with God's Word than ever before in Bible Society history.

The only goal of the American Bible Society is to translate, produce, and distribute Scriptures to people everywhere in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford. In this effort to "Let the Word Speak" to all people, the ABS, and its partners in the United Bible Societies, distributed for the first time in a single year over 400,000,000 Scriptures in 150 countries.

Distribution of Bibles, New Testaments, and Scripture portions has increased significantly in many areas of the world because the level of literacy is so low. The Society's answer to this problem is the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS program, where those just beginning to read can discover God's Word through a graded series of Scripture selections in a language and format they can easily read and understand. By the end of 1977 New Reader translations of Scriptures had been undertaken in 328 languages.

An average of nearly once every two weeks during 1977, somewhere in the world a group of people who had never before had the Word of God in their own language, received a portion of Scripture for the first time.

Income from Southern Baptist Churches during 1977 was down $23,723 from 1976. Southern Baptist Churches are encouraged to give $.04 per member. This would help the United Bible Societies to reach the goal of doubling income from local contributions by 1980. Reaching this goal would help make certain that the Bible Society will be able to provide the Scriptures needed by the Southern Baptist Convention in its goal ministry.

The Bible Society asks for your continued prayers as they continue efforts to bring God's Word to those who desperately need it.

ANNUITY BOARD

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1978, 3,387 staff members of 2,257 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

The year 1977 was one of contrasts for the Annuity Board.

While the Board grew markedly in new retirement and insurance accounts, investment earnings suffered due to poor stock market performance.

The year also represented a period of strong demands which resulted from servicing needs of new accounts, a complex asset allocation process, implementation of a new church retirement program and accounting responsibilities of new investment funds.

Key statistics in 1977 included:

1. A permanent 8.33 per cent increase in most annuitants' checks. The increase was retroactive to January 1.

2. A total of $19,085,316 paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs exceeded $12 million.

3. The enrollment of 545 new churches in the basic retirement plan. New pastors and church employees in Plan A numbered 2,169, and 3,000 members upgraded their program.

Plan A members increased from 27,598 in 1976 to 29,142 in 1977. Enrollment in Plan B rose from 25,412 to 33,062, but Plan C's membership dipped from 5,987 the previous year to 4,885 for the year ended.

In 1977, premium income totaled $45,603,942 — including relief.

Total assets climbed to $498,977,661 compared with $473,142,631 a year earlier.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1978

Retirement Plans	Total Members	Insurance	
Plan A (churches-agencies) — Family Benefit —	29,142	**Health Insurance	18,043
Plan B (churches-agencies) — Age Security —	33,062	Group Life (church)	10,489
Plan C (churches-agencies) — variable fund —	4,885	Group Life (agencies)	14,343
Total Benefits Paid — retirement and protection —	**$19,085,316**	*Life Benefit Plan	2,892
Relief Benefits	$324,096	*Closed to new members	
Relief Recipients	427	**Includes students, churches, and agencies	

In Union Association 44 churches and 53 staff members are participating in the retirement program. The Association is also participating for their Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Boyce Earnhardt, Chairman
T. B. Rushing
Ronald Martin

BAPTIST FOUNDATIONS, INC.

A survey in several counties representative of the cross-section of our State has provided interesting information regarding the seriousness, or lack of seriousness, to which stewardship of estates is considered. Court records and wills were carefully studied in these counties to determine the disposition of possessions for a specific time. Facts revealed were:

1. Thirty percent of the decedants died without a written will.

2. Very little was provided for the church or any charitable cause through the wills that were probated. (Six-tenths of one percent was given **all** charitable causes and only 65 one-thousandths of one percent was left to all Baptist causes.)

3. Forty-five percent of all assets were left either to husbands or wives, 37% of all assets were left to children by parents, and 27% was left to grandchildren or other persons.

4. Projected to a statewide basis for one year, two-thirds of one billion dollars is left in estates each year.

5. Based on resident Baptist population in the State, a tithe of the estates of Baptists that die each year would provide in excess of $10,000,000 additional dollars annually to the support of Christian missions and ministries carried on by our churches and denomination.

Baptists who believe in Bold Mission endeavors will:

1 Prepare a will or have their will updated.

2. Provide for their church pledges and commitments to be fulfilled through their will.,

3. Seriously consider a tithe of their estates to a Christian cause.

An excellent example to follow is that set by two members of one church in the mountain area of North Carolina. They have willed their possessions to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as Trustee. Ten percent of each estate will go back to their church and 90% in trust will be paid annually to the Cooperative Program through their church — an amount equal to the entire church contribution to the Cooperative Program in 1977. (And this was a substantial amount.) These two persons, through their wills, will double the church gifts to missions.

During 1977-1978 fiscal year, the Foundation has received $198,139 in addition to the trust funds being held. Twenty seven new trusts were established.

The Baptist Foundation staff is available to assist any individual who wishes to have a will prepared or updated. Anyone using Foundation services and who designates through their will a bequest to any Baptist institution or Baptist mission cause can have their will prepared at no cost. Assistance in cost can also be provided for those who desire to have their wills prepared or revised by a local attorney.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary

BIBLICAL RECORDER

Think about it for a minute. What if there were no **BIBLICAL RECORDER?** What means of communication would keep our Baptist people together in the State? What if we had to depend entirely on the secular news media?

These are questions that should not be taken lightly. Thanks to the wisdom and foresight of Baptist leaders back in 1833, the **BIBLICAL RECORDER** has been on the scene for 145 years serving North Carolina Baptists.

One of the most important jobs of the **BIBLICAL RECORDER** is to keep members of Baptist churches informed about what's going on in our denomination, not only here in North Carolina but around the world. When people know, they respond more quickly and in a more cooperative and generous manner.

In that connection, there's one more question: Does the **RECORDER** pay? Recently the **RECORDER** published a list of 50 churches which had the best per-capita giving to the Cooperative Program. Forty nine of the 50 had a good **RECORDER** club, many of them sending the **RECORDER** to every resident family. The **BIBLICAL RECORDER** had a part in helping these congregations see the importance of supporting Baptist causes.

More than 1,100 churches provide their families with the **RECORDER** through the church budget at a cost of only 6¢ a week. Everyone benefits when the **RECORDER** goes into every home.

The price of the **RECORDER** remains reasonable, despite tremendous increases in postage, paper and printing. If your church plans to put the **RECORDER** in the budget, it should do so this year and thus save money because a price increase is likely.

With the dripping wet news media in North Carolina, our Baptist people must depend on the **RECORDER** for information about matters as liquor-by-the-drink. This is only one reason for every church to have a good **RECORDER** club or put it in the budget.

Woodrow W. Hill, assistant editor and field representative for the past seven years, reached retirement age this past year but has agreed to continue to help the **RECORDER** in associations and churches. He is loved by people all over the State and we are glad that he will continue to be identified with the **RECORDER** when needed for special assignments.

Respectfully submitted,
Marse Grant, Editor

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

During the 1977-78 fiscal year, the Brotherhood Commission emphasized mission education, mission commitment, evangelism and leader training.

While enrolment of men and boys in Brotherhood units dropped by 1.2 percent to 473,309 at the start of the year, the number of churches with Brotherhood work increased by 52 to a total of 15,359.

Churches with Baptist Men's work increased by 408 and those with Brotherhood directors by 316.

In the area of mission education, a long-range plan to provide

every Southern Baptist church with mission information and opportunity for involvement in missions progressed on schedule.

The Commission is working with Woman's Missionary Union, Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, and Sunday School Board through a Mission Education Council to complete this project.

The project calls for researching and developing a correlated program designed and missions curriculum, a convention-wide plan for mission education, and a national merchandising plan for mission education materials.

The project is designed to help implement Bold Mission Thrust, the effort of Southern Baptists to communicate the gospel to every person in the world by the year 2000.

Working with WMU, the Commission helped sponsor a Bold Mission Leadership Conference at Glorieta Baptist Conference Center which attracted 2,039, an increase of almost 25 percent over a similar conference a year before.

An emphasis on the involvement of lay people in denominational activities and vocational witnessing drew 8,500 to Atlanta for 15 vocational breakfasts and a bold mission rally featuring President Jimmy Carter, a leading Southern Baptist layman.

At the same time, the Commission led in arranging world missions conferences attended by more than one million Southern Baptists.

In the area of mission commitment, the Commission strongly encouraged Southern Baptists to become involved in missions as short-term volunteers, particularly through the Mission Service Corps.

The agency also developed new ministries and supporting materials in the areas of lay-led revivals, prison ministries, Bible distribution and retirees in missions.

Besides involving about 5,000 persons in renewal events, the Commission conducted research in 20 churches on the best ways to communicate the theology of the laity. In another new venture, 50 couples were trained to conduct mission and ministry weekends in their churches.

The Commission continued to bolster its corps of trained leaders, preparing about 600 specialists to help 33 state Baptist conventions train church and associational Brotherhood officers.

Among the specialists were persons equipped to help churches organize Brotherhood units for men and boys who speak Spanish, Chinese, and Korean.

Southern Baptists' allocation through the Cooperation Program for these endeavors was $522,500.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Wellmon
Associational Brotherhood Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina have one of the outstanding child care programs and with each year is trying to more efficiently meet the needs of neglected, dependent children and their families.

In 1885, ninety three years ago, North Carolina Baptists saw the need for providing for children and organized Mills Home in Thomasville. Since that time, the following homes have been organized: Kennedy Home in Kinston; Odum Home in Pembroke; Greer Home in Chapel Hill; Broyhill Home in Waynesville-Clyde; Wall Home in Wallburg; Maternity Home and area office in Asheville; Ocean Isle in Emerald Isle and area offices in Raleigh, Fayetteville and Charlotte. The general administration offices are located on the Mills Home campus in Thomasville.

Our several Children's Homes work closely with the Social Service program in each county in trying to meet the needs and in an effort to keep the children in the area in which they have lived, in counseling with parents and seeking to keep families together.

We need to visit and to be informed about the services which are offered through our Homes and to support them in every way. We can give financial help through special offerings, through designated gifts and regularly through our Cooperative gifts. We need to keep our Children's Homes and all that is being done through them, in our prayers. More dedicated, qualified men and women who love children and are willing to give of themselves in teaching and in training are needed. This Christian service is an investment in lives in the name of Him whom we serve and the opportunities are ever before us.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Bivens, Chairman
David Ayers
Mrs. Martin McGee

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Baptists of North Carolina support and operate, through elected trustees, six colleges and one University: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. The histories of these colleges and the Baptist State Convention have intersected and intertwined since 1834. While not all of the colleges were begun by the Convention per se, all were begun by Baptists, with strong convictions about the need for Christian higher education. The seven colleges have been in operation for a total of 729 years. Currently, faculty and staff number 1,441. During the 1977-78 academic year, the full-time enrollment of the colleges was 13,000. The total enrollment, including summer school and special students, was more than 19,000.

Baptist colleges serve Christ and Baptist people best when they are truest to their primary mission, Christian education. Christian education is education under Christian auspices for Christian ends. Christian education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment. A Christian college is a college founded and maintained and conducted by Christian people in the service of the Kingdom of God.

Because Christians affirm the doctrine of creation, there is no subject of investigation which is inappropriate for Christian education, from Art to Zoology. The telescope becomes the tool of the Kingdom for those who believe that *"The heavens declare the glory of God."* The historian's pen and the biologist's microscope are welcome allies to those whose quest is *"That at the name of Jesus, every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth."*

Churches are urged to encourage their youth to attend a Baptist college. Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students with financial aid. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the senior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholorships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist Colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Missions emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
T. Robert Mullinax, Executive Secretary
Council on Christian Higher Education

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

The Christian Life Council is comprised of twenty persons elected by the State Convention. These persons give overall leadership to the Council's staff.

A number of moral concerns were addressed by the Council in 1978. Family relationships continue to be a high priority. Opportunities such as marriage enrichment retreats, a workshop on parenting, single adult emphasis, and minister-wife retreats were conducted by the Council. Various materials dealing with family life were produced and distributed. Strengthening the Christian home is essential to the welfare of our nation and churches and the Christian Life Council is committed to that task.

Much energy was spent working for the defeat of the liquor by the drink bill. Over 125,000 flyers were distributed to North Carolina

Baptists. While the efforts of Baptists did not defeat the bill, our efforts did result in a better bill being passed than the one originally proposed.

Another concern of the Council is television and its impact upon the morals of our people. Over 60,000 copies of "The Grabber", a pamphlet dealing with the use and abuse of television, were distributed upon request. Unless Baptists learn to control television, it will control them by occupying their thoughts and time.

World Hunger is an issue which haunts all of us. The Council has printed and is distributing thousands of tracts which offer practical suggestions for Baptists on how to respond to world hunger. August 2 was World Hunger Day amoung Southern Baptists and the Council attempted to help Baptists be aware of this emphasis.

On several occasions Jesus stated that His disciples were to reflect their faith in Him through their lifestyles. Discovering the will and the way of Jesus is what the Council seeks to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles V. Petty, Director
Christian Life and Public Affairs

CHURCH TRAINING

Can you imagine what it would be like to be a slave? Wouldn't it be terrible to be in such bondage that someone could put you on a slave block and sell you to the highest bidder? Imagine, if possible, that you are on the slave block and people are bidding. First, this one price and then another until finally someone pays a higher price than anyone else is willing to pay. Now you belong to that person who paid the highest price. But then he takes the bill of sale and writes across it: "Set Free." In the eyes of the first-century world, you would have been redeemed. In Christ, we have been set free from bondage of slavery to sin and to Satan. Christ paid the price for us and set us free. With this freedom, burning in our hearts, one would think our churches would be running over on Sunday nights with members who were trying to train and prepare themselves to serve the One who set them free. However, the reverse seems to be happening. Fewer and fewer churches even open their doors on Sunday nights. Apathy seems to have set in even among the elect. My prayer is that there will be an awakening in our churches to the needs of training our young people who are the church leaders of tomorrow.

Two associational meetings were held during the year. "Mobilization Night" at Sandy Ridge Baptist Church and "Youth Night" at Oak Grove Baptist Church. Dr. B. Paul Hammack was the featured speaker at the "M" Night program and attendance was fair. Attendance at the "Youth Night" program was poor.

Respectfully submitted,
O. Max Melton, Director

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

(The number by your name is the number of years that you are to serve on this Committee.)

BAPTIST HOMES
- 1 Mr. John Henry Crowell
- 2 Rev. Reece Riggins, Chairman
- 3 Mr. Herbert Nash

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
- 1 Mr. David Kesiah
- 2 Mr. J. B. Stegall
- 3 Mr. John Bivens, Chairman

CHILDREN'S HOMES
- 1 Mrs. Martin McGee
- 2 Rev. David Ayers, Chairman
- 3 Dr. Richard Taylor

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
- 1 Rev William Stover, Chairman
- 2 Mr. Solon Walden
- 3 Mrs. Dewey Maness

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS
- 1 Rev. Walter Woodson
- 1 Mrs. Lex Funderburk
- 2 Rev. John Davis, Chairman
- 2 Mrs. Charlie Knight
- 3 Rev. Earl Sossoman
- 3 Mr. Tommy Nash

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
- 1 Rev. B. C. Beal, Chairman
- 1 Miss Mary Ann Griffin
- 2 Mrs. Jim Mitchum
- 2 Rev. John Wood
- 3 Rev John Crain
- 3 Mr. Tom Caldwell

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
- 1 Dr. Thomas Corts
- 2 Rev. Leonard Horne, Chairman
- 3 Mr. Don Taylor

EVANGELISM
- 1 Rev. William H. Bratton, Chairman
- 2 Rev. Carl Mintz
- 3 Mr. Bill Boyd

FINANCE COMMITTEE
- 1 Rev. Lewis McLean, Chairman

NEW CHURCHES
- 1 Rev. Raymond Owens, Chairman
- 1 Mr. Bill Griffin
- 2 Rev. Charles Brock
- 2 Rev. Lance Bradley
- 3 Mr. Kenneth Helms

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
- 1 Mr. Gene Simpson
- 1 Mr. Edgler Slagle
- 2 Miss Myrtle Kiker
- 2 Mrs. Ben Horne
- 3 Rev. Bill Culbertson, Chairman
- 3 Rev. Winfred Mills

ORDINATIONS
- 1 Rev. Bill Clapp, Chairman
- 1 Rev. Glenn Gaffney
- 2 Mr. T. H. Sustar
- 2 Mr. Lee Williams
- 3 Rev. Gerald Lanier
- 3 Mr. Woody Funderburk
- 4 Mr. J. Walter Griffin
- 4 Mr. Herbert Humphries

PRISON MINISTRY
- 1 Mr. Jim Phifer
- 2 Rev. Sidney Fletcher
- 3 Mr. Oscar Helms, Chairman

RACE RELATIONS
- 1 Mr. Danny Williams, Chairman
- 2 Mrs. Gene Hopkins
- 3 Rev. Jack Watts

RADIO-TV
- 1 Mr. Floyd Helms, Chairman
- 2 Rev. David Smith
- 3 Mr. Harold Montgomery

RESOLUTIONS
- 1 Mr. Max Thomas
- 2 Mrs. Dan Barbee
- 3 Rev. Boyce Earnhardt, Chairman

TIME — PLACE — PREACHER
- 1 Rev. Gene Hopkins, Chairman

1 Mrs Jack J. Griffin
2 Mr. Bill Simpson
2 Rev. Roy Yow
3 Rev. Lawrence Funderburk
3 Mr. J. Howard Williams
Mr. C. A. Hyatt, Jr.

GOOD GOVERNMENT
1 Dr. Henry Funderburk, Chairman
2 Mrs. Sam Gaddy
3 Rev. Joe Larrimore

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT
1 Rev. Ronald Martin
2 Mr. T. B. Rushing, Chairman
3 Mr. Ben Walter
2 Mrs. Tommy Carter
3 Rev. Donald Lisk

TRUSTEES
1 Mr. Donald W. Griffin, Chairman'
1 Rev. C. H. Arrowood
2 Mrs. Flay Funderburk
2 Mrs. Dallas Graham
3 Rev. Vance Edwards
3 Rev. Bill Bratton

Respectfully submitted,
John Davis, Chairman
Farrell Richardson
William Bratton
Donald Lisk
John A. Bivens

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The Church Year, 1977-1978, has been one in which the churches of the **Union Baptist Association** and the Association have experienced many spiritual and material blessings. All Key Leaders and Committee Members of the Association have worked very closely and cooperatively with me in making the year a good one. Pastors and churches have been very cooperative, also. We express our appreciation to everyone and our gratitude to God.

The fellowship that we enjoy as we share with our pastors and their families in personal visits, in church services, pastors conferences, prayer meetings, etc., is of the finest quality. We have taken four new pastors and wives out for a meal on behalf of the Association.

The year has afforded me opportunities to make 125 visits in our churches, once or more in 54 of the churches. I was given 31 opportunities to preach, 3 to teach January Bible Study, the Book of Exodus, to share with my wife in the presentation of the Mission Studies, and to participate in other special studies with our churches,

The following clinics and conferences were provided for our pastors and people by the Association and Convention: January Bible Study preparation, Family Life Conference, Key Leadership Conference, and Clinic for Church Clerks. It was my privilege and responsibility to share with other associational and convention leadership in planning and offering the above opportunities.

The following activities were promoted and participated in by the Director of Missions: Pastors' Conferences and Prayer Meetings, Associational W. M. U. Annual Meeting, "M" Night, Youth Week and Night, quarterly Council and Executive Committee Meetings, Weeks of Prayer and Offerings for the Association, Home and Foreign Missions, Cooperative Program, and Vacation Bible School Clinic.

I have been and continue to be involved with the office building planning committee in drawing up proposed plans for the building.

I have attended and participated in the following area, State, and Southern Baptist Convention meetings: Baptist State Convention Director of Missions Conference, Pastors' Conference, and Convention, Charlotte (3 days); Director of Missions and State Staff Conference at Raleigh (2 days); Statewide Conference on Evangelism (2 days) in Greensboro; Director of Missions Continuing Education Program at Southeastern Seminary (2 days); Regional Training Clinic for State Missions Interpreters, Wingate College; State V. B. S. Clinic at Caraway (2 days); Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest (3 days); Adult Start-A-Class Clinic, Charlotte; Children's Homes Conference, Thomasville (2 days); Director of Missions and State Staff Planning Meetings, one at Caraway and one at Wingate; Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia (3 days); Director

of Missions Conference, Wingate College (5 days); Alumni Weekend, Wingate College, delivered message for Vespers Service; Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill (4 days); and Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest (5 days).

I have participated in the following local conferences: 143 individual, 17 group, and 19 committee.

Information about the Association and conventions has been provided for our people by compiling, publishing, and distributing an average of 1350 newsletters each month.

Let us commit ourselves afresh and anew to God that He may be able to work in and through us during the new year in order that greater things will be accomplished in and through our Association and churches for the strengthening of our people and the winning of the lost to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Ellis L. Marks

EVANGELISM REPORT

A significant goal in Bold Missions is to encourage every church to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner. Christians need to lead unsaved persons to make genuine commitments to Christ and to guide them in their spiritual development. Pastors and church leaders can use the notebook — **BOLD EVANGELISM THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH** — to plan and develop an ongoing program of evangelism. Free notebooks will be available and training sessions will be held in associational evangelism clinics across the State.

"The Evengelistic Church on Bold Mission" was the theme of the Thirty-second Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 6-7, 1978. Evangelistic speakers challenged about 2400 pastors and lay persons to involve church members in bold evangelism.

Four summer youth evangelism teams preached in one-week youth revivals and directed youth witness training in many churches across the State. One of these teams led youth revivals in nine churches in Maryland in a joint Bold Mission effort. Genuine decisions for Christ were made by many youth.

Over 900 youth and adults attended the largest Youth Ministry Week during July 3-8 at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. All persons participated in specific witness training sessions. The emphasis also included vocational guidance and recreation.

About 12,500 youth, pastors, and adult leaders were expected for the Eighth Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, August 18, at Greensboro Coliseum. Bill Hogue, Director, Evangelism Section, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, was the preacher; Richard and Judy Bradford, Albuquerque, New Mexico, were the soloists, and other youth shared on the program. Follow-up work is always assigned to

pastors with all youth who make decisions.

Churches are encouraged to become more involved in Renewal Evangelism. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Sixty-eight associations have participated in one-week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with 15,000 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1245 churches. Consistent witnessing to non-Christians is essential.

Youth Evangelism Strategy can help associations and churches train their youth in witnessing to the unsaved and in personal discipleship. Also, YES equips adults to work with youth in evangelism.

Excellent reports on revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and associational evangelism clinics have been received. There has been a good response to associational youth evangelism emphases.

The Thirty-third Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, on February 5-6, 1979.

We have had some very good reports on Lay Witness weekends and local revival meetings. We urge each pastor and church to get involved this next year in reaching the lost and unchurched. Let us be one association in the Bold Mission Thrust that is truly bold in evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
William H. Bratton, Chairman
Carl Mintz
James C. Green

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

December 6, 1977
Presiding — Moderator John Wood
New pastors welcomed
Roll Call — 47 representatives from 29 churches
Dispensed with the reading of the minutes of last meeting
Following are recommendations from Associational Council:

1. That an additional $1980 for the extension of the water and sewer lines to the lot purchased from the Rev. C. W. Teague, be deposited with the City to pay for water and sewer lines when constructed. This to be done to meet City's requirements in order to obtain a deed. This additional expense was not known at the time of the Annual Session in October. J. R. Owens made motion to accept recommendation, seconded and carried by unanimous vote.

2. That the A. B. Dick Mimeograph machine donated to the Association sometime ago by the American Bank & Trust Company be sent to the shop for complete servicing. This expense would be above the service contract. Joe Larrimore made motion that expense

be met. Seconded and carried.

Following reports were given:

Treasurer's Report — Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., reported a Checking Account Balance of $1,537.11; Building Fund Balance of $16,312.34 — Total Checking and Building Accounts of $17,849.45
Church Training Report — Ellis Marks
WMU — Dr. Marian Hume
New Church Committee Report — J. R. Owens
Director of Missions' Report — Ellis Marks
General Board Report — Lawrence Funderburk

John Hargett, Jr., made a motion that Director of Missions and Missions Committee talk with Pleasant Pines Church and see what can be done to help the Church. After some discussion, it was decided that the Moderator and Director of Missions make the contact and report back.

John Wood read Scripture and led in prayer.

Motion to adjourn.

John Wood, Moderator
Ruth W. Arrowood, Clerk

March 7, 1978

Presiding — John Wood, Moderator
Devotion — John Wood with Robert Byrd leading in prayer
New pastors welcomed
Roll Call — 49 representatives from 28 churches
Minutes of last meeting read and approved
Director of Missions Report — Ellis Marks. Mention was made of the fact that the mimeograph machine which was donated by American Bank & Trust Company was repaired at no cost to the Association.

Report was made concerning the situation with the Pleasant Pines Church.

Lay members to the Association Council appointed — Lex Funderburk, Macedonia Church and Kemp Tarlton, Hamilton Cross Roads Church

Treasurer's Report — Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., Checking Account balance as of February 28, 1978, $1,648.65; Building Fund balance, $14,467.39; Total Checking and Building Fund of $16,116.04.

Chairman of Trustees reported that the disposal at the association parsonage had to be replaced as well as a few other minor plumbing repairs, which have already ben taken care of.
WMU Report — Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood report — John Wood (in the absence of Bill Wellmon)
Following is a recommendation from the Association Council:

The following are recommended to serve as a Planning Committee for the Association Office Building. The purpose of this Committee

is to secure information and investigate all possibilities and make recommendation to Executive Committee: Mr. Lex Funderburk, Chairman; Mr. Bill Wellmon, the Rev. Willie Hollar, the Rev. Gerald Lanier, Mrs. Lex Funderburk, with the Moderator and Director of Missions to be ex-officio members. Motion was made by B. C. Beal, seconded by Bill Clapp, to accept recommendation. Carried.

The following were appointed by the Association Council to serve with Lewis McLean, Chairman of the Finance Committee, as a Committee to promote contributions for the Associational Building Fund during Association Missions Week: John Wood, Ellis Marks, C. H. Arrowood. This Committee suggests that a goal of $1.00 per resident member be given to the Associational Building Fund during the month of May. This to be over and above budgeted amount.

Closing prayer by Ellis Marks.

John Wood, Moderator
Ruth W. Arrowood, Clerk

June 6, 1978

Presiding — John Wood, Moderator
Devotion — Kim Lee, Youth Worker at Shiloh Church for the summer
Roll call — 37 representatives from 25 churches
Minutes of last meeting read and approved
New pastor welcomed — Jim Parks, Ebenezer Church
Director of Missions Report — Ellis Marks
Tresurer's Report — Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., as of May 31, 1978, Checking Account balance, $1,830.79; Building Fund balance $16,930.66 — Total Checking and Building Fund, $18,761.45.

Report from Director of Missions and Moderator in regard to Pleasant Pines Church. Motion made by Leonard Horne, seconded by John hargett, Jr., to turn this matter over to the Church Relations Committee to study and then bring a recommendation back to this body.

Attention was called concerning the issue of liquor-by-the-drink, it was requested that this body be much in prayer.

John Crain led the closing prayer.

John Wood, Moderator
Ruth W. Arrowood, Clerk

September 12, 1978

Presiding — Moderator John Wood
Devotion — Willie Hollar
Roll call — 46 representatives from 27 churches
Minutes of last meeting read and approved
The following reports were given:
Brotherhood — Bill Wellmon
WMU — Dr. Marian Hume

Evangelism — Bill Bratton

Treasurer's report — Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., as of August 31, 1978, Checking Account balance, $2,359.10. Building Fund balance, $22,068.80 — Total Checking and Building Fund, $24,427.90.

Christian Relations Committee — John Crain

New Churches Committee — Raymond Owens

Trustees — C. H. Arrowood

Director of Missions report — Ellis Marks

Finance Committee — Lewis McLean

General Board report — Lawrence Funderburk

The Tentative Calendar of Activities was presented by Ellis Marks who made a motion that the Calendar, with any additions or deletions that might be needed during the year, be adopted. Seconded and adopted.

Building Planning Committee Report — Lex Funderburk

The following recommendations come from the Associational Council:

1. That the request for assistance from the State Convention be in the amount of $2,000. Adopted.

2. Due to the increase in the cost of printing, that the price of the associational annual be increased from $1.25 per copy to $1.50 per copy. Adopted.

Closing prayer by Ward Gandy.

John Wood, Moderator
Ruth W. Arrowood, Clerk

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1978-1979

BUDGET ITEM	1977-1978 BUDGET	PROPOSED 1978-1979 BUDGET	INCREASE
200 Administrative Expenses			
1. Annuity and Retirement	$ 700.00	$ 1,790.55	$ 1,090.55
2. Clerk's Conference, Ridgecrest	100.00	100.00	.00
3. Convention and Conference Expense (D. O. M.)	800.00	800.00	.00
4. Health Benefit Plan (D. O. M.)	900.00	992.40	92.40
5. Life and Disability Insurance (D. O. M.)	321.48	464.76	143.28
6. Memorial and New Pastor Entertainment	300.00	300.00	.00
7. Travel Expense (D. O. M.)	1,800.00	2,220.00	420.00
Sub Total	**4,921.48**	**6,667.71**	**1,746.23**
210 Capital Items			
1. Cameron-Brown Loan	1,139.88	1,139.88	.00
2. Property Maintenance	1,000.0	1,000.00	.00
Sub Total	**2,139.88**	**2,139.88**	**.00**
220 Miscellaneous			
1. Christmas Gift (D. O. M.)	150.00	200.00	50.00
2. Miscellaneous	300.00	300.00	.00
3. Mustard Seed Coffee House	300.00	.00	-300.00
Sub Total	**750.00**	**500.00**	**-250.00**
230 Operating Expenses			
1. New Equipment	250.00	250.00	.00
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	300.00	350.00	50.00

3. Office Supplies	800.00	800.00	.00
4. Postage	500.00	600.00	100.00
5. Telephone	500.00	500.00	.00
6. Utilities	900.00	1.000.00	100.00
7. Visual Aids	125.00	125.00	.00
Sub T otal	**3,375.00**	**3,625.00**	**250.00**
240 Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	175.00	175.00	.00
2. Church Training	175.00	175.00	.00
3. Evangelism	250.00	250.00	.00
4. Music	175.00	175.00	.00
5. Pastor's Conference	150.00	150.00	.00
6. Stewardship	350.00	250.00	-100.00
7. Sunday School & Vacation Bible School	425.00	350.00	-75.00
8. W. M. U.	200.00	400.00	200.00
Sub Total	**1,900.00**	**1,925.00**	**25.00**
250 Salaries			
1. Clerk	525.00	575.00	50.00
2. Director of Missions	10,905.47	10,905.47	.00
3. Seceretary	1,732.00	1,800.00	68.00
4. Treasurer	525.00	575.00	50.00
Sub Total	**13,687.47**	**13,855.47**	**168.00**
TOTAL BUDGET	**$26,773.83**	**$28,713.06**	**1,939.23**

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis McLean, Chairman
Bill Simpson

Roy Yow
Julius Digh
Roscoe W. Faulk
Mrs. Jack Griffin
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

1977 — 1978

Antioch	$400.00	Mill Creek	500.00
Austin Grove	1200.00	Monroe, First	2196.00
Benton Cross Roads	600.00	Monroe, West	500.00
Benton Heights	585.00	Mount Harmony	1000.00
Bethel	201.25	Mount Moriah	.00
Calvary	727.40	Mount Olive	80.00
Centerview	200.00	Mount Pleasant	220.00
Central	.00	Mount Zion	1032.00
Clearview	.00	Mountain Springs	208.00
Corinth	360.00	New Hope	656.00
Ebenezer	743.59	New Salem	1249.00
Euto	304.20	Oak Grove	1410.00
Fairfield	50.00	Oakland	300.00
Faith	.00	Olive Branch	200.00
Faulks	250.00	Philadelphia	1732.47
Friendly	300.00	Pleasant Hill	175.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	873.90	Pleasant Pines	.00
Hartis Grove	.00	Providence	25.00
Hermon	177.00	Roanoke	1650.00
Hillcrest	200.00	Sandy Ridge	518.71
Hopewell	400.00	Sardis	489.25
Howie	.00	Secrest Grove	100.00
Indian Trail	200.00	Shiloh	1080.00
King Memorial	600.00	Sunset Park	40.00
Lanes Creek	156.50	Sutton Park	456.00
Lee Park	330.00	Trinity	100.00
Macedonia	600.00	Union	100.00
Marshville	600.00	Union Grove	500.00
Mary Elizabeth	220.00	Waxhaw	400.00
Midway	240.00	Wingate	1150.03
Total Church Contributions			**$28,586.90**

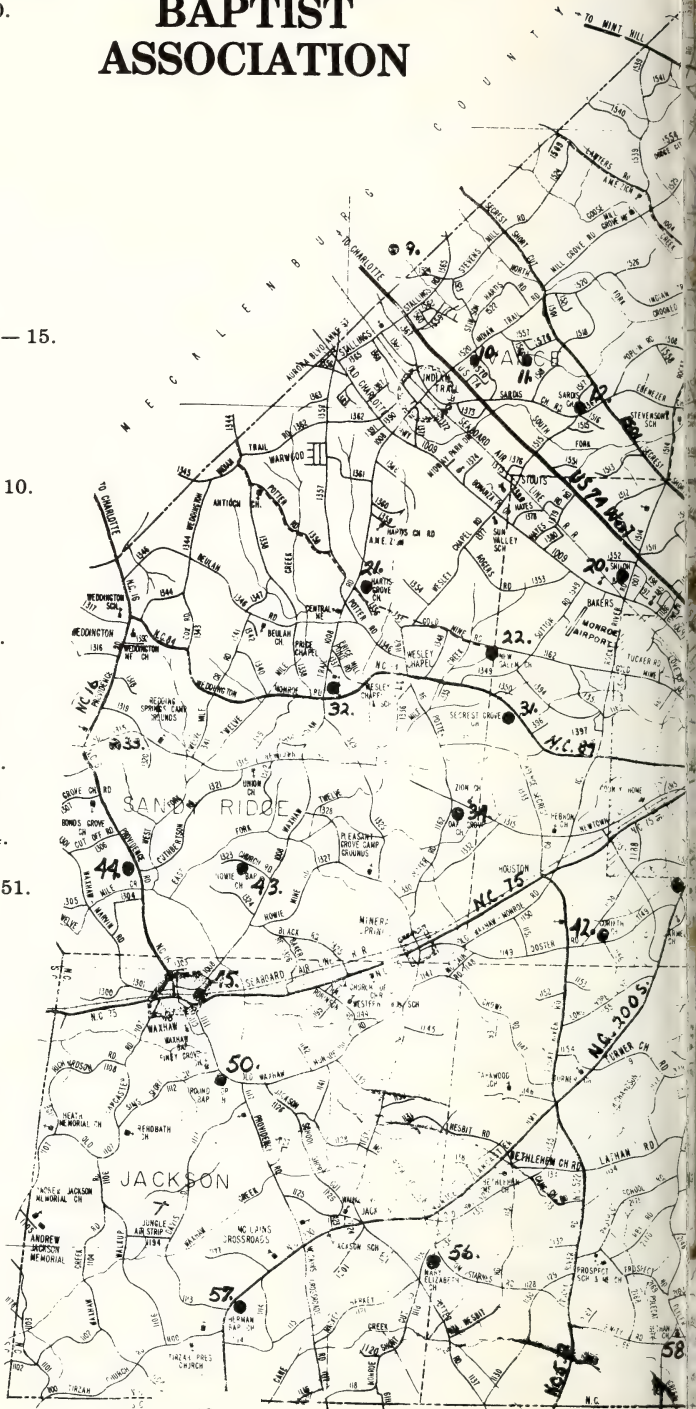
CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO BUILDING FUND — 1977 — 1978

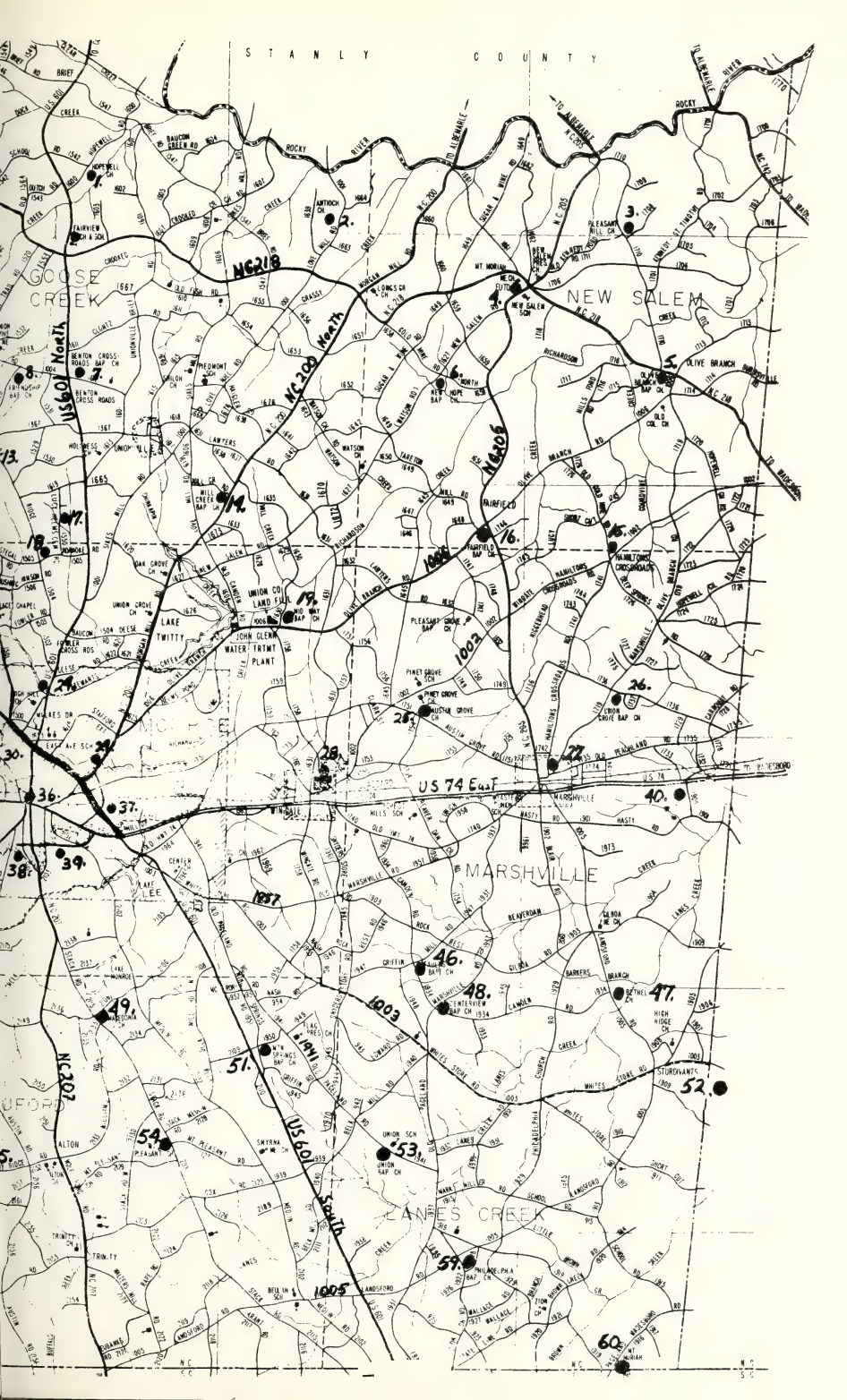
Austin Grove	$314.00	Mill Creek	100.00
Bethel	100.00	New Hope	150.00
Centerview	44.25	Oak Grove	72.00
Ebenezer	157.00	Oakland	400.00
Euto	126.00	Olive Branch	106.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	63.64	Philadelphia	369.31
Hopewell	135.09	Pleasant Hill	300.00
Indian Trail	128.00	Shiloh	423.00
King Memorial	140.00	Sutton Park	167.00
Marshville	117.50	Union Grove	250.00
Total Church Contributions To Building Fund			**$3,662.79**

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES:

Antioch — 2.
Austin Grove — 25.
Benton's Cross Roads — 7.
Benton Heights — 30.
Bethel — 47.
Calvary — 41.
Centerview — 48.
Central — 32.
Clearview — 23.
Corinth — 42.
Ebenezer — 13.
Euto — 4.
Fairfield — 16.
Faith — 11.
Faulks — 46.
Friendly — 8.
Hamilton Cross Rds. — 15.
Hartis Grove — 21.
Hermon — 57.
Hillcrest — 17.
Hopewell — 1.
Howie — 43.
Indian Trail, First — 10.
King Memorial — 45.
Lanes Creek — 40.
Lee Park — 37.
Macedonia — 49.
Marshville — 27.
Mary Elizabeth — 56.
Midway — 28.
Mill Creek — 14.
Monroe, First — 36.
Monroe, West — 35.
Mount Harmony — 9.
Mount Moriah — 60.
Mount Olive — 52.
Mount Pleasant — 54.
Mount Zion — 58.
Mountain Springs — 51.
New Hope — 6.
New Salem — 22.
Oak Grove — 34.
Oakland — 39.
Olive Branch — 5.
Philadelphia — 59.
Pleasant Hill — 3.
Pleasant Pines — 33.
Providence — 44.
Roanoke — 18.
Sandy Ridge — 55.
Sardis — 12.
Secrest Grove — 31.
Shiloh — 20.
Sunset Park — 38.
Sutton Park — 29.
Trinity — 24.
Union — 53.
Union Grove — 26.
Waxhaw — 50.
Wingate — 28.




STANLY COUNTY
GOOSE CREEK
NEW SALEM
MARSHVILLE
LANES CREEK
NC 218
NC 200 North
US 601 North
NC 205
NC 200
NC 205 South
US 74 East
US 601 South
NC 202
1002
1003
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044
1045
1046
1047
1048
1049
1050
1051
1052
1053
1054
1055
1056
1057
1058
1059
1060
LAKE TWITTY
LAKE LEE
JOHN GLENN WATER TRTMT PLANT
UNION CO LAND FILL
ROCKY RIVER
ALBEMARLE
ROCKY
HOPEWELL CH
FAIRVIEW CH & SCH
BRIEF
BAUCOM GREEN RD
ANTIOCH CH
LONGS CR
PLEASANT HILL CH
NEW SALEM SCH
MT MORIAH
NEW SALEM BAP CH
OLIVE BRANCH BAP CH
OLD COL CH
RICHARDSON
BENTON CROSS ROADS BAP CH
BENTON CROSS ROADS
PIEDMONT
SHILOH CH
NEW HOPE BAP
NORTH
WATSON CH
UNION
LAWYERS
HOLMESS
MILL CREEK BAP CH
MILL CREEK
FAIRFIELD CO
FAIRFIELD BAP CH
HAMILTONS CROSSROADS
UNION GROVE CH
OAK GROVE CH
FOWLER CROSS RDS
LANCE CHAPEL
PLEASANT GROVE BAP CH
PINEY GROVE CH
MINISTER GROVE
CLOVER GROVE BAP CH
HILLS SCH
OLD HWY 74
CENTER
MARSHVILLE
BEAVERDAM
GLORIA CH
GRIFFIN
BAPT CH
BARKERS
BETHEL CH
HIGH RIDGE CH
NEW HOPE CH
INTERVIEW BAP CH 1934
PLEASANT PRES CH
NEW SPRINGS CH
STURDIVANTS
WHITES STORE
ALTON
SMYRNA
PLEASANT
UNION SCH
UNION BAP CH
TRINITY
PHILADELPHIA BAP CH
MARSHVILLE
MONROE
WAXHAW
WINGATE
MONCURE
PITTSBORO
SILER CITY
ASHEBORO
ALBEMARLE
WADESBORO
MONROE
MURIAH

TREASURER'S REPORT
1977-1978

Balance Beginning of Associational Year:	**$ 2,931.64**
Receipts During The Year:	
Church Contributions	28,586.90
Minutes	1,470.00
State Convention	1,628.00
N. C. Sales Tax Refund	48.88
From Savings	5,980.00
	37,713.78
	$40,645.42

Disbursements:

200 Administration Expenses	**BUDGET**	**TO-DATE**
1. Annuity	$ 700.00	$ 699.96
2. Clerk's Conference, Ridgecrest	100.00	100.00
3. Convention & Conference Expense (D. O. M.)	800.00	526.00
4. Health Benefit Plan (D. O. M.)	900.00	963.00
5. Life & Disability Insurance (D. O. M.)	321.48	321.48
6. Memorials & New Pastor Entertainment	300.00	158.70
7. Travel Expense (D. O. M.)	1,800.00	1,800.00
210 Capital Items		
1. Cameron-Brown Loan	1,139.88	1,139.88
2. Property Maintenance	1,000.00	243.01
3. Building Lot & Water Line	.00	7,580.00
4. Attorney Fee & Recording	.00	54.00

220 Miscellaneous		
1. Christmas Gift (D. O. M.)	150.00	150.00
2. Miscellaneous	300.00	162.50
3. Mustard Seed Coffee House	300.00	300.00
230 Operating Expenses		
1. New Equipment	250.00	.00
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	300.00	246.72
3. Office Supplies	800.00	810.36
4. Postage	500.00	496.79
5. Telephone	500.00	385.09
6. Utilities	900.00	913.12
7. Visual Aids	125.00	134.31
240 Organizations		
1. Brotherhood	175.00	.00
2. Church Training	175.00	95.00
3. Evangelism	250.00	.00
4. Music	175.00	.00
5. Pastor's Conference	150.00	145.00
6. Stewardship	350.00	.00
7. Sunday School & VBS	425.00	222.12
8. W. M. U.	200.00	200.00
250 Salaries		
1. Clerk	525.00	525.00
2. Director of Missions	10,905.47	10,905.47
3. Secretary	1,732.00	1,420.50
4. Treasurer	525.00	525.00

Transferred To Savings		5,195.97	
Associational Minutes		1,280.81	
Total	**$26,773.83**	**$37,699.79**	**$40,645.42**
Bank Balance September 30, 1978			**2,945.63**
Building Fund at American Bank			22,887.49
Total Checking and Building Fund			25,833.12
Balance Due on Cameron-Brown Loan			3,905.34

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John G. Hargett, Jr., Treasurer

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is the "Convention between annual meetings of the convention." The Board has the power to act for the Convention in all matters except those specifically limited by the Convention's constitution and except those assigned to institutional boards of directors and/or trustees.

General Board members, although not called "trustees", nevertheless "hold in trust" the affairs of the Convention. The Board differs from trustees in that it does not hold property as title-holder. (Convention property, such as the Baptist building, the two assemblies, and Fruitland Institute are held by Convention trustees who are not charged with management of the property or Convention programs.) The General Board is charged with the management responsibility for the Convention.

The General Board is composed of 110 persons elected by the Convention. Each one must be a member of a cooperating Baptist State Convention church.

General Board members are selected from every area of the State with at least one member elected from each of the 80 associations. In associations with 20,000 total church membership, one additional member is elected. If the membership exceeds 40,000, a third member is elected. Ten members of the Board are elected "at large" from the ten regions of the State.

In addition, only one Board member from any church and three from any association may be elected. Persons employed by the Convention or an agency of the Convention are not eligible. The Convention's President and two Vice Presidents are voting, ex-officio members.

All members except the Convention officers are selected and nominated by the Convention's nominating committee and elected by the Convention. Vacancies occurring during the year are filled on the recommendation of the Nominating Committee by vote of the General Board.

The General Board meets three times a year on Tuesday and Wednesday, following the fourth Sunday of January, May, and September, and in cases of emergency at the call of the General Seceretary-Treasurer and the President of the Board or by request from a majority of General Board members.

At these meetings, reports are given and discussed. Requests from different agencies and churches of the Convention that have been carefully and prayerfully studied and acted upon by the Executive Committee of the General Board are submitted for the consideration and action of the General Board. Some business is acted upon without discussion while some requires patient and lengthy discussion. The work of the General Board is not a cut and

dried affair but the work is done in a spirit of Christ-likeness in the best interest of the Convention and its 3452 churches.

The Church Programs Committee, of which I am a part, meets two or three times a year apart from the General Board to plan our phase of the work.

At the beginning of the year the Committee has a meeting in which members speak openly and freely. It could probably be called a time of dreaming but it is at least a time when members can all have input. Each year, we start over fresh and new. Some of the plans and ideas of the past that we failed to accomplish last year that are good, we re-submit along with new plans.

Each year we lose members and gain new ones. This adds strength to the Committee. After the Committee has decided what it wants to do or try to do during the year, it begins to ask itself questions. How much can we do? How many convention workers are available? How much money will we have for our work? This work is concerned with projects such as Back Yard Bible Schools, Sunday School Workshops, Deacons Schools, etc. With all of the planning and with the fine leadership of Dr. Ray and his able staff, it is all for naught if it doesn't reach the members of the churches. We must inform and work with members of the churches.

The Lord's business is the most serious business in the world. In 1977, we had 3452 churches which was a loss of 14 churches from the year before. Of these churches, 726 had no baptisms. With an average of about 317 members per church, this means that approximately 30,000 church members lived in an atmosphere that completely forgets the chief ministry of the church — the Salvation of the lost. This is not the sinner's fault but the church's fault.

We might want to boast of the 22,497 baptisms last year, but this was 3,763 less than 1976. With our better educated ministry, our more enlightened people, our finer buildings and our bigger budgets, we are missing the point.

Thirty-two years ago, I came here as a home church Pastor. In the first five years, I baptized 85 candidates. I am not doing that today with all of the years of experience and other advantages that I may have.

Where are we failing as churches?

Respectfully submitted,
Lawrence Funderburk

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Austin Grove: Began new Fellowship Hall

Benton Heights: Painted Church inside and out. Replaced all gutters and added new carpet to front porch.

Benton's Cross Roads: Retired church debt, installed pew cushions in sanctuary, paved parking lot and landscaped church grounds,

paved Pastorium drive.
Calvary: New Fellowship Building, 40x77 with new kitchen, tables, chairs. Two rest rooms. Paid in full.
Centerview: Installed new heat pump in Parsonage, covered portion of Parsonage. Installed new furnace in church.
Ebenezer: Relocated Pastorium and installed central heat and air. Painted Church and Fellowship Building. Called new pastor. Started Youth and Children's Council and Senior Citizens Group.
Euto: Landscaped and rocked front drive. Rev. Marks taught study course. Ordained Vance Thomas as a Deacon. Purchased new choir robes.
Fairfield: Had nine baptisms.
Faith: Purchased cushions for pews.
Friendly: Installed new heat and air conditioning system. Built mechanics room. Six additions by baptism.
Hartis Grove: First service in new building on April 30, 1978. Dedication of new building on June 4, 1978.
Hillcrest: Working on new sanctuary.
Hopewell: Reached a milestone in its service to Christ as it celebrated the 100th Anniversary of its organization.
Howie: Purchased mobile home. Installed storm windows at Church. Insulated the Church. Enlarged Fellowship Building. Had revival with Donald Lisk as visiting minister.
Indian Trail: Deacon Family Ministry Plan started. Cemetery cleaned up, graves laid off and Cemetery Policy established. Had fourteen baptisms.
King Memorial: Built new Bell Tower.
Lanes Creek: Educational Building started. Successful revival and VBS. Had eight baptisms.
Lee Park: Called pastor. Paid off Church Parsonage debt. Furnished Pastor's Study. Lot adjoining Parsonage given now making it one acre.
Macedonia: Organized Girls in Action and Royal Ambassadors. Remodeled Choir Loft. Installed new carpet in sanctuary, painted inside of sanctuary. Celebrated 98th Anniversary. Organized Men's Prayer Breakfast and a Senior Citizen Group.
Mary Elizabeth: Six additional Sunday School rooms being constructed.
Mill Creek: New water system was put in for Church and Parsonage. New roof was put on Educational Building.
Monroe, First: Church had 125th Anniversary. Dinner on grounds with a great number attending.
Mount Harmony: Youth Worker employed for ten weeks. Chimes installed and renovated Community Building.
Mount Pleasant: Added playground equipment. New roof on Parson-

age and new air conditioner installed in the Church.
Mountain Springs: Increased church giving by large percentage. Increased church membership by 29 persons, and installed fence around ball field.
New Hope: 100 Year Anniversary Celebrated on May 21, 1978.
New Salem: Paid off all debts. Baptized thirteen new members. Special Dedication of Children. Observed Men's Day and Women's Day. Ordained Phillip L. Hunter.
Oak Grove: Plans started for new Fellowship Building. Purchased new lawn mower. Paid off Church debt for auditorium and burned note on April 9, 1978. Baptised eight. Increased Cooperative Program from 11% to 12%.
Philadelphia: Had Deacon Ordination Service on 9/24/78.
Pleasant Hill: Purchased 225 All American Hymnals. Cushions bought for pews. Had twelve baptisms.
Roanoke: Retired debt on parsonage; installed heating and air conditioning system in Church.
Sardis: Purchased church bus. Summer Youth Worker employed. Purchased cushions for pews.
Secrest Grove: Called new pastor.
Shiloh: Deacons adopted Family Ministry Plan. Installed chimes in memory of John Van Chaney. Secured Youth Worker for ten weeks during the summer. Purchased new choir robes.
Trinity: Dedication of new sanctuary. Purchased additional hymnals. Landscaped church yard and set out shrubbery. Graded and rocked additional driveway and parking lot.
Union: Remodeled three Sunday School classes. Placed storm windows on the Parsonage.
Waxhaw: Painted Parsonage and Fellowship Building; padded pews; began construction on Educational Plant.
West Monroe: Purchased van. Built 650 seating capacity sanctuary with full basement. Installed air conditioners in class rooms.
Wingate: Held Loyalty Day with 422 in Sunday School and offering of $16,991.00. Installed two new air conditioning towers. Mrs. Anne McConnell was accepted as volunteer teacher in Beirut, Lebanon, with Foreign Mission Board.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Since becoming Director of Development and Denominational Relations for our Baptist Homes for the Aging, around three years ago, Ralph Cannon has offered to people, on the many occasions that he has spoken at Associational meetings, in churches, and special gatherings, a dollar bill if anyone in the group could name our current five Baptist Homes for the Aging, and the sixth Baptist Home under construction in Asheville. One person, in all this time, has taken his dollar away from him.

North Carolina Baptists have the following Baptist Homes for the Aging:

1. Resthaven, located in Winston Salem, with space for sixteen residents;

2. The Hayes Home and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston Salem with space for forty-six residents, and seventy-nine patients. The Nursing Care Unit serves all five of our Homes, and will serve the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. Patients are transferred to this nursing facility when long-term nursing care is needed, either for Intermediate Nursing Care, or Skilled Nursing Care.

There is also a duplex apartment complex at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston Salem with space for 120 people.

3. The Albemarle Home, in Albemarle with space for thirty residents;

4. The Hamilton Home, in Hamilton, with space for twenty-eight residents;

5. The Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville, with space for thirty-one residents;

6. The Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville, with space for fifty residents, now under construction.

This means that there will be accomodations for 300 people in all of our six Baptist Homes, the apartment complex, and the Nursing Care Unit, when the Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville, is completed. This lovely facility is now under construction, and it is anticipated that it will be completed and ready for occupancy by February 15, 1979.

Our Baptist Homes for the Aging have received vital support from our more than 3400 Baptist Churches through two vital sources through the years:

1. The Cooperative Program, which supplies about 8% of our total budget;

2. The Special Offerings which supply 16% of our total budget.

These gifts are used to supplement the care of the majority of the residents in our Baptist Homes and are a life-line; therefore, to residents who could not possibly pay the cost of care if it were not for these gifts. We are grateful for these gifts and for every church and every person who has had a part in making them possible.

Since our February, 1978, offering for the Baptist Homes was the last Special Offering ever, we are greatly concerned that our churches and our people continue in an ever increasing manner, their loyal support for the Homes. The total goal of the State Missions Offering for 1979, in which we will share with our other Baptist institutions, and with the specific causes of State Missions is $2,000,000. Our Baptist Homes will receive $300,000.00 from this offering, if the total goal is reached. If not, we will not receive that amount. This figure of $300,000.00 from the time it was projected, until September,

1979, will represent a period of two years. During this period, we will most likely have to borrow money to operate the Homes for the Aging, since we normally receive $300,000 from the special offering.

Also, of great concern is the fact that we are scheduled to open the Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville, around February 15, 1979, to accomodate fifty additional people, prior to the September, 1979, State Missions Offering and with no additinal percent of the Cooperative Program dollar. In fact, we receive 1-2/10% of the Cooperative Program, and this percent has not been changed during the 27 years of the ministry of the Baptist Homes for the Aging. Though the Homes receive more money through the Cooperative Program than formerly, in dollars, around $155,000 the percent of the budget of the Homes provided through the Cooperative Program has dropped 10% to 8%. The needs of the Homes for the Aging are greater than ever, and we are vitally concerned about how those needs are going to be met. It is estimated that we will need an additional $100,000 to operate the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. From whence shall this come? We believe that it will come from our Baptist people, that we are a people on bold mission for the Lord, that we will trust Him more for our needs, and pull together, in meeting the 1979 State Missions goal of $2,000,000, that we will give more through the Cooperative Program for all of our Baptist work and causes!

Of interest in our Homes for the Aging in projected growth and service is a new proposed wing to the Hayes Home in Winston Salem which will house 51 additional patients and residents and bring our total capacity in all of the Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 351 persons.

The growing edge of our national and state population is in the area of the aging, those 65 years of age and above. We must continue to prepare for them and move out, by the Lord's help, to undertake more for them in our churches, our communities, and in our Baptist Homes for the Aging.

Will you join us in our prayers and in our plans for those aging persons who look to us for help?.

Respectfully submitted,
R. D. Riggins, Chairman
L. C. Thomas, Jr.
John Henry Crowell

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Baptist Hospital continues to find ways of enlarging and improving its care of patients.

During the past year, the Department of Family Medicine moved into new quarters. It is anticipated that with the larger area, the Family Practice Center will provide primary health care for more

than 5,000 families by 1980. Also, the teaching program for resident physicians in Family Medicine will increase to 36 positions by 1980. Many of these physicians are expected to enter family practice in North Carolina.

Other improvements in patient care include the installation of a whole-body scanner and the opening of new and larger facilities for the Intensive Care and Intermediate Nurseries. The body scanner is particularly useful in locating and defining problems such as tumors in the chest, abdomen and pelvic areas; in determining the spread of disease from one organ to another; and visualizing aneurysms in the abdomen. The new nurseries have already played a significant role in reducing the infant death rate and in improving the chances of premature babies growing up without lasting effects from earlier medical problems.

Creation of a new Department of Patient Relations and the employment of a full-time director has also helped to improve the quality of patient care. The primary function of this Department is to respond to specific concerns patients have regarding their hospital care and to act in behalf of patients and their families in resolving problems and meeting needs.

A closed-circuit television system will soon be carrying services from the hospital chapel, other devotional programs and educational programs to patient rooms. This system will also be used to staff education programs. The equipment was purchased with funds from the estate of Miss Olivia Hall who worked for Baptist Hospital for nearly a half-century.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to make a significant contribution to patient care as well as in clinical pastoral education, counseling and enrichment events. During recent months the Department has begun another satellite center; this fourth satellite is in Charlotte and is operated in cooperation with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. In April of this year, the Counseling Center resolved accreditation by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors.

In recent months, the Medical Center Challenge Program completed a successful fund campaign, over-subscribing its $18-million goal. The final project in this program will be the replacement of the original hospital building, opened in 1923, with a new Focus Building which is scheduled for completion in 1980.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Woodson, Jr., Chairman
J. B. Stagall
David Kesiah

NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE REPORT

As you know, for the past two years the Grace Baptist Church has been under the watchcare of the Association. When meeting with the Committee, I was deeply impressed by what they were doing and by the sincerety of the request to come into the Association. Grace had representatives at the first two Executive Committee meetings, but had none at the last two. Recently, I spoke to the Pastor, Rev. Haskett. He informed me that the Church no longer desired to persue the request for membership in the Association. I give this as information.

Raymond Owens, Chairman
New Church Committee

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

1978-1979

GENERAL OFFICERS:

Sunday School Director ..... Mrs. Sam Gaddy
Church Training Director ..... Mrs. Edward Godfrey
W. M. U. Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
Music Director ..... Mr. John V. Williams
Treasurer ..... Mr. C. A. Hyatt, Jr.
Historian ..... Mr. John G. Hargett, Jr.
Clerk ..... Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Sunday School Outreach Director ..... Mr. Ben H. Walters
Church Media Center/Library Director Mrs. Wilburn Wellmon
General Board Member ..... Rev. Lawrence Funderburk

SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Director ..... Mrs. Sam Gaddy
Associate Director ..... Mr. Olin Trull
V. B. S. Director ..... Rev. Ron Caulder
Associate V. B. S Director ..... Mr. Raeford Lee
Enlargement and Training ..... Mr. R. R. Barnette
Music ..... Mr. John V. Williams
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Byrns Coleman
Youth Leaders:
#1 (12-14) ..... Rev. Raymond Owens
#2 (15-17) ..... Mr. John Smith
Children's Leaders:
#1 (6-7) ..... Mrs. Ron Caulder
#2 (8-9) .....
#3 (10-11) ..... Mrs. Louise Haigler
Preschool Leaders:
#1 (2-3) ..... Mrs. James Parks
#2 (4-5) ..... Mrs. Frederick D. Jobe

Worker with Special Children ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS

I ..... Mrs. Eunice Baker
II ..... Mr. Don Taylor
III ..... Mrs. Olin Trull
IV ..... Mr. Wayne Tomberlin
V ..... Mr. Floyd Tomberlin
VI ..... Mr. Henry Allen
VII ..... Mr. Larry Neil Gordon

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:

Director ..... Mrs. Edward Godfrey
Associate Director ..... Mrs. C. C. Crump
Church Member Training Director ..... Mr. Wendell Price
Leadership Training Director .....
Tournament Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Merritt
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. R. J. Pressley

Respectfully submitted,
Lawrence Funderburk, Chairman
L. P. Beck
Gene Simpson
Edgler Slagle
Myrtle Kiker
Mrs. Ben Horne

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Assistant ..... Mrs. Robert Murray
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Jim B. Price
Assistant ..... Mrs. Robert Byrd
Baptist Young Women Assistant Director Mrs. Ronald Beaver
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Tommy Broome
Assistant ..... Mrs. Leigh Malcolm
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Haigler
Assistant ..... Mrs. Robert Oster
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. William Simpson
Members At Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Carl Parker
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. R. V. Greer, Chr.
Mrs. Martin McGee
Mrs. Raymond Owens
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. C. C. Crump, Chr.
Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
Mrs. Dallas Graham

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Committee on Ordination, which is composed of Gerald Lanier, Woody Funderburk, J. Howard Williams, Dallas Graham, Bill Clapp, Glenn Gaffney, T. H. Sustar, and Lee Williams, met two times during the year.

At the request of Oakland Baptist Church, the Committee met with the Pastor, the Rev. Glenn Gaffney and Ricky Anderson on January 29, 1978, to examine Ricky Anderson for the Ministry of the Word. The candidate was examined in the area of Christian experience, Bible Doctrine, and Baptist life. After passing his examination, he was recommended for ordination, which the Oakland Church did in the evening service. He was called as pastor of Cedar Grove Baptist Church in the Anson Association.

The Committee met again on Sunday, February 19, 1978, at the request of the New Salem Baptist Church with many of the brethren of the Church to examine Phillip L. Hunter for the Ministry of the Word. The candidate was examined in the area of his Christian experience, Bible Doctrine, and Baptist life. After passing the examination, he was recommended for ordination. Immediately following this examination, he was ordained by the New Salem Baptist Church. He was called to be pastor of Liberty Hill Baptist Church in the Montgomery Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Clapp, Chairman

PRISON MINISTRY

We have had regular services on Wednesday afternoons for the Sunday School lessons of the week and for spiritual counseling and religious training. We had a revival March 13, beginning Monday before Easter which was Passion Week. We had great services each day. We had a different preacher each day. Each day souls were saved.

The captain of the camp and personnel liked the services so well they asked us to have another one. They said they could tell a big change in the ones that were saved. We had a second one beginning on Monday after the second Sunday in June. We had souls saved in every service, also. We also had different preachers every day. Some Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian and some Independent churches. We also had the pastor from Shiloh Advent Christian Church and also some from black churches.

Then on Monday after the first Sunday in July, we had a revival that was conducted by the inmates themselves. They did all of the singing, praying and preaching.

We had a wonderful time in the Lord. We had souls saved in this meeting as well as the other two. They say they can tell a difference

in the men who have been saved. We had 29 professions of faith this year. We have nine requests for baptism, but we only have 4 of those in camp, 5 have been moved out. Pray for us and our work there as we go forward for the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar Helms, Chairman
Jimmy Phifer
Charles Stevens

RESOLUTIONS

RESOLVED: That we, the **Union Baptist Association,** commend the Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, King Memorial, Mount Harmony, Providence, Sardis and Waxhaw Churches and the Pastors and People of Sardis and Central Churches for their fine accomodations, and their care of our personal needs during the Annual Meeting.

That we commend the Moderator and Vice Moderator, John Wood and C. H. Arrowood, for the conduct of the Meeting, and the Program Committee for the fine and inspiring sessions.

Be it further resolved that we commend President Jimmy Carter on his continued moral and spiritual stance as President of the United States and his appeal to the moral conscience of our Country to meet its problems.

In that October is Cooperative Program month, Be it Resolved that we reaffirm our support of this God inspired method of supporting together on a work around the world.

Be it further resolved, that we, the **Union Baptist Association**, take home to our churches a new zeal and leadership to become truly Bold Missionaries, entering into covenant with one another, the State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention in seeking to "save that which is lost" and "Grow into the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ."

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Larrimore, Chairman
Mrs. Ellis Marks
Max Thomas

STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

This is one of the most exciting times of all history to be alive — expecially if you are a Christian and a Southern Baptist.

Ever since Jesus was on earth we have had the Great Commission to "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you and lo, I am with you alway; even unto the end of the world." Matthew 28:19-20.

Our emphasis on Bold Mission Thrust calls for Southern Baptists to perceive and accept our mission in enabling every person in the world to hear and respond to the gospel of Christ by the year 2000 A. D. What a challenge — sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ with every person in the world by the year 2000!

Commitment to Bold Mission Thrust calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. Let every church in our association demonstrate its commitment to the world mission task through serving and giving.

Our association held on April 1 and 2, 1978, a Stewardship and COOPERATIVE Conference. Mr. Larry C. Williams, Campus Minister, Meredith College, and Rev. Ellis Marks, our Director of Missions, led us in this Conference.

On Saturday evening, April 1, Wingate College was host meeting place for our dinner meeting. Twenty-three churches were represented.

Some goals for the coming year are:

1. Every church in the association praying for the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust support.
2. Every church in the association giving something through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust support.
3. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
4. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income for the support of Associational Missions.

Respecetfully submitted,
Bill Nash
Thomas Corts
Leonard Horne, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

I am deeply grateful to God's servants which use their love, and understanding of Christ to help promote His will from day to day.

The following people have done just that during the associational year of 1977-78: Associate Director, Mr. Olin Trull; Vacation Bible School, Rev. Ron Caulder; Associate Director, Mr. Raeford Lee; Secretary, Mrs. J. Clayton Purser; Music Director, Mr. John V. Williams; Adult Leader, Rev. Byrns Coleman; Pastor Advisor, Rev. Everett Chapman; Youth Leader #1 (12-14), Rev. Raymond Owens; Youth Leader #2 (15-17), Mr. John Smith; Children's Leader #2 (8-9), Mrs. J. Robert Walker; Children's Leader #3 (10-11), Mrs. Lowell Haigler; Preschool Children's Leader #1 (2-3), Mrs. Dean Baskins; Preschool Children's Leader #2 (4-5), Miss Debbie McCollum. Group No. 1, Mr. Earl James; Group No. 2, Mr. Don Taylor; Group No. 3, Mrs. Olin Trull; Group No. 4, Mr. Wayne Tomberlin; Group No. 5, Mr. Floyd Tomberlin; Group No. 6, Mr. Wendell Stegall; Group

No. 7, Mr. Larry Neil Gordon.

October 30, High Attendance Sunday: 9,595.

I sincerely thank the Sunday School leaders, the **Union Baptist Association**, and the Baptist State Convention for the great leadership they are giving to care for the moral and spiritual needs of our people, and the plans to continue to extend the Gospel, in even a greater way, to all people.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Clayton Purser, Director

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time:	Tuesday, October 30, 1979
	Wednesday, October 31, 1979
Place:	Tuesday, October 30 — Hamilton Cross Roads
	Wednesday, October 31 — Olive Branch
Preacher:	The Reverend William L. Culbertson
Alternate:	The Reverend Gerald Lanier

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Tommy Carter
Earl Sossamon
Gene Hopkins, Chairman

TRUSTEE REPORT

1. Replaced garbage disposal in Associational Parsonage.
2. Routine maintenance on heating and cooling system in Associational Parsonage.
3. Replaced gutters on the front of Associational Parsonage.
4. Had outside of Associational Parsonage repainted and also out-building.

Respectfully submitted,
C. H. Arrowood, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The emphasis "Teach Missions: To Be, To Do" has permeated the year's work as the women have been involved in the Bold Mission Thrust.

Forty-nine churches report WMU work at the end of the year, leaving eleven churches with no WMU organization. During the year Faulks has added a full-graded WMU to its existing Acteens organization. Sunset Park has reorganized after a lapse of several years. The Baptist Women at Clearview ceased meeting. New youth organizations and BYW's have been added in a number of churches. Associational meetings have been held for all age-levels except Mission Friends. Ana de Souza, daughter of a Brazilian Baptist pastor, spoke at the GA meeting in February. More than 200 attended GA Day Camp in May when they studied Korea. The Acteens have

met quarterly with excellent attendance. The Acteens Planning Group assumes much of the responsibility for these meetings. The BYW had an inspirational meeting in February emphasizing spiritual growth. In November, the Baptist Women observed the Baptist Women World Day of Prayer with the women from the General Baptist Convention. A fellowship meeting was held in February by the Baptist Women.

"Til All Tribes and Nations" was the theme for the Annual Meeting in April held at the Oak Grove Church. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of Estate Planning, North Carolina Baptist Foundation, spoke on "Women: Missions and Money." Rev. W. O. Hern, missionary to Lebanon, shared experiences in his work there and in his current work with Arabic-speaking people in North Carolina.

In addition a two-night Leadership Conference was held, the manuals for each group were taught, training in teaching the Foreign Mission Series was provided, and a training session for GA Day Camp workers was held. The associational WMU officers have attended both state and national meetings. Again, the Associational WMU is DISTINGUISHED.

Sharing the Good News at home and abroad continues to be a concern and a challenge for dedicated women in WMU.

Dr. Harian Hume, Director

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Antioch—Mr. Kenneth Kiker, Route 2, Monroe 28110
Austin Grove—Mrs. Charles Helms, Rt. 4 Box 311, Marshville 28103
Benton's Cross Roads—Mrs. June Mullis, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Centerview—Mrs. Betty Haney, Peachland St., Marshville 28103
Ebenezer—Mrs. Doris Davis, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
Friendly—Mrs. Mattie Pond, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Hillcrest—Mrs. Barry Rushing, Rt. 7 Box 823B, Monroe 28110
Hopewell—Mrs. Louise Black, Rt. 7 Monroe 28110
Indian Trail—Mrs. Ron Sossamon, 3117 Fairforest Dr., Matthews 28105
King Memorial—Mr. Eric Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
Lee Park—Mrs. J. C. McRorie, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
Mill Creek—Mrs. James Walker, Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110
Monroe, First—Mrs. James Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs—Mrs. P. L. Wright, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
New Hope—Mrs. Margie Philemon, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
New Salem—Mrs. Brooks Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
Oakland—Mr. Jack Hinson, 1303 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110
Philadelphia—Mrs. DeLane Wallace, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Roanoke—Mrs. Edith Starnes, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Sardis—Mrs. Boyce Earnhardt, Rt. 2 Box 936, Indian Trail 28079
Shiloh—Mrs. Eula Garrison, Rt. 8 Box 474, Monroe 28110
Sunset Park—Mrs. C. H. Edwards, 313 Clara Ave., Monroe 28110
Sutton Park—Mrs. Olin Threadgill, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
Waxhaw—Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt., 1, Waxhaw 28173
West Monroe—Mrs. Larry Dunlap, 1322 Crestview Trail, Monroe 28110
Wingate—Mrs. Byrns Coleman, Wingate 28174

LIST OF ORGANISTS (OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

Antioch—Mrs. Nellie Love, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
Austin's Grove—Mrs. Wade Haigler, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
Benton Heights—Mrs. W. S. Griffin, Concord Rd., Monroe 28110
Benton's Cross Roads—Mrs. Venale Duncan, Rt. 9 Box 572, Monroe 28110
Bethel—Mrs. Tommy Haigler, Box 239, Wingate 28174
Calvary—Mrs. Helen France, Jaars Center, Waxhaw 28173
Centerview—Mrs. Judy Aldridge, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
Central—Mrs. Shirley Taylor, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079
Clearview
Corinth—Mrs. Kenneth Mangum, 2105 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110

Ebenezer—Mrs. Larry Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Euto—Mrs. W. Bickett Morgan, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Fairfield—Miss Ruth Stegall, Rt. 4 Box 97, Marshville 28103
Faith—Mrs. Roy Mull, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079
Faulks—Mrs. Boyce Jordan, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
Friendly—Mrs. Betty Faye Taylor, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Hamilton Cross Roads—Mrs. Warren Threatt, Rt. 3 Box 58 Marshville 28103
Hartis Grove—Mrs. Margret Sharp, 217 Midway Dr., Matthews 28105
Hermon—Vera Staples, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173
Hillcrest—Mrs. David Williams, Rt. 7 Box 247A, Monroe 28110
Hopewell—Mrs. Sunel Shearon, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
Howie—Mrs. Grace Wolfe, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173
Indian Trail—Miss Susan Horne, 1302 Flowe Dr., Matthews 28105
King Memorial—Mrs. Joe Blackburn, Box 43, Waxhaw 28173
Lanes Creek—Mrs. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133
Lee Park—Mrs. Loretta Jenkins, 1202 Midwood Dr., Monroe 28110
Macedonia—Miss Helen Catoe, Rt. 5 Box 906, Monroe 28110
Marshville—Mrs. Ledelle M. Rollins, Box 525, Marshville 28103
Mary Elizabeth—Mike Carnes, Rt. 5 Box 210, Lancaster, S.C. 29720
Midway—Miss Anne Stegall, Box 94, Wingate 28174
Mill Creek—Mrs. Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110
Monroe, First—Mrs. Hart Breaux, 6424 Wheeler Dr., Charlotte
Mount Harmony—Mrs. Diane Kennedy, Bain Farm Rd., Matthews 28105
Mount Moriah—Mrs. Sarah Lou Decker, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Mount Olive—Miss Rowena Austin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. Brent Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
Mount Zion—Mrs. Faire Plyler, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
Mountain Springs—Mrs. Tim Beshears, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
New Hope—Mrs. Nancy Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
New Salem—Mrs. Evelyn Hill, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
Oak Grove—Mrs. Clyde Hicks, Rt. 6 Box 414, Monroe 28110
Oakland—Mrs. Carole King, 302 Lydia St., Monroe 28110
Olive Branch—Miss Patti Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Philadelphia—Mrs. Nadine Carnes, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Pleasant Hill—Mrs. Douglas Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
Pleasant Pines—Mrs. J. W. Mullis, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173
Providence—Pat Jackson, 205 Stewart's Mill Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Roanoke—Miss Kathy Stegall, 303 Few St., Monroe 28110
Sandy Ridge—Mrs. John T. Davis, Rt. 5 Box 564, Monroe 28110

Sardis—Mrs. Larry Gordon, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
Secrest Grove—Frances Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110
Shiloh—Mrs. Myra Poplin, Rt. 8 Box 908, Monroe 28110
Sunset Park—Mrs. C. H. Edwards, 313 Clara Ave., Monroe 28110
Sutton Park—Miss Tam Mangum, 706 McIntyre St., Monroe 28110
Trinity—Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe 28110
Union—Lloyd Brooks, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174
Union Grove—Mrs. Charles Hovis, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Waxhaw—Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
West Monroe—Mrs. Gary Underwood, Rt. 5 Box 1121, Monroe 28110
Wingate—Mrs. Shirley Funderburke, Box 507, Wingate 28174

LIST OF STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Antioch: Brice Baucom, Rt. 3, Monroe, N. C.
Benton's Cross Roads: Bruce Simpson, Rt. 7, Box 189, Monroe,N.C
Centerview: Bill Haney, Rt. 4, Marshville, N. C.
Euto: Nathan Hathcock, Rt. 2, Marshville, N. C.
Faulks: Keith Pierce, Rt. 4, Marshville, N. C.
King Memorial: Robert Allen, Box 67, Waxhaw, N. C.
Marshville: Tom L. Keels, Rt. 1, Marshville, N. C.
Mill Creek: Gary Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 786, Monroe, N. C.
Monroe, First: Gilmer Clontz, 207 Ridgewood Dr., Monroe, N. C.
Mountain Springs: Dennis Rape, Rt. 1, Monroe, N. C.
New Salem: Marvin Harrington, Rt. 8, Box 337, Monroe, N. C.
Oakland: Buford Griffin, Box 718, Monroe 28110
Sutton Park: Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Box 551, Wingate, N. C.
West Monroe: Robert E. Harris, 1009 Bickett St., Monroe, N. C.
Wingate: Max Thomas, Wingate, N. C.

YEAR — WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854 — Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855 — Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856 — Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857 — Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858 — Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859 — Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860 — Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861 — Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862 — Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863 — Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864 — Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865 — Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866 — Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867 — Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868 — Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869 — Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870 — Deep Creek	E. L. David	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871 — Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872 — Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873 — Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874 — Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875 — Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876 — Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1876 — Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878 — Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon

1879 — Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880 — Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881 — Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882 — Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883 — Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884 — Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885 — Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886 — Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887 — Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888 — Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889 — Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890 — Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891 — Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892 — Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893 — Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894 — Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895 — Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896 — Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897 — Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898 — Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899 — Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900 — Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901 — Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902 — Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903 — Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904 — Mt. Hrmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905 — Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906 — Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis

1907 — King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908 — Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1908 — Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B., H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910 — Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911 — Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912 — Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913 — Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914 — Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915 — Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916 — Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917 — Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918 — Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919 — Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920 — Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921 — Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922 — Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923 — Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924 — Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925 — Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926 — Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927 — Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928 — Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929 — King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930 — Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931 — Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932 — Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933 — Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934 — Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris

1935 — Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936 — Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937 — Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938 — Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939 — Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940 — Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941 — Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942 — Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943 — Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944 — Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945 — Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946 — Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947 — King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948 — Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949 — Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950 — Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	
1951 — Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952 — Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953 — Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954 — West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955 — Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956 — Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1967 — Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958 — Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959 — Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960 — Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961 — Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962 — Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales

1963 — Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964 — Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965 — Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966 — Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967 — Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968 — Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969 — West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970 — Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971 — Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, Layman
1972 — Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973 — Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974 — Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975 — Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976 — West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977 — Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978 — Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

Association: Union (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. C. H. Arrowood 385-9246

Address: Route 3 Box 128 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000 to 49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch		Union	1892	1		x	9	2	15	336	42	378	1	4		100000	
Austin's Grove	Robert Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103	Union	1914	1	x		13	15	21	322	57	379			35000	200000	
Benton Heights	J. W. Digh, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110	Union	1947	6			6	2	8	285	25	310	5	3	35000	150000	3500
Benton's Cross Roads	Lewis McLean, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110	Union	1882	1		x	11	7	19	441	68	509	2	3	55000	375000	
Bethel		Union	1861	1		x		7		96	13	109				112000	17778
Calvary	Roy P. Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1960	1		x	4	12	8	120	46	166				175000	686
Centerview	David Ayers, Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate 28174	Union	1941	1		x			5	124	7	131		2	35000	125000	
Central	J. A. Rogers, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	Union	1952	1	x		35	35	25	576	3	579			100000	550000	53557
Clearview	Bill High, Rt. 3 Box 403, Marshville 28103	Union	1970	7	x		3	11	9	86	33	119				3000	
Corinth		Union	1897	1		x	5		2	221	84	305			30000	150000	
Ebenezer	James Parks, Rt. 9 Box 740, Monroe 28110	Union	1879	1	x		6	13	10	167	51	218	1		50000	130000	14000
Euto		Union	1926	1		x				126	22	148		1		131500	
Fairfield	A. E. Madaris, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	Union	1901	1		x	9		5	176	66	242				130000	
Faith	Vern Helms, 1005 Charlotte Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1960	1	x		1	9	7	164	1	165	4			100000	
Faulks		Union	1851	1		x	6	13	7	332	25	357	3		65000	275000	
Friendly	Gerald Lanier, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1949	1		x	6	11	5	252	2	254			45000	175000	
Hamilton Cross Roads	Bill Clapp, Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville 28103	Union	1889	1	x		13	11	8	256	57	313	2		55000	166000	
Hartis Grove		Union	1939	1	x		11	7	4	190		190	1	2	45000	500000	200000
Hermon	W. L. Hollar, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1889	1	x			6	2	110		110	2		35000	90000	
Hillcrest	Donald K. Lisk, Rt. 7 Box 785, Monroe 28110	Union	1955	2	x		6	7	7	311	2	313			39500	175000	
Hopewell	Gene L. Hopkins, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	Union	1878	1		x	5	8	14	276	63	339			40000	300000	
Howie	C. E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Dr., Charlotte 28208	Union	1921	1	x			15	1	105	15	120			8000	17000	
Indian Trail	Earl Sossamon, Box 266, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1951	3	x		14	11	18	405	6	411	6	2		455000	64653
King Memorial	Ron A. Caulder, Box 388, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1889	3	x		6	6	4	143	48	191			38400	120000	
Lanes Creek	Steven Mabry, 107 Lakeview Dr., Wadesboro 28170	Union	1952	1		x	8	10	2	72	55	127				40000	

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. C. H. Arrowood

Address: Route 3 Box 128 — City: Marshville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Lee Park	Robert T. Byrd, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110	Union	1925	6	x		7	22	13	233	46	279		2	65000	235000	34505
Macedonia	Robert Latta, Rt. 4 Box 128, Monroe 28110	Union	1880	1		x	2	5	9	220	7	227	1	5	34000	150000	
Marshville	W. L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103	Union	1883	3			6	11	17	354	119	473	7	3	12000	362000	
Mary Elizabeth	Winfred Mills, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1922	1		x	6	2	4	217	30	247			30000	100000	
Midway	Tony Owens, Rt. 1 Box 585, Wingate 28174	Union	1924	1	x		3	11	16	152	27	179	1	1	34000	154000	4090
Mill Creek	Gary Hunsucker, Rt. 2 Box 786, Monroe 28110	Union	1856	1		x	12	6	13	335	46	381	2	2	35200	176000	4314
Monroe, First	J. S. Larrimore, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1852	5		x	3	11	20	820	141	961		4	60000	1250000	14658
Mount Harmony	L. E. Funderburk, 2817 Mt. Harmony Church Rd., Matthews 28105	Mecklenburg	1893	1	x		4	7	27	493	83	576		6	30000	350000	
Mount Moriah		Union	1820	1		x	2	2	1	95	92	187			25000	115000	
Mount Olive	C. B. Hunnicutt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	Union	1833	1		x	1	1	3	56	59	115				50000	
Mount Pleasant		Union	1880	1	x		1	2	5	206	37	243	1		28000	98000	
Mount Zion	Jack Watts, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	Union	1913	1	x		4	15	5	234	35	269	2		60000	168600	
Mountain Springs	Vance Edwards, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	Union	1901	1		x	15	14	8	299	42	341	4		40000	200000	
New Hope	Lamar Price, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	Union	1878	1		x		3	3	134	50	184			35000	97930	
New Salem	Wm. W. Gandy, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1864	1	x		13	5	9	386	72	458	1	4	50000	250000	
Oak Grove	B. C. Beal, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 165, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1888	1	x		8	9	9	295	75	370			30000	300000	
Oakland	Glenn S. Gaffney, 601 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe 28110	Union	1971	7	x		10	21	23	384		384	6	2		500000	108487
Olive Branch	C. H. Arrowood, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103	Union	1858	2		x	1	2	9	151	20	171	1		35000	135000	
Philadelphia	John D. Crain, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	Union	1773	1	x		3	8	11	360	51	411			45000	210000	
Pleasant Hill	Reece D. Riggins, Rt. 2 Box 173B, Marshville 28103	Union	1868	1		x	12	5	4	248	45	293	2		8000	140000	
Pleasant Pines	J. W. Mullis, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1958	1		x			1	6		6				26000	5000
Providence	Allen Brigman, Rt. 3 Box 16, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1950	1	x		5	24	1	110		110			45000	130000	27400
Roanoke	Leonard Horne, Rt. 7 Box 798A, Monroe 28110	Union	1901	1		x	4	8	16	173	47	220			40000	150000	
Sandy Ridge	John T. Davis, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 564, Monroe 28110	Union	1889	1		x	2	8	19	270	68	338		1	30000	413000	29400
Sardis	Boyce Earnhardt, Rt. 2 Box 936, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1901	1	x		8	3	8	394	93	487			70000	200000	

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. C. H. Arrowood 385-9246
Address: Route 3 Box 128 City: Marshville State: North Carolina Zip: 28103

(Month & Day)

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held Once on Sunday? Y	Services held Once on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Secrest Grove	Wilborn Merck, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1934	1	x		2	6	48	127	3	130			23000	350000	
Shiloh	John M. Wood, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	Union	1847	1	x		12	13	13	437	58	495		1	70000	540000	
Sunset Park	Wm. H. Bratton, Rt. 10 Box 313, Monroe 28110	Union	1949	6	x		35	24	9	212	6	218		1	45000	105000	2116
Sutton Park	R. D. Byrd, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1889	6	x				10	288	26	314		1	49000	162000	7712
Trinity	Albert Hinson, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1971	7	x		11	9	5	166		166				275000	110000
Union	Lance Bradley, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	Union	1893	1	x			1	3	93	30	123			25000	85000	4000
Union Grove	John R. Owens, Rt. 4 Box 144, Marshville 28103	Union	1910	1		x	5	6	11	209	67	276	2		50000	170000	
Waxhaw	R. J. Pressley, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1830	1		x	3	3	13	250	50	300	3	1	30000	200000	
West Monroe	Carl F. Mintz, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110	Union	1911	6	x		16	12	24	750	51	801	2	1	48000	617850	276750
Wingate		Union	1810	3		x	4	7	25	628	57	685	1	2		300000	12000
	TOTALS						397	504	421	15477	2424	17901	63	54	1892100	13509880	994606

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Mrs. Sam Gaddy

Address: 233-4284 City: Wingate State: North Carolina Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment--Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment--married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	73 Church V. B. S. enrolment	74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	75 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Shelton Duncan, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		48	20	51	15	32	59	13			6		244	194				94		94
Austin's Grove	Teddy Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 305A, Marshville 28103		16	64	55	36	34	79	34			4		322	195				125		125
Benton Heights	H. B. Humphries, 1209 Dove St., Monroe 28110		16	25	12	11	20	20	46			5		155	85				68		68
Benton's Cross Roads	Bill J. Smith, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110		40	60	50	20	15	120	40	5	10	10		370	278				110		110
Bethel	Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	3	6	9	10		16	21	15					80	64				43		43
Calvary	Bruce Starnes, Sandy Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110	5	9	16	22	15	20	30	6					123	78				62		62
Centerview	Roy Lee Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		13	21	15	3	15	40	24		2	3		136	84	1	10		121		121
Central	R. C. Hargett, Rt. 5 Box 107A, Monroe 28110		30	48	28	29	16	103	27			4		285	274						
Clearview	Alfred Price, Rt. 1 Box 100, Indian Trail 28079		10	10	15			20				4		59	59						
Corinth	Bobby Wallace, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110		8	12	10	6	22	28	10					96	64						
Ebenezer	Archie Price, Rt. 9 Box 738, Monroe 28110		15	20	18	12	30	21	32			5		161	110				90		90
Euto	John W. Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		5	5	7	19		28	13					77	53				35		35
Fairfield	Pratt Mullis, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		18	26	16	2	9	42	14			3		130	92				68		68
Faith	Ernel Shelton, Rt. 2 Box 290, Indian Trail 28079	2		12	5		18	25	5					67	67				112		112
Faulks	Carroll Haney, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	27	13	25	47	18	60	99	40	25		3		357	229				102		102
Friendly	Henry Allen, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		21	26	18	20	20	75	19					199	134	1	20		80		80
Hamilton Cross Roads	Sherrill Hamilton, Rt. 4 Box 124, Marshville 28103		52	36	21		20	48	25			4		206	136	1	6		89		89
Hartis Grove	Glynn Horne, 1507 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105	2	8	23	21	6	6	24	18		4	3		115	112				60		60
Hermon	Frank Snodgrass, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173		18	24	18	16	21	22				3		122							
Hillcrest	Wm. K. Rushing, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	16	21	32	32	5	22	124	24	6		31		313	204				152		152
Hopewell	James G. Black, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		23	44	30	10	12	84	37			7		247	145				96		96
Howie	Joe Rowell, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		7	10	9		13	25	17	1		5		87	48				50		50
Indian Trail	Bill Boyd, 5803 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105		60	97	19	36	45	136	15	2		2		412	210	1	30		120		120
King Memorial	David King, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173		17	26	23		14	28	17		5	4		134	80				104		104

Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Mrs. Sam Gaddy 233-4284

Address: City: Wingate State: North Carolina Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Lee Park	John Paul Hinson, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110		20	29	26	4	16	76	24			5		200	119	2			167		167
Macedonia	Gerald W. Mangum, Rt. 1 Box 718, Monroe 28110	4	7	23	17	16	21	29	28	2		6		153	98				83		83
Marshville	Sam S. Goodwin, Box 532, Marshville 28103		20	42	27	6	11	60	89			7		262	156						
Mary Elizabeth	Frank Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe 28110		14	7	24	6	48	23	31			3		156	116	1	60		71		71
Midway	Brice Polk, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		17	23	16	8	12	32	35			3		146	100				125		125
Mill Creek	J. Hugh Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	10	25	42	37	10	30	85	31			1		271	143	1	15		116		116
Monroe, First	Charles Gordon, 303 Ridgewood Dr., Monroe 28110		48	60	91	25		171	93			11		499	248				70		70
Mount Harmony	Charles Newell, Indian Trail 28079	20	20	88	66	10	60	121	50		44	4		483	255				150		150
Mount Moriah	Danny Martin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	11	8	6	10	4	20	21	8			2		90	70				80		80
Mount Olive	Duane Helms, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133		8	5	6	6	6	21	10			2		64	35				18		18
Mount Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		29	45	27		33	38	39	11	6			228	136	1			94		94
Mount Zion	Zeb Deese, Rt. 2, Lancaster, S. C. 29720		19	10	27	12	23	29	26			3		149	109	1	18		54		54
Mountain Springs	Benny Greene, Rt. 4 Box 792, Monroe 28110		21	14	18	20	18	88	48			4		231	155				86		86
New Hope	Terry Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	5	17	22	10	17	27	29	12			3		142	90				46		46
New Salem	Mike Sutton, 510 Patton Ave., Monroe 28110		22	24	28	10	12	36	43			2		177	124				75		75
Oak Grove	Donald Godfrey, Box 144, Mineral Springs 28108		25	29	43	22	34	67	43			4	43	310	188				84		84
Oakland	Ken Long, 1113 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110		43	56	27	12	42	59	45			9		293	176				100		100
Olive Branch	Allen Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		14	16	10	11	29	41	11					132	95				36		36
Philadelphia	Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	6	41	50	40	5	49	58	27		25	6		307	199				124		124
Pleasant Hill	Ronnie Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		25	26	24	13	20	87	19			4		218	150				98		98
Pleasant Pines								2	4					6	6						
Providence	Harold Jackson, 205 Stewart's Mill Rd., Indian Trail 28079		11	8	10	8	11	25						73	71				78		78
Roanoke	Victor Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		10	24	18	4	18	40	10			6		130	100				85		85
Sandy Ridge	Olin Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		25	56	34	16	17	45	26			4		223	175				68		68
Sardis	Earl Abernethy, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079		37	54	50	12	23	102	8			4		290	183				160		160

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Mrs. Sam Gaddy 233-4282

Address: Wingate (City) North Carolina (State) 28174 (Zip)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	73 Church V. B. S. enrolment	74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	75 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Secrest Grove	Bill Springs, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		14	9	7	12	9	40	28	7		1		127	145				89		89
Shiloh	Bill Griffin, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110		35	55	61	16	6	66	73	11		5		328	189				123		123
Sunset Park	Ray Belk, Rt. 5 Box 584, Monroe 28110		25	24	35	4	13	52	14	2		2		171	78	1	10		101		101
Sutton Park	Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174		17	24	21	14	10	43	37		9	7		182	64				57		57
Trinity	Walter Gordon, Rt. 5 Box 66, Monroe 28110	8	8	13	16	13	28	60	5			5		156	115				53		53
Union	Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	6	6	6	5	8	10	12	17			3		73	50				35		35
Union Grove	Allen Smith, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103		18	19	29	16	10	49	40			3		184	118				78		78
Waxhaw	Richard Hutto, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		9	17	26	7	10	31	25			2		127	106				64		64
West Monroe	Charlie J. Long, Jr., Rt. 10 Box 317, Monroe 28110	16	19	35	79	7	8	95	50			7		316	253	1	1		155	15	170
Wingate	Cliff Adams, Wingate 28174	5	52	70	56	40	50	90	71			8		442	226	1	25		192		192
	TOTALS	154	1208	1732	1587	673	1219	3244	1620	72	105	43	43	11901	7679	14	219		4851	15	4866

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Mrs. Edward Godfrey 843-2427

Address: Box 458 City: Waxhaw State: North Carolina Zip: 28173

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Church Member Training Participation		
												Children	Youth	Adult
Austin Grove	Mott Simpson, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	15	25	31	14	22	16	3		126	73	3	1	3
Indian Trail	Boyd Simmons, 312 Forest Park Rd., Matthews 28105		15	30		43		2		90	50			
King Memorial	DeWayne Evans, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	12	12	10		10		3		47	30			
Mary Elizabeth	Johnny Terry, Rt. 4 Box 113AB, Waxhaw 28173	6	15	14	10	19	11	1		76	66			
Monroe, First	Mrs. Larry McGinnis, 505 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe 28110			55				10		65	60		9	
Mount Harmony	Wendell Price, 15100 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105			10	5	12	4	3		34	25			
Mount Pleasant	Calvin Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	9	8	10		41		3		71	30			
Mount Zion	J. C. McRorie, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	3	5	6	4	12	3	2		35	30			
Oak Grove	Yates Gordon, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		4	12		18	13	4		51	40			
Philadelphia	Mrs. Nancy Lowery Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728	12	28	26		16	14	4		100	62		8	15
Sandy Ridge	Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5 Box 149, Monroe 28110	6	15	19		23	10	3		76	50	2	2	2
Sardis	Reid Pressley, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079		15	23		19		2		59	34			
Shiloh		10	9	14	6	10	6	2		57	34			
Sunset Park	Max Helms, Rt. 5 Box 549, Monroe 28110	14	18	12	5	25	7	1		82	68			
Waxhaw	Mrs. Floyd Merritt, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	8	13	14	13	13	22	2		85	57			
	TOTALS	95	182	286	57	283	106	45		1090	709	5	20	20

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: John V. Williams 283-8231
Address: Route 8 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
Antioch	Boyd Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110				25		1		5		31	25	
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Robert Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103			18	30				4		52	35	
Benton Heights			15		18						33	22	
Benton's Cross Roads	Gene Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	10	12	14	24				4		64	40	
Bethel	Tommy Haigler, Box 239, Wingate 28174			4	8						12	8	
Calvary	Worth Riggins, 1011 Ann St., Monroe 28110		14		18				3		35	24	
Centerview	Melburn Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174			10	14		2		6		32	12	
Central	Mrs. Jackie Rogers, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	15	65	20	70				8		178	150	
Clearview	Helen Price, Rt. 1 Box 100, Indian Trail 28079		5	2	17		4	2	3		33	33	
Corinth	Mrs. Patricia Spittle, 113 Wilson St., Wingate 28174				18				3		21	12	
Ebenezer	Mrs. Larry Arant, Box A, Indian Trail 28079		10		18				6		34	22	
Euto					16						16	14	
Fairfield	Ray Chaney, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	2	10	15	18		7		8		60	35	
Faith	Charles Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	4	2	4	2		4	7	5		28	28	
Faulks	Keith Pierce, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	4	8	4	30		17		6		69	54	
Friendly	Johnny Taylor, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079			4	20				3		27	20	
Hamilton Cross Roads	Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3 Box 179, Marshville 28103	12	12		18		5		3		50	30	
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110				25		1	2	4		32	15	
Hermon	Bob Branan, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173		12		20				3		35	25	
Hillcrest	Ray Blythe, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	10	7	25	4				6		52	29	
Hopewell	Mrs. Barbara Griffin, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		25		20				2		47	25	
Howie	Mark Smith, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		4	11					2		17	8	
Indian Trail	W. F. Richardson, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110				35		10		3		48	25	
King Memorial	Wm. E. Cheek, Box 268, Waxhaw 28173			2	17				4		23	15	
Lanes Creek													

Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: John V. Williams 283-8231

Address: Route 8 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	Church Music study group enrolment
Lee Park	Mrs. Doris Parker, 406 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110		11	11	20				4		46		
Macedonia	Mrs. Robert Latta, Rt. 4 Box 128, Monroe 28110		16		30		5	4	3		58	42	
Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103	18	18	16	18				3		73	59	
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Frank Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe 28110			25	15				6		46	35	
Midway	Mrs. Don Keziah, Rt. 1 Box 640 Wingate 28174	2	15	12	20						49	36	
Mill Creek	Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	5	15	10	24				7		61	45	
Monroe, First	James D. Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110	15	50	55	45	55			10		230	185	
Mount Harmony	Robert J. Bramhall, 1500 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105	10	18	30	30				2		90	50	
Mount Moriah	Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728				12				2		14	14	
Mount Olive	Mike Morrison, 310 S. Green St., Wadesboro 28170	5	4	4	10				3		26	11	
Mount Pleasant				4	20				3		27	12	
Mount Zion	Eddie Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	3	5	6	16		4		4		38	25	
Mountain Springs	David Nance, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	7		5	18				7		37	17	
New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	10	10		12				5		37		
New Salem	Worley Griffin, 718 Benton St., Monroe 28110			12	28			1	5		46	36	
Oak Grove	Clyde Hicks, Rt. 6 Box 414, Monroe 28110			6	24				2		32	23	
Oakland	Kenneth Griffin, 916 Village Square, Monroe 28110	30	12	22	44		9	4	4		125	88	
Olive Branch	Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103			2	16				4		22	16	
Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	10	12	10	14				4		50	20	
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2 Box 173B, Marshville 28103	7	29		29						65	50	
Pleasant Pines													
Providence	Ruby Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173												
Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110												
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Irving Myrick, Rt. 5 Box 147, Monroe 28110		12	5	18				3		38	30	
Sardis	Mrs. Raymond Hartis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		5	12	20				8		45	18	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: John V. Williams 283-8231
Address: Route 8 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
Secrest Grove	Jerry Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110				20				6		26	22	
Shiloh	Jackie Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	15	15	15	38		7	12	12		114	65	
Sunset Park	V. T. Littleton, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		18	17	14		8	2	4		63	51	
Sutton Park	Mrs. Boyce Mullis, 105 W. Myres St., Monroe 28110			6	15				3		24	15	
Trinity	Layne Griffin, Box 423, Monroe 28110				32		5	3	2		42	18	
Union	Mrs. Debbie Smith, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110												
Union Grove	Chris Ponds, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	6	8	12	20						46	35	
Waxhaw	Edward Godfrey, Box 458, Waxhaw 28173			10	17				3		30	20	
West Monroe	Robert P. Smith, Jr., 304 Crestview Trail, Monroe 28110		14	31	45		12		4		106	90	
Wingate	W. O. Funderburke, Box 507, Wingate 28174	10	50	42	25	18			8		153	135	
	TOTALS	210	542	527	1204	18	101	37	225		2919	1999	

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume 233-5116
Address: Box 443 City: Wingate State: North Carolina Zip: 28174

(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Mary Hazel Williams, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		1	1	1	1		4		13	17	18	15	4		67
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Thomas Rollins, Box 582, Marshville 28103	1	2	1	1	2		7	5	15	12	11	24	6		73
Benton Heights	Mrs. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110		1	1	1	1		4		11	6	14	27	4		62
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Carolyn Greene, Rt. 9 Box 672, Monroe 28110	1	2	2	1	2		8	11	30	15	9	29	4		98
Bethel																
Calvary	Mrs. Monty Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1		5	4	3	3	4	6	7		27
Centerview			1	1				2		12	8					20
Central																
Clearview						1		1				2	6	5		13
Corinth	Mrs. Greer Collins, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110			1	1			2			12	23		1		36
Ebenezer	Mrs. Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7 Box 144, Monroe 28110	1	2		1	1		5	11	16		10	12	1		50
Euto	Mrs. Bobby Neal Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103			1		1		2			9		10			19
Fairfield	Mrs. Hubert Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	1			1		3	12	10			13	3		38
Faith																
Faulks	Mrs. Zeb Baker, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	2		6	9	14	12	11	60	3		109
Friendly																
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Johnny C. Helms, Rt. 4 Box 125, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	2		6	21	10	5	10	18	2		66
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Janie Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	1	1	1		1		4	3	8	8		19	6		44
Hermon	Margaret McCain, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173					1		1					11	2		13
Hillcrest																
Hopewell	Mrs. Sunel Shearon, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	2	3		3		9	5	15	19		36	2		77
Howie	Mrs. Geraldene King, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173					1		1					16	4		20
Indian Trail	Mrs. Ron Sossamon, 3117 Fairforest Dr., Matthews 28105	2	1	1	1	1		6	12	12	10	10	12	4		60
King Memorial	Mrs. Jimmy Carpenter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1	1	1		2		5	2	12	4		31	2		51
Lanes Creek																

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume 233-5116

Address: Box 443 City: Wingate State: North Carolina Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Lee Park	Mrs. Clyde Connell, 1631 Sells St., Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	4	15	11		22	4		56
Macedonia	Mrs. J. B. Mullis, Rt. 4 Box 919, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		8	11		15	5		39
Marshville	Mrs. Carl Parker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	1	1	1		1		4	18	16	15		42	9		100
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173					2		2					32	1		33
Midway	Mrs. Vander Tarlton, Rt. 3 Box 213, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	5	7	9	28	7		68
Mill Creek	Mrs. James Whitley, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1	2	2		2		7	15	4	6	6	17	11		59
Monroe, First	Mrs. Jane Austin, 1001 Sunset Dr., Monroe 28110	2	3	2	1	2		10	8	16	16	12	133	4		189
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Judy Moore, 1204 Hartis Lane, Matthews 28105	1	2	2	2	5		12	10	25	18	15	52	10		130
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Margaret Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728			1	1	1		3				20	12	2		34
Mount Olive																
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Thomas H. Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	10	8	5		10	1		34
Mount Zion	Mrs. Myrtle Ellis, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		5	5		17	2	3	32
Mountain Springs	Mrs. P. L. Wright, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		1	1	1	1		4		6	5	20	12	1		44
New Hope	Mrs. Beatrice Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1			1	1		3	10			15	14			39
New Salem	Mrs. Wm. W. Gandy, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110					1		1					16	2	1	19
Oak Grove	Mrs. Richard Smith, 8722 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	1	1	1		2		5	6	6	14		28	5		59
Oakland	Dr. Marian Hume, Box 443, Wingate 28174	1	1	1		3		6	15	14	8		30	1		68
Olive Branch	Mrs. Cecil C. Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103			1		1		2			6		7	2		15
Philadelphia	Mrs. Cora Taylor, Rt. 3, Pageland, S. C. 29728	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	21	20	11	25	5		92
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Evelyn Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	2		1	1		5	20	14		8	11	1		54
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. Betty McClain, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173					1		1					7	5		12
Roanoke	Mrs. Tom Lemmond, Rt. 9 Box 510, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	3	5	10		12	4		34
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Rosa Lee Richardson, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		1	1	1	1		4		6	10	5	17	3		41
Sardis																

Union

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Dr. Marian Hume 233-5116

Address: Box 443 City: Wingate State: North Carolina Zip: 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Secrest Grove																
Shiloh	Mrs. Bill Wellmon, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	8	10	12	50	3		88
Sunset Park	Mrs. Larry Helms, Rt. 5 Box 681A, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	6	8	6		20	3		43
Sutton Park	Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1		5	3	5	6	2	27	4		47
Trinity																
Union	Mrs. Doris Baucom, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174					1		1					10	5		15
Union Grove	Mrs. Grace Jerome, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133	1	1	1	1	2		6	10	6	7	9	24	6		62
Waxhaw	Mrs. Frankie McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1	1	1		1		4	5	7	5		13	6		36
West Monroe	Mrs. Johnny F. Hensley, 1908 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	7	19	24		20	2		72
Wingate	Miss Helen Cowsert, Wingate 28174	1	1	1	1	2		6	18	37	24	20	78	3		180
	TOTALS	34	48	45	24	67		218	294	463	396	286	1156	181	4	2780

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Wilburn Wellmon 283-2894

Address: Old Charlotte Highway — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Austin Grove	Irvin Griffin, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103	8	8	3	26				5		50
Benton Heights		7									7
Benton's Cross Roads		9									9
Corinth	Phil Mosley, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173				23				1		24
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7 Box 144, Monroe 28110	5	5	2	13				2		27
Fairfield		10									10
Faulks	Carl Gaddy, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	10	11	2	40				2		65
Hamilton Cross Roads		21	5	1							27
Hartis Grove	James Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 97, Indian Trail 28079	11	5	2	6						24
Hopewell		10	4	2							16
Indian Trail	James Hartis, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079	5			8				1		14
King Memorial		4	4								8
Lee Park		4	7	3							14
Macedonia	Boyce Catoe, Rt. 5 Box 906, Monroe 28110		8	1	4	5			3		21
Marshville	J. P. Crumpler, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103										
Midway	Keith Keziah, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	8	6	2	16						32
Mill Creek		6	10	4							20
Monroe, First	Fred Simpson, Rolling Hill Dr., Monroe 28110	16		7	40						63
Mount Harmony		10									10
Mount Pleasant		6	6	2		5			1		20
Mount Zion	Dick Laney, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110			8		7	7		2	15	39
Mountain Springs	Benny Greene, Rt. 4 Box 792, Monroe 28110	12	13	4							29
New Salem		10	4	5							19
Oak Grove	Yates Gordon, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	5	8	3	18				4		38
Oakland	Walter Baldwin, Box 248, Waxhaw 28173										

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Wilburn Wellmon 283-2894

Address: Old Charlotte Highway City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Philadelphia	Basil Preslar, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	12	10	5	10						37
Roanoke	Neal Boyce, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	8	9		9				1		27
Sardis	Styles Perry, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	6	4		15						25
Shiloh		5	12	2	2	6	2	2	2		33
Sunset Park						15					15
Union Grove		7	10								17
Waxhaw	Wylie McManus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173					10			1		11
Wingate		22									22
	TOTALS	251	149	59	230	48	9	2	26	15	789

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: C. A. Hyatt, Jr. 753-1973
Address: Route 2 Box 350 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Committment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Dennis Long, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	3	3	1					x		26497	1800	28297		10460	470		1162	8343	20435
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Clifford Helms, Rt. 4 Box 306, Marshville 28103	53	5	2						x	64365	2305	66670		16125	7630		4259	10505	38519
Benton Heights	Bobby Benton, Concord Rd., Monroe 28110		10						x		37740		37740		12054		840	1818	14393	29105
Benton's Cross Roads	- Tommy Duncan, Rt. 9 Box 592, Monroe 28110	80	8	1					x		72124	178	72302		23130	15243	10878	4072	17004	70327
Bethel	Mrs. Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	9	7	2						x	16730		16730		4501		8267	249	1120	14137
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Moore, Rocky River Rd., Monroe 28110	40	8	2						x	39163	2788	41951		15660	26024	2532	1443	6112	51771
Centerview	Mrs. Tommy Collins, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	11	2	1						x	21700	1450	23150	2500	8560		4703	495	5488	19246
Central	Mrs. J. W. Alexander, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	116									116720	1800	118520		13800		19114	1465	32777	67156
Clearview	Lorraine Helms, Rt. 6 Box 660A, Monroe 28110	15								x	7645		7645		4250	50		178	1628	6106
Corinth	Clarence Griffin, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110	40								x	21739		21739		9082	1875		637	9421	21015
Ebenezer	Larry Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		10	4						x	39113	355	39468	15000	7834	29156	1711	1344	18005	58050
Euto	Phillip G. Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		10	2					x		19852		19852		10660			752	4622	16034
Fairfield	Edwin F. Maske, Rt. 4 Box 98, Marshville 28103	10				x					22578		22578		11950			791	7111	19852
Faith	Willie Sossamon, 4541 Margaret Wallace Rd. Charlotte	22								x	17993		17993		9827			207	6678	16712
Faulks	Ray Haney, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	115	8	2				x			43818	376	44194		14542	3799		3187	5617	27145
Friendly	Raymond Rowell, Rt. 9 Box 464, Monroe 28110	12	3	1						x	29184		29184		11120	11888		968	6382	30358
Hamilton Cross Roads	- Mrs. Graham Hill, Box Marshville 28103	45	10	3						x	34616	389	35005		12740			2260	9372	24372
Hartis Grove	Ernest Horne, 4308 Hartis Church Rd., Matthews 28105	37	6	6					x		35602		35602		9724	143921	11625	2069	9281	176620
Hermon	Barry Joyner, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	19									29971	213	30184		13325			1293	6999	21617
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 7 Box 738, Monroe 28110	51	2		x						45630	2582	48212		10900	22323		521	33254	66998
Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	50	6	2						x	43493		43493		8360	3639		2464	19133	33596
Howie	Miss Teresa Rowell, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173	35	7	3						x	10562		10562		1400			375	6997	8772
Indian Trail	Ron Sossamon, 3117 Fairforest Dr., Matthews 28105	55								x	66747		66747		17600		33243	1157	8156	60156
King Memorial	Mrs. Billy R. Watts, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	37	10	2		x					34838	635	35473		11140			1737	18398	31275
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Pauline Thrower, Route 3, Monroe 28110	9	4	2							9933									

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: C. A. Hyatt, Jr. 753-1973

Address: Route 2 Box 350 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Special emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Lee Park	Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	51				x					49022	1601	50623		10920		34505	2140	7246	54811
Macedonia	Mrs. Steve F. Helms, Rt. 4 Box 408, Monroe 28110	50	7	1						x	27975	165	28140		12056	3408		986	6698	23148
Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Box 643, Marshville 28103	12	18	2						x	75382	4331	79713		29752			2588	32484	64824
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Earl Carter, Rt. 10 Box 409, Monroe 28110	24	4	1						x	30903	605	31508		9600	11296		807	6135	27838
Midway	Keith Tarlton, Rt. 3 Box 213A, Monroe 28110	20	6	1						x	29228	685	29913		8620	557	7885	761	6327	24150
Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	9	7	2						x	39443	38	39481		12580		8625	1819	12034	35058
Monroe, First	Robert Cassels, 2107 Arden Dr., Monroe 28110	75	17		x						152175		152175	6000	56779		2489	8708	20458	88434
Mount Harmony	Mrs. T. H. Sustar, 14417 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	40	10	2					x		53254	5285	58539		16758			2749	26469	45976
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Eunice Smith, 909 East McGregor, Pageland, S. C. 29728	40	5							x	21077	522	21599		8628			377	7938	16943
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2 Box 89, Peachland 28133	2	4	1						x	10338	318	10656		6460			206	2268	8934
Mount Pleasant	Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	20								x	29747		29747		10990			1300	4873	17163
Mount Zion	David J. Doster, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	33	14	3						x	34065		34065		5700	12200		700	13279	31879
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Gene Williams, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	18	2	1						x	46169	1400	47569		17930			2199	11299	31428
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	6	8	2						x	23528		23528		9675			1001	4842	15518
New Salem	Mrs. Bessie Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	31	7	3						x	44331		44331		17322		2744	1568	17219	38853
Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Rt. 6 Box 781, Monroe 28110	55	12	2						x	80321		80321		18370		20866	2326	13422	54984
Oakland	Mrs. Evelyn Broome, Box 668, Monroe 28110	75	3							x	85871		85871		25518		28224	1700	17031	72473
Olive Branch	Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	17	3	2						x	20336	485	20821		6400			692	5604	12696
Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	31	25	3					x		61048		61048		18894			3305	17162	39361
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. McClain Godwin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	37	5	1						x	49269	923	50192		13760			2307	8720	24787
Pleasant Pines	Mrs. Faye Davis, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173	1								x	1197		1197				1200		571	1771
Providence	Mrs. Ruby Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173	14								x	19429		19429		6315		3175	442	5866	15798
Roanoke	Melvin L. Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	19	6	5			x				40195		40195		9640		5972	1082	17292	33986
Sandy Ridge	Hoyle Griffin, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 557, Monroe 28110	68								x	56016		56016		15721	620	16388	1080	16607	50416
Sardis	Mrs. Jean Davis, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110		12	9						x	57023		57023		16654		2502	1996	20201	41353

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: C. A. Hyatt, Jr. 753-1973

Address: Route 2 Box 350 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Secrest Grove	Paul Lemmond, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	36								x	51046	1568	52614		11715			658	22003	34376
Shiloh	J. C. Conder, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	50	13	2						x	94128		94128		25080			3398	47520	75998
Sunset Park	Dowd W. Price, Rt. 10 Box 363, Monroe 28110	70	5	3					x		32385		32385		12900			1990	10606	25496
Sutton Park	Miss Betty Price, 303 Phifer St., Monroe 28110	35	12	1						x	30739		30739		8155	1288	3520	1623	7743	22329
Trinity	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe 28110	48								x	44161		44161		11725		21553	512	6224	40014
Union	Mrs. Wayne Crytser, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110										16076		16076		4360		1380	341	2288	8369
Union Grove	Dwight Traywick, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103									x	33730		33730		9800		1545	1595	13557	26497
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	45	3	1						x	40900		40900		10035	8676		1175	7094	26980
West Monroe	Theodore Crooke, 1202 Onset Place, Monroe 28110	165	2	½			x				91350	8948	100298	41816	22315	1253	15585	3748	14349	57250
Wingate	John Lowery, Wingate 28174		12	1					x		111410	29340	140750	6000	55000		2000	2500	54811	114311
	TOTALS	2060									2591609	71432	2663041	71316	810541	313349	273071	95547	756503	2249011

TABLE II - MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1978

Association: Union

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Ellis L. Marks 283-8383

Address: Box 596 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SB Hospitals	147 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Richard W. Austin, Rt. 7 Box 554, Monroe 28110				700	400	10		500		1087	320	270	1482	4069	4769
Austin's Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 309, Marshville 28103				3103	1514	50	568	1500	1200	1500	275		3261	9868	12971
Benton Heights	G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110				3366	520		228	1310		100	24			2182	5548
Benton's Cross Roads	Olin C. Trull, Rt. 9 Box 548, Monroe 28110				3400	753	418	940	3130	212	365	469	356	6706	13349	16749
Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103				605								55		55	660
Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110				2909	727	12	207	627		25			566	2164	5073
Centerview	Mrs. Herbert Nash, Rt. 1 Box 14, Monroe 28110				400	200	36	240	525				50	231	1282	1682
Central	Mrs. Gene Kiker, Rt. 9 Box 455A, Monroe 28110				4480									8868	8868	13348
Clearview	Robert L. Pate, Box 963, Monroe 28110						123	75	65		75	75	40	100	553	553
Corinth	Lorraine W. Helms, Rt. 10 Box 374X, Monroe 28110		250	250	200						30				30	480
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt. 7 Box 144, Monroe 28110				2974	743	190	484	900		92		18	2020	4447	7421
Euto	Mrs. Byars Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				1521	304	221	215	122		329	127	25		1343	2864
Fairfield	Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Rt. 4 Box 94, Marshville 28103				253	50		49	240		100				439	692
Faith	Patti Shelton, Rt. 2 Box 290, Indian Trail 28079				300		50	75	100						225	525
Faulks	Mrs. Bedford Deese, Rt. 1 Box 390, Wingate 28174				800	250	313	208	1130	1100	300	500		1500	5301	6101
Friendly	Mrs. Susan Hinde, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079				772	300	137				362				799	1571
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Phillip Kiker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103				2226	874	598	1128	1284	50	50	96		187	4267	6493
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Betty Smith, 3308 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105				88			105	290						395	483
Hermon	Frankie Carter, Box 71, Waxhaw 28173				972	195	68	216	777	6	243	38	286	103	1932	2904
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 7 Box 738, Monroe 28110				300			550	200		200	200	200		1350	1650
Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7 Box 528, Monroe 28110				2034	535	220	793	1404	321	197	308	193	1571	5542	7576
Howie	Miss Vickie Deese, Rt. 4 Box 136, Waxhaw 28173					150			33		113		20		316	316
Indian Trail	Mrs. W. F. Richardson, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110				800	200		717	653						1570	2370
King Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173				3093	740	300	360	838	120	140	65	157		2720	5813
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Frances Heeter, Box 224, Marshville 28103				334	157					53	50	50		310	644

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 9730 (Month & Day) 1978

Union

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Ellis L. Marks 283-8383

Address: Box 596 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SB Hospitals	147 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission Expenditures
Lee Park	Mrs. Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110				563	330	160	703	775		83	51	25	571	2698	3261
Macedonia	Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 4 Box 751, Monroe 28110				1808	525	462	394	1052		123	72	43	200	2871	4679
Marshville	Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103				9617	600	185	784	2364		127	148	112	487	4807	14424
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ray Phillips, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173				1033	220	79	76	603		46			1250	2274	3307
Midway	Mrs. Doris Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174				900	240	220	545	535		313	190	130		2173	3073
Mill Creek	Miss Kathy Tomberlin, Rt. 3 Box 786, Monroe 28110				1379	500	182	297	904		500	78	35	205	2701	4080
Monroe, First	Charles Bivens, 1012 Calhoun St., Monroe 28110				27972	1647	1116	1900	5325	1200	300	300	300		12088	40060
Mount Harmony	Mrs. J. B. Fowler, Box 986, Gaffney, S. C. 29340				4922	1000	262	246	1256	200	200		17		3181	8103
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728				1049		150	410	500		100	100	100		1360	2409
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2 Box 89, Peachland 28133				300	80		27			50	45	10		212	512
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Thomas H. Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				424	220	236	115	1538		63	61	50		2283	2707
Mount Zion	Mrs. Karen Baker, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				1703	1032		725	725		1076	725			4283	5986
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Earl Rape, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				520	208	315	500	1210		261	387	288	700	3869	4389
New Hope	Mrs. Alene Hargett, Rt. 2 Box 95B, Marshville 28103				1916	471	73		246	50		23			863	2779
New Salem	Hulsey Helms, 2101 Steele St., Monroe 28110				2904	1249	100	305	623		84		41	171	2573	5477
Oak Grove	Mrs. B. R. Hamrick, 5824 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd. Matthews 28105		520	520	8403	1591	208	941	2306		391	261	345	577	6620	15543
Oakland	Mrs. Nancy Greene, Rt. 10 Box 109, Monroe 28110	2700		2700	3570	700	541	781	1826		176			407	4431	10701
Olive Branch	Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103				500	336	317	316	640		233	175	390	327	2734	3234
Philadelphia	Bill Simpson, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103				14437	1732	278	621	789	39	80	48	16	157	3760	18197
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Mitchell Horne, Rt. 2 Box 194B, Marshville 28103				864	475	266	548	1687	50	73	64		25	3188	4052
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Ruby Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173				25	25			50		25	25	17		142	167
Roanoke	Mrs. Janet Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 195, Monroe 28110				1285	1250	107	300	700					64	2421	3706
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Max Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110				4000	550		175	554					438	1717	5717
Sardis	Monroe 28110															

Union

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Ellis L. Marks 283-8383

Address: Box 596 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Secrest Grove	Joyce Polk, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110				100						300			16750	17050	17150
Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 9 Box 142, Monroe 28110				7400	1080	250	1098	5000	1400	250	250	250	1150	10728	18128
Sunset Park	Mrs. B. C. Plyler, Rt. 1 Box 267B, Monroe 28110		860	860	1638	120	42		347					2987	3496	5994
Sutton Park	Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174				2950	623	233	396	933	30	215	153	68	205	2856	5806
Trinity	Mrs. David Nash, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174				100	100			435		100		100		735	835
Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110				400	100	21	48	346					446	961	1361
Union Grove	Mrs. Sue Traywick, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103				1900	750	41	348	1400					2544	5083	6983
Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173				1241	400	20	62	475		355	100	115	239	1766	3007
West Monroe	Mrs. Joseph T. Humbles, Rt. 1 Box 810, Monroe 28110				2000	500	134	596	2422		26	25	61	1446	5210	7210
Wingate	Mrs. J. Ned Helms, Rt. 1 Box 100, Monroe 28110				13600	1150	292	1868	4701	2250	20	20	10	241	10552	24152
	TOTALS	2700	1630	4330	163337	28615	9751	43001	61141	8228	11114	5848	4243	59463	211404	1189061

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 7/20 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Moderator: John M. Wood — 283-8226
Address: Route 8 — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 Number participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult S.S. classes started	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day School enrollment	40 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y–Yes N–No: Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Missions Committee	43 History Committee	44 10% to Annuity Board for minister's retirement	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F.M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H.M. Graded Series study	49 On-To-College Day	50 Senior adult program	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Baptist Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conference	55 State paper in budget
Antioch	Tommy Hinson, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110													y	y												y		
Austin's Grove	Bill Edwards, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174						1500							y	y					y									y
Benton Heights	H. B. Humphries, 1209 Dove St., Monroe 28110						114							y										y			y		
Benton's Cross Roads	J. D. Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110					2	940							y	y					y			y					y	y
Bethel	Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103																										y		
Calvary	Johnny Stevens, Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110						87											y		y							y		y
Centerview	Charles Clontz, Route 1, Marshville 28103						40							y						y							y	y	
Central	Donald Ford, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105														y				y										
Clearview							75								y		y		y	y									
Corinth	Heath Nash, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110														y														
Ebenezer	Ken Tyson, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110						484							y	y					y				y				y	y
Euto	Terry Brooks, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103						98										y			y	y					y	y	y	y
Fairfield	Graham Collins, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103						47													y									
Faith	Buren Price, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079						75																				y		
Faulks	Joel Smith, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174						208							y		y	y			y							y		
Friendly	Olin A. Price, Rt. 1 Box 654, Indian Trail 28079													y			y	y											y
Hamilton Cross Roads							1128			M				y				y		y		y		y	y			y	
Hartis Grove	James Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 97, Indian Trail 28079								2						y		y			y		y		y			y	y	
Hermon	James S. Helms, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173						216								y			y			y								
Hillcrest	James Yandle, Jr., 518 Benton St., Monroe 28110													y	y		y												
Hopewell	John H. Crowell, Rt. 1 Box 406, Indian Trail 28079						793							y		y		y		y		y							y
Howie	Andy Broome, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173						35																						
Indian Trail	James Hartis, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079						717							y						y									
King Memorial	R. J. Blythe, Rt. 3 Box 5, Waxhaw 28173					1	360		1					y	y					y							y		y
Lanes Creek																													

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Moderator: John M. Wood 283-8226
Address: Route 8 City: Monroe State: North Carolina Zip: 28110

(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 Number participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult S.S. classes started	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day School enrollment	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Missions Committee	43 History Committee	44 10% to Annuity Board for minister's retirement	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F.M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H.N. Graded Series study	49 On-To-College Day	50 Senior adult program	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Baptist Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conference	55 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N: No													
Lee Park	Ralph Jenkins, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110						703							y	y			y		y	y			y			y		y
Macedonia	Boyce Catoe, Rt. 5 Box 906, Monroe 28110						394	2						y			y	y		y				y			y	y	
Marshville	Tom B. Rushing, Box 81, Marshville 28103						784			M		28		y			y			y		y						y	y
Mary Elizabeth	John O. Godfrey, Rt. 4 Box 111, Waxhaw 28173						76											y		y			y	y					
Midway	Edd Davis, Rt. 1 Box 636, Wingate 28174						430		1	M				y						y				y					
Mill Creek	Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110					12	297			M										y							y	y	y
Monroe, First	Franklin Akers, 515 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe 28110						5325			M		63		y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y
Mount Harmony	Wayne Sigmon, 3801 Hooks Rd., Matthews 28105						246			M				y		y		y		y		y				y	y		
Mount Moriah	Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C. 29728						410			M										y							y		
Mount Olive	Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170																												y
Mount Pleasant	Charles Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110						115							y				y		y		y	y				y		y
Mount Zion	Henry Rape, Rt. 5 Box 410, Monroe 28110						725													y							y		
Mountain Springs	Mike Musselwhite, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174						500							y	y			y		y		y		y			y		y
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, Rt. 3 Monroe 28110													y						y							y	y	
New Salem	Hulsey Helms, 2101 Steele St., Monroe 28110						305							y				y		y									
Oak Grove	B. L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173				1		941								y					y							y	y	
Oakland	Frank King, 302 Lydia St., Monroe 28110						781							y					y	y									
Olive Branch	David Little, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103						316													y								y	y
Philadelphia	Bill Simpson, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103						621			M				y		y	y	y		y			y	y			y	y	y
Pleasant Hill	Ronald Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103						548							y	y					y									
Pleasant Pines																													
Providence	James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173																			y							y	y	y
Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110						300							y				y		y							y		y
Sandy Ridge	Kermit Allison, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110						175							y				y		y								y	y
Sardis	Marvin Preslar, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079						718							y			y			y	y	y		y			y		y

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: Union
State: North Carolina
Moderator: John M. Wood — 283-8226
Address: Route 8 — City: Monroe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 Number participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult S.S. classes started	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day School enrollment	40 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No — Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Missions Committee	43 History Committee	44 10% to Annuity Board for minister's retirement	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F. M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H.M. Graded Series study	49 On-To-College Day	50 Senior adult program	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Baptist Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conference	55 State paper in budget
Secrest Grove																												
Shiloh	Leon Moore, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110						1098			M				y	y					y		y		y			y	y	y
Sunset Park	J. W. Broom, 1305 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110									W				y	y				y	y									
Sutton Park							395							y						y		y					y	y	y
Trinity	Wildred Starnes, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110																												
Union	J. W. Caskey, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110																												
Union Grove	Boyce Carpenter, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103						348							y						y							y	y	y
Waxhaw	Richard Hutto, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173						62							y	y				y	y		y					y	y	
West Monroe	Johnny F. Hensley, 1908 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110					1	480		1	M				y	y	y			y	y				y		y	y		
Wingate	Walter Perry, Wingate 28174					1	1868		1			56		y						y	y	y		y			y		y
	TOTALS				1	17	25878	2	6			147		36	21	6	11	17	6	44	7	13	5	15	2	5	32	20	26

FROM

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 596
MONROE, N. C. 28110

Library Rate

PARCEL POST
CONTENTS: MERCHANDISE
RETURN REQUESTED

TO

Mr. John R. Woodard
Baptist Historical Society
P.O. Box 7777
Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem, N.C.
27106

SPECIAL
4th CL RATE

B
206.9756
M66 unC

Union Baptist Association

North Carolina
1979

Union Baptist Association

North Carolina

1978 - 1979

Held With

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 30, 1979

OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 31, 1979

Next Session

Will Be Held With

WINGATE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1980

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 1980

Table of Contents

Associational Directory:

- Brotherhood Officers 7
- Church Training Officers 6
- General Officers 6
- Pastors 7-8
- Sunday School Officers 6
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 7

Bold Mission Thrust, SBC 12-13

Clerk Recognition 31

Church Groups 12

Constitution and By-Laws 14-21

Executive Committee, Representatives On 8-10

Historical Tables 65-67

Map 4-5

Memorials 28-29

Messengers to Annual Session 10-12

Ministers Belonging to Our Association:

- Licensed 29-30
- Ordained, but not serving as pastors 30

Proceedings, 1979 Annual Session 24-27

Program, One Hundred Twenty-Fifth Annual Session 21-23

Report Section:

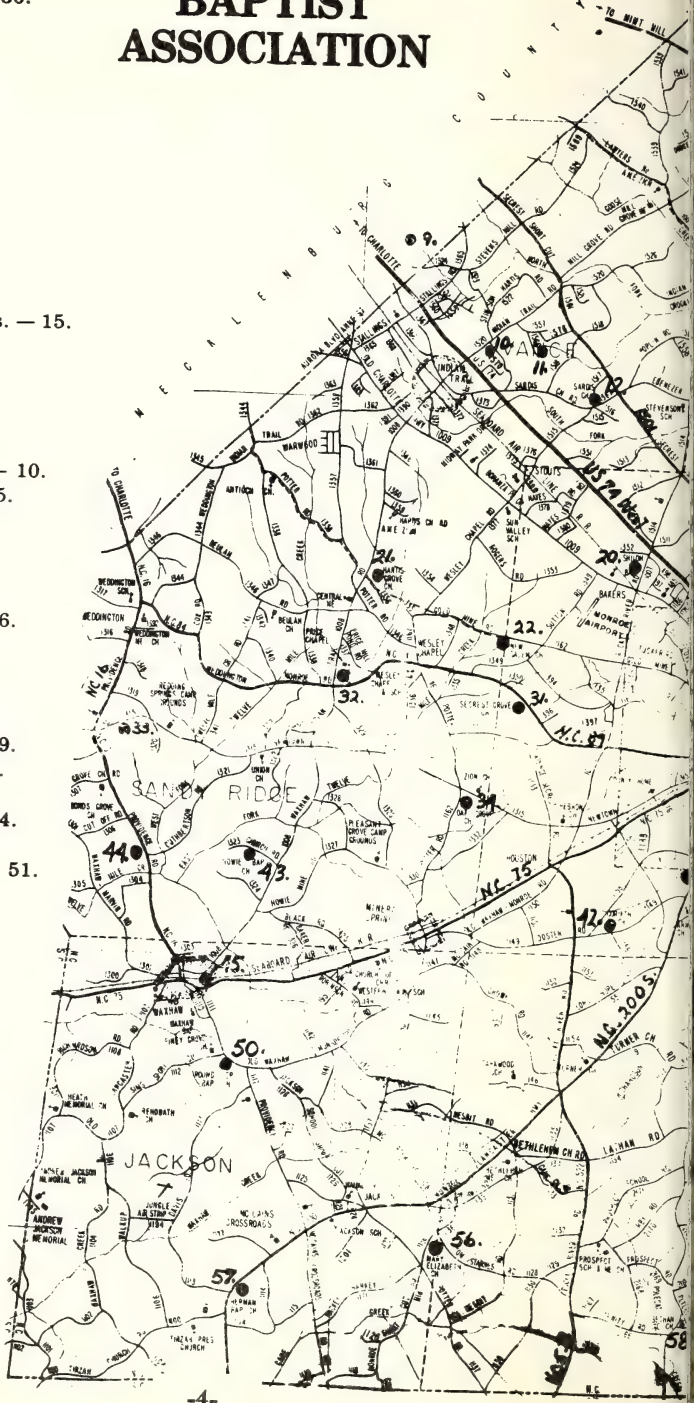
- Annuity Board 33-34
- American Bible Society 34
- Baptist Foundation 34-35
- Biblical Recorder 35-36
- Brotherhood 36
- Children's Homes 37
- Christian Action League 37-38

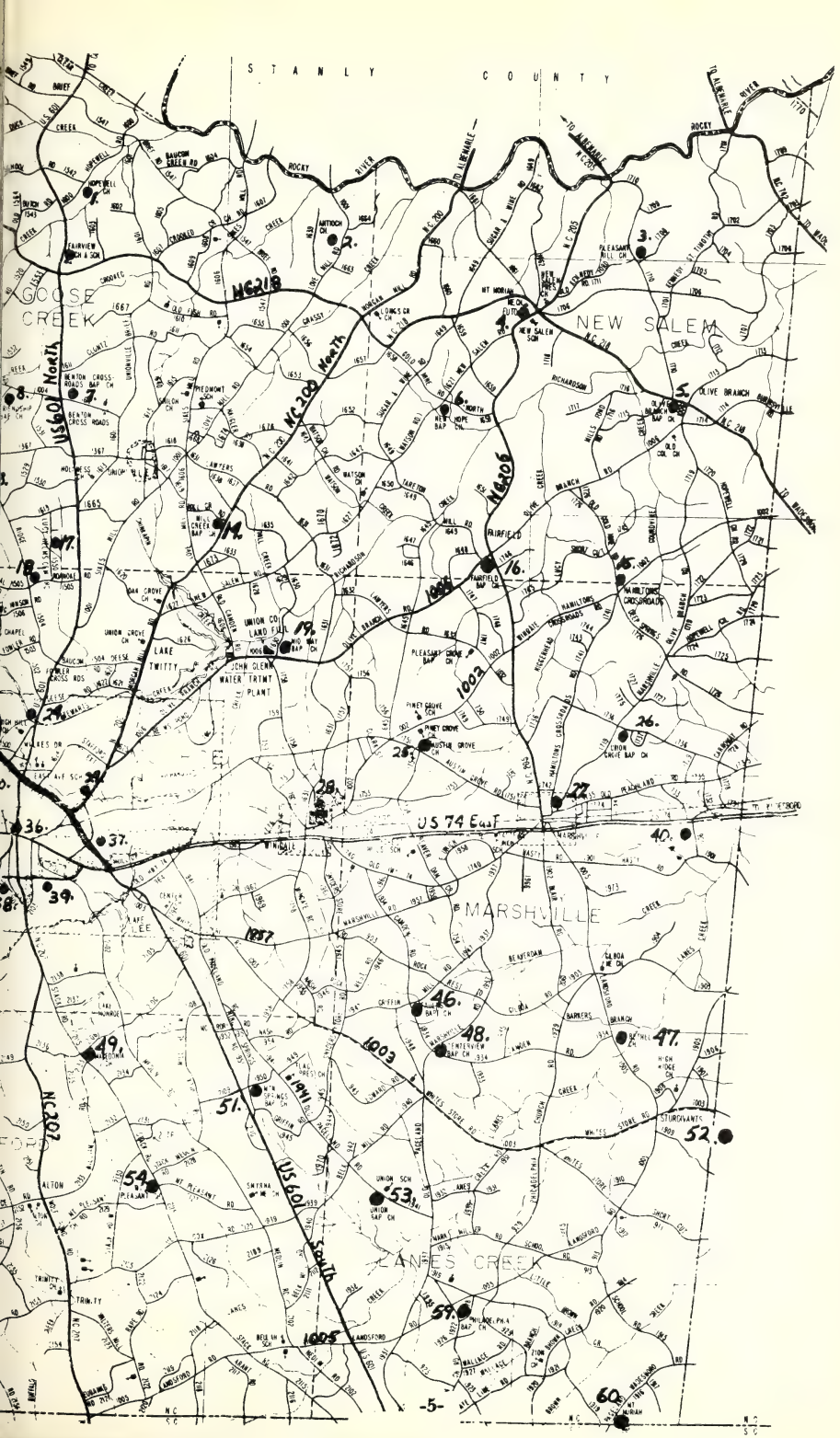
Christian Higher Education 38-39
Christian Life Commission 39-40
Christian Life and Public Affairs 40-41
Church Training 41
Committee on Committees 41-43
Constitution and By-Laws 43
Director of Missions 43-44
Evangelism 44-45
Executive Committee 45-48
Finance:
Budget 48-49
Contributions to Associational Missions 49-50
Constributions to Building Fund 50
Treasurer's Report 51-52
General Board 52-53
Historian's Report (Historical Events) 54-55
Hospital 56
Homes for the Aging 57
New Pastors 58
Nominating Committee 58-60
Ordination Committee 60
Prison Ministries 60-61
Resolutions 61
Stewardship-Cooperative Program 62
Sunday School 62-63
Time, Place and Preacher 63
Trustees 63
Woman's Missionary Union 63-64
Statistical Tables 69-77

CHURCHES:

Antioch — 2.
Austin Grove — 25.
Benton's Cross Roads — 7.
Benton Heights — 30.
Bethel — 47.
Calvary — 41.
Centerview — 48.
Central — 32.
Clearview — 23.
Corinth — 42.
Ebenezer — 13.
Euto — 4.
Fairfield — 16.
Faith — 11.
Faulks — 46.
Friendly — 8.
Hamilton Cross Rds. — 15.
Hartis Grove — 21.
Hermon — 57.
Hillcrest — 17.
Hopewell — 1.
Howie — 43.
Indian Trail, First — 10.
King Memorial — 45.
Lanes Creek — 40.
Lee Park — 37.
Macedonia — 49.
Marshville — 27.
Mary Elizabeth — 56.
Midway — 28.
Mill Creek — 14.
Monroe, First — 36.
Monroe, West — 35.
Mount Harmony — 9.
Mount Moriah — 60.
Mount Olive — 52.
Mount Pleasant — 54.
Mount Zion — 58.
Mountain Springs — 51.
New Hope — 6.
New Salem — 22.
Oak Grove — 34.
Oakland — 39.
Olive Branch — 5.
Philadelphia — 59.
Pleasant Hill — 3.
Pleasant Pines — 33.
Providence — 44.
Roanoke — 18.
Sandy Ridge — 55.
Sardis — 12.
Secrest Grove — 31.
Shiloh — 20.
Sunset Park — 38.
Sutton Park — 29.
Trinity — 24.
Union — 53.
Union Grove — 26.
Waxhaw — 50.
Wingate — 28.

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION




STANLY COUNTY
GOOSE CREEK
NEW SALEM
MARSHVILLE
LANES CREEK
LAKE TWITTY
JOHN GLENN WATER TRTMT PLANT
US 74 E and F
US 601 North
US 601 South
NC 218
NC 200
NC 206
NC 205
NC 200
1002
1003
1005
1857
1941
1005
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60.

Associational Directory

Office 283-8383 — 200 Tomberlin Street, Monroe
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 596, Monroe 28110

Director of Missions ..... Ellis L. Marks, Box 596, Monroe
Moderator ..... B.C. Beal, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 165, Waxhaw
Vice-Moderator ..... Kenneth Lida, 502 Foch St., Monroe
Clerk ..... Mrs. William L. Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 731, Monroe
Treasurer ..... C.A. Hyatt, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 350, Monroe
Historian ..... W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville
Music Director ..... Mrs. Robert Howard, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville
Wingate College:
President ..... Dr. Thomas E. Corts
Holbrook Administration Bldg., Wingate
Academic Dean and Vice-President ..... O. Suthern Simms
Holbrook Administration Bldg., Wingate
Director of Admissions ..... William Fleming, Founder's House, Wingate

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... James W. Parks, Rt. 9 Box 470, Monroe
Associate Director ..... Olin Trull
V.B.S. Director ..... Stephen Ponder
Associate V.B.S. Director ..... Raeford Lee
Enlargement and Training ..... R.R. Barnett
Music ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
Adult Leader ..... Byrns Coleman
Pastors Advisor ..... Robert Byrd
Youth Leader ..... Raymond Owens
Children's Leaders
Younger Children ..... Mrs. Wayne Hinson
Middle Children ..... Mrs. James Black
Older Children ..... Mrs. Bobby Shearin
Preschool Leaders
Younger Children ..... Mrs. James Parks
Older Children ..... Mrs. Archie Price
Worker with Special Children ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS

I ..... Mrs. Eunice Baker
II ..... Don Taylor
III ..... Mrs. Olin Trull
IV ..... Wayne Tomberlin
V ..... Floyd Tomberlin
VI ..... Henry Allen
VII ..... Larry Neil Gordon

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Mrs. Edward Godfrey, Box 458, Waxhaw
Associate Director ..... Mrs. C.C. Crump
Church Member Training Director ..... Wendell Price
Youth Director ..... Boyd Simmons
Tournament Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Merritt
Pastor Advisor ..... B.C. Beal

BROTHERHOOD

Director ..... Wilburn Wellmon, Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Perry S. Styles
R.A. Leader ..... Herbert Spurlock

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume, Box 443, Wingate
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Robert Murray
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Jim B. Price
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Robert Byrd
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Bobby Martin
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Richard Clark
Acteens Director ..... Miss Donna McCollum
Assistant Director ..... Miss Libby Mills
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Haigler
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Robert Oster
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. James Parks
Assistant Director ..... Miss Gayle Simpson
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Kenneth McDougald
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Carl Parker, Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee Chm. ..... Mrs. Martin McGee
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Dallas Graham

Directory of Pastors

ANTIOCH: George Gouge, 753-4072, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
AUSTIN GROVE: Robert Howard, 624-6226, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103
BENTON HEIGHTS: Kenneth Lida, 283-4083, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Thomas R. Kelsey, 753-4413, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110
BETHEL: Jim Phifer, 289-2156, 310 Richardson St., Monroe 28110
CALVARY: Roy P. Yow, 283-5803, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110
CENTERVIEW: Mickey W. Carnes, 624-2805, Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate 28174
CENTRAL: James A. Rogers, 821-8096, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105
CORINTH: Richard Little, 283-5764, Rt. 10 Box 443, Monroe 28110
EBENEZER: James W. Parks, 289-2632, Rt. 9 Box 740, Monroe 28110
EUTO: David Brown, 385-9398, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
FAIRFIELD: Max Godwin, 624-5360, Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville 28103
FAITH: Vern Helms, 283-1448, 1005 Charlotte Ave., Monroe 28110
FAULKS: Bobby Martin, 233-5265, Rt. 4 Box 246-B, Marshville 28103
FOREST HILLS: O.L. Yeargin, 283-2849, 416 Hill St., Monroe 28110
FRIENDLY: Gerald Lanier, 753-1781, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: E.W. Clapp, 624-5169, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
HARTIS GROVE: Carl E. Sizemore, 821-7755, 4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews 28105
HERMON: W.L. Hollar, 843-3136, Rt. 4 Box 110, Waxhaw 28173
HILLCREST: Donald K. Lisk, 283-4086, Rt. 1 Box 785, Monroe 28110
HOPEWELL: Gene Lee Hopkins, 753-4497, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
HOWIE: C.E. Sigmon, 843-3785, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
INDIAN TRAIL: Earl Sossamon, 882-1553, Box 266, Indian Trail 28079

KING MEMORIAL:
LANES CREEK: Steven Mabry, 272-7906, Box 336, Peachland 28133
LEE PARK: Robert Byrd, 289-4674, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110
MACEDONIA: Robert Latta, 283-4052, Rt. 4 Box 128, Monroe 28110
MARSHVILLE: W.L. Culbertson, 624-5383, Box 4702, Marshville 28103
MARY ELIZABETH: Winfred Mills, 843-2865, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173
MIDWAY: Tony Owens, 233-4737, Rt. 1 Box 585, Wingate 28174
MILL CREEK: F. Eugene Deese, 283-1144, 606 S. Church St., Monroe 28110
MONROE, FIRST: J.S. Larrimore, 289-3563, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110
MOUNT HARMONY: Lawrence E. Funderburk, 847-9627, 2817 Mount Harmony Church Rd., Matthews 28105
MOUNT MORIAH: Richard Clark, 672-7319, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728
MOUNT OLIVE: C.B. Hunnicutt, 624-2206, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
MOUNT PLEASANT: James Hartis, 764-7379, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
MOUNT ZION: Jack Watts, 764-3673, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: T. Vance Edwards, 753-4758, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
NEW HOPE: Lamar Price, 385-4652, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
NEW SALEM: William W. Gandy, 283-2228, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110
OAK GROVE: B.C. Beal, Jr., 283-6419, Rt. 1 Box 165, Waxhaw 28173
OAKLAND: Glenn Gaffney, 283-8338, 601 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe 28110
OLIVE BRANCH: C.H. Arrowood, 385-9246, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103
PHILADELPHIA: John D. Crain, 624-6171, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
PLEASANT HILL: Reece D. Riggins, 385- 9119, Rt. 2 Box 173-B, Marshville 28103
PLEASANT PINES: J.W. Mullis, 843-3739, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173
PROVIDENCE: Allen Brigman, 843-2437, Rt. 3 Box 16, Waxhaw 28173
ROANOKE:
SANDY RIDGE: John T. Davis, 764-3188, Rt. 5 Box 564, Monroe 28110
SARDIS: Boyce Earnhardt, 882-1571, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079
SECREST GROVE: Wilburn Merck, 289-5725, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110
SHILOH: John M. Wood, 283-8226, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
SUNSET PARK: W.H. Bratton, 283-1421, Rt. 10 Box 313, Monroe 28110
SUTTON PARK: R.D. Byrd, 289-2878, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110
TRINITY: Albert Hinson, 764-3072, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
UNION: Lance Bradley, 764-7289, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
UNION GROVE: John R. Owens, 624-5791, Rt. 4 Box 144, Marshville 28103
WAXHAW: R.J. Pressley, 843-2332, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173
WEST MONROE: Carl F. Mintz, 283-5887, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110
WINGATE: Roy N. Ford, Jr., 233-4412, Wingate 28174

Representatives on Association Executive Committee

ANTIOCH: Mr. Kenneth Baucom, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
AUSTIN GROVE: Mr. Bryant Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 3, Marshville 28103
BENTON HEIGHTS: Mr. W.S. Griffin, 2006 Concord Ave., Monroe 28110
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Mr. Norris J. Helms, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
BETHEL: Mr. Roger Funderburk, Box 278, Marshville 28103
CALVARY: Mr. Ronald Medlin, Sandy Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110
CENTERVIEW: Mr. Graham Griffin, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103

CENTRAL:
CORINTH: Mr. J.B. Spittle, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110
EBENEZER: Mr. E.L. Helms, Rt. 9 Box 430, Monroe 28110
EUTO: Mr. Shufford Pressley, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
FAIRFIELD: Mr. Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
FAITH:
FAULKS: Mr. Carroll Haney, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
FOREST HILLS:
FRIENDLY: Mr. Louie Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mr. Buren Little, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
HARTIS GROVE: Mr. Ernest Horen, 4308 Hartis Church Rd., Matthews 28105
HERMON: Mr. T.C. Carter, Rt. 4, Waxhaw 28173
HILLCREST:
HOPEWELL: Mr. W.T. Duncan, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110
HOWIE:
INDIAN TRAIL: Mr. Walter Byrum, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079
KING MEMORIAL: Mr. Dewayne Evans, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
LANES CREEK: Mr. Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133
LEE PARK: Mr. Lee Autry, 205 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110
MACEDONIA: Mr. Lex Funderburk, 306 Westover Dr., Monroe 28110
MARSHVILLE:
MARY ELIZABETH: Mr. Isom Melton, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S.C. 29720
MIDWAY: Mr. Brice Polk, Rt. 1 Box 640, Wingate 28174
MILL CREEK: Mr. Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079
MONROE, FIRST: Mr. Charles Bivens, 1012 Calhoun St., Monroe 28110
MOUNT HARMONY: Mr. T.H. Sustar, 4417 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
MOUNT MORIAH: Mr. Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C. 29728
MOUNT OLIVE: Mr. William Austin, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
MOUNT PLEASANT: Mr. Fairley Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Don Plyler, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mr. T.W. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
NEW HOPE: Mr. Robert Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
NEW SALEM: Paige Long, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110
OAK GROVE: Mr. Elizah Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110
OAKLAND: Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 W. End Dr., Monroe 28110
OLIVE BRANCH: Mr. H. James Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
PHILADELPHIA: Mr. Reese Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Lumus Austin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103
PLEASANT PINES:
PROVIDENCE:
ROANOKE: Mr. David F. Gordon, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110
SANDY RIDGE: Mr. Clyde Griffin, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110
SARDIS: Mr. Garrett Jones, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079
SECREST GROVE:
SHILOH: Mr. Roland Ennis, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110
SUNSET PARK: Mr. John W. Broom, 1305 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110
SUTTON PARK: Mr. Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174
TRINITY: Mr. Sim Dorton, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110
UNION: Mr. Heath Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110
UNION GROVE: Mr. Max Edwards, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133

WAXHAW: Mr. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173
WEST MONROE: Mr. Edgar V. Broome, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110
WINGATE: Mr. John Clawson, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110

Messengers to Association

ANTIOCH: Mr. Boyd Haigler, Mrs. Boyd Haigler, Mr. Brice Baucom, Mrs. Brice Baucom, Mrs. Stella Williams, Mrs. Lois Greene, Alternates: Mrs. Edith Greene, Mrs. Jean Rollins

AUSTIN GROVE: Rev. J.B. Helms, Mrs. Kenneth Brooks, Mr. Clifford Helms, Mrs. Tommy Rollins, Mrs. Robert Howard, Alternates: Mrs. Robert Ansley, Mrs. Avery Haigler, Mrs. Clifford Helms

BENTON HEIGHTS:

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Mr. Norris J. Helms, Mr. Oscar Helms, Mrs. Ann P. Helms, Mrs. Eileen W. Kelsey, Mrs. Kate B. Lomax, Mr. C.A. Hyatt, Mrs. Evelyn B. Nance, Mrs. Elizabeth Rush

BETHEL: Mrs. Floyd Jordan, Mrs. Ola Jordan, Mrs. William Little, Mr. William Little

CALVARY: Mrs. Monteen Yow, Mrs. Lisa Yow, Mrs. Avanda Starnes

CENTERVIEW: Mr. Bright Nash, Mr. J.C. Knight, Mr. Bill Haney, Alternate: Mr. Kenneth Honeycutt

CENTRAL:

CLEARVIEW (Forest Hills): Raeford Helms, Sam Baker, Mrs. Estees

CORINTH:

EBENEZER: Mrs. Lola Price, Mrs. Wilma Stegall, Mrs. Gertrude Williams, Mrs. Larry Simpson, Alternate: Mr. Wendell Stegall

EUTO: Mrs. Alice Hathcock, Mr. Blair Simpson, Mrs. Cassie Lee Simpson, Mrs. Faye S. Hinson, Alternate: Mr. W. Lee Williams

FAIRFIELD: Mrs. Larry Smith, Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Mrs. Lee Parker, Mrs. Ben Smith, Mrs. Boyce Stegall

FAITH: Beulah Helms, Clara Belle Price, Helen Snyder

FAULKS: Mr. Wayne Bennett, Mrs. Ora Lee Bennett, Mrs. Eunice Baker, Mrs. Agnes Haney

FRIENDLY: Mr. Louie Simpson, Mrs. Louie Simpson, Mr. Luther Allen, Mrs. Gerald Lanier, Mrs. Luther Allen

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Ruth Carpenter, Mrs. Virgie Hamilton, Mrs. Lillie Little, Mrs. Kate Simpson, Mrs. Willie Hamilton

HARTIS GROVE: Mr. John V. Williams, Mrs. John V. Williams, Mr. Lloyd Jenkins, Mrs. Lloyd Jenkins, Mrs. Carl Sizemore, Alternates: Mrs. Pat Haney, Mr. Glynn Horne

HERMON: Mrs. Ethel Helms, Mrs. Eleanor Tabor, Mr. Arthur Tabor

HILLCREST: Mrs. Phillis Parker, Mrs. Lillian Lisk, Mrs. Diane Williams, Mrs. Brenda Pressley, Mrs. Gladys Williams

HOPEWELL: Mrs. Colon Tucker, Mrs. Virginia Price, Mrs. Barbara Price, Mr. L.J. Gann, Mr. Jim B. Price, Alternate: Mrs. Margaret Austin

HOWIE: Mr. Jessie Wilson, Mrs. Estelle Wilson, Mrs. Eva Rowell

INDIAN TRAIL: Mr. Lloyd Burnette, Mrs. Lloyd Burnette, Mrs. Goldie Smith, Mrs. Evelyn Glenham, Mrs. Macie Hartis

KING MEMORIAL: Rev. Donald R. Helms, Sandi Gulledge, Eyvonne Knight, Rachel Evans

LANES CREEK: Mr. Donny Thomas, Mr. Frank Edwards, Mrs. Pauline Edwards

LEE PARK: Mr. Lee Autry, Mr. J.W. Jenkins, Mrs. J.W. Jenkins, Mrs. Cora Pollock, Mrs. E.F. Baker, Rev. C.W. Teague, Alternate: Mrs. C.W. Teague

MACEDONIA: Mr. Lex Funderburk, Mrs. Jady Eudy, Mrs. F.M. Helms, Mrs. Jack Simpson

MARSHVILLE: Mrs. W.L. Culbertson, Mrs. J.J. Griffin, Mr. Clegg Haney, Mrs. Clegg Haney, Mrs. Hallie Parker, Mrs. J.B. Stewart, Mr. B. Heath Walters

MARY ELIZABETH: Mrs. Wade Laney, Mrs. Frank Parks, Mrs. Isom Melton

MIDWAY: Mr. Frank Stegall, Mrs. Frank Stegall, Mr. Henry Griffin, Mrs. Henry Griffin, Alternates: Mr. Odell Arant, Mrs. Odell Arant

MILL CREEK: Mr. Roscoe Thomas, Mrs. Roscoe Thomas, Mrs. James Whitley, Mrs. Justin Braswell, Mrs. Lonnie Parker, Mrs. Mary Sims, Alternates: Mr. Bert Braswell, Mrs. Bert Braswell

MONROE, FIRST: Mrs. John W. Austin, Mrs. Sim Dean, Mrs. Oscar Faulk, Mrs. Houston Rogers, Mr. Ben Horne, Mrs. Ben Horne

MOUNT HARMONY: Mr. T.H. Sustar, Mrs. Bleeka Sustar, Mrs. Lorena Rogers, Mr. Steve Ponder

MOUNT MORIAH: Mrs. Zula Smith, Mrs. Kate Martin, Mrs. Ida Mae Mills

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. C.B. Hunnicutt, Mrs. Betty Billingsley, Mrs. Geneva Faulkner

MOUNT PLEASANT: Mrs. Guy Compton, Mrs. Dwight Simpson, Mrs. Justin Rape, Mrs. Winfred Rape, Mrs. James Hartis

MOUNT ZION: Winfred Starnes, Roland Lowery, Mr. J.C. McRorie, Mrs. Susie Melton, Mrs. Etta Starnes

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mrs. Tommy Mills, Mr. Roy Griffin, Mrs. Roy Griffin, Mr. Glenn Short, Mrs. C.C. Austin, Mr. T.W. Suggs, Alternates: Mrs. T.W. Suggs, Mr. J.C. Rowell

NEW HOPE: Irene Price, Robert Helms, Nell Simpson, Nancy Simpson

NEW SALEM: Mr. R.P. Harrington, Mrs. R.P. Harrington, Earline McManus, Johnnie Marsh, Gladys Hilton, Josephine Secrest, Alternates: Mildred Long, Elizabeth Helms

OAK GROVE: Mr. Bruce Medlin, Mr. John McManus, Mrs. John McManus, Mrs. Jerry Tucker, Mrs. Ronnie Boatright, Alternates: Mr. Buck Helms, Mrs. Buck Helms, Mrs. Jennie Spittle, Mrs. Gladys Fly, Mrs. Polly Beal

OAKLAND: Mr. Floyd Helms, Mrs. Floyd Helms, Mrs. Faye Parker, Mrs. Cora Ross, Mrs. Elsie Helms

OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Bertha Godwin, Mr. Crawford Godwin, Mr. H. James Napier, Mr. Dan Napier, Alternates: Mrs. Agnes Stewart, Mrs. Helen Stegall, Mr. Ward Stegall, Mr. Nick Stegall

PHILADELPHIA: Mrs. Vergie Hilton, Mrs. Frances Smith, Mrs. Ruth Duncan, Mrs. Bonnie Oster, Mr. Basil Preslar, Alternates: Mr. Don Taylor, Mr. Charles Mangum, Mr. Steve Autry

PLEASANT HILL: Lumus Austin, Doris Little, Evelyn Little, Gladys Godwin, Sandra Thomas, Letha Mills, Alternates: Susan Lugo, Margie Mangum, Linda Cannon

PLEASANT PINES: Mrs. J.W. Mullis

PROVIDENCE:

ROANOKE:

SANDY RIDGE: Mr. Kermit Allison, Mr. Olin Melton, Mr. Arthur Beaver, Mrs. Lillian Griffin, Mrs. Eula Rorie

SARDIS: Mrs. Annie Lee Birmingham, Garnett Jones, David Privette, Marie Walters, Mrs. Gray Hill, Mrs. Boyce Earnhardt

SECREST GROVE:

SHILOH: Mr. Bruce Cuthbertson, Mrs. Elga Cuthbertson, Mrs. Hazel Secrest, Mr. Wendell Connell, Mr. Albert Funderburk, Mrs. Evelyn Funderburk, Mrs. Maxine Barbee, Alternates: Mrs. Edith Hinson, Mr. Dan Barbee, Mr. Gene Lewis, Mr. John McCorkle

SUNSET PARK: Mr. Albert Mills, Mr. Bill Scarboro, Mr. Vernard Littleton

SUTTON PARK: Mrs. Joan Helms, Mrs. Alice Malcolm, Mrs. Glady Broadaway, Mr. Curtis Broadaway, Mr. Bengie Mullis, Alternate: Mr. Leigh Malcolm

TRINITY: Mrs. Donald Gamble, Mr. C.B. Gordon

UNION: Mrs. Lance Bradley, Mr. Harold Smith, Mrs. Harold Smith

UNION GROVE: Mrs. Emma High, Mrs. Willie Owens, Mrs. Tirzah Deese, Mr. Ansel Deese, Mr. Charlie High

WAXHAW: Mrs. Frankie McWhorter, Mrs. Floyd Merritt, Mrs. Edward Parker, Mrs. G.E. Faulk, Mrs. C.J. Stikeleather

WEST MONROE: Mr. Theodore Crooke, Mrs. Theodore Crooke, Mr. Walter Griffin, Mrs. Walter Griffin, Mrs. Mildred Humbles, Mrs. Glenda Burgess, Mrs. Georgia Love

WINGATE: Mr. John A. Bivens, Mrs. John A. Bivens, Mrs. Sam Gaddy, Mr. Sidney Fletcher

CHURCH GROUPS

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I: Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, Olive Branch, Union Grove

GROUP II: Centerview, Faulks, Mount Moriah, Mount Olive, *Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union, *Wingate

GROUP III: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity

GROUP IV: Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe, First; Mount Pleasant, Mount Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park

GROUP V: Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe

GROUP VI: Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail, New Salem, Pleasant Pines, Secrest Grove, Shiloh

GROUP VII: Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, King Memorial, Mount Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw

*Where 1980 Annual Session will be held.

Southern Baptist Convention
Bold Mission Thrust

PURPOSE: That Southern Baptists understand, accept and become involved in the mission to enable every person in the world to have opportunity to hear and to respond to the gospel of Christ by the year 2000.

In order for this purpose to be fully realized, the churches must make spiritual preparation. This preparation must include praying, strengthening the church membership in Christian growth and discipleship and applying the gospel in the community and in society at large.

OBJECTIVE AND GOALS (1979-1982)

I. Bold Growing . . . by providing New Testament based churches and missions for all people . . .
   1. Through increasing Bible study enrollment in existing churches by 12 percent by 1982.
   2. Through providing opportunities for all persons in their localities to hear the gospel resulting in an increase in baptisms of at least 10 percent per year through 1982.
   3. Through establishing 5,800 church-type missions and churches.
   4. Through every church establishing at least one point of witness in new geographical and/or cultural areas.

II. Bold Going . . . by seeking out and equipping the called and cooperating in the support of persons participating in the activities of Bold Mission Thrust . .
   1. Through churches seeking out the called and supporting 1,000 additional career missionaries.
   2. Through the churches seeking out the called and cooperating in the support of 5,000 Mission Service Corps and 100,000 other short-term mission volunteers.
   3. Through churches enlisting and equipping church members for preaching the gospel in their own localities.

III. Bold Giving . . . by providing adequate financial resources to accomplish Bold Mission Thrust.
   1. Through enlarging the financial base in each church by at least 15 percent annually.
   2. Through doubling gifts through the Cooperative Program by 1982 (from 1977).
   3. Through enlarging gifts for work through the associations by at least 10 percent each year.
   4. Through increasing the special mission offerings - Foreign, Home and State by at least 10 percent each year.
   5. Through securing adequate gifts over and above regular gifts to send 5,000 Mission Service Corps volunteers.

BOLD COMMITMENT

Constitution of the Union Baptist Association

ARTICLE I — NAME

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to three messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fraction (51 or more) thereof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

ARTICLE IV — AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation to support the objects of

this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committe to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V — OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice-Moderator shall become Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice-Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the un-expired term of Vice-Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice-Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject of the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at

each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice-Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII — TRUSTEES

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Associational authorizing such action: neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX — NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant: and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Annual Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least one year. During this one year period the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual Associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the co-operation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring chuch can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X — PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order," where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI — AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII — ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

By-Laws

ARTICLE 1 - Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meetings.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2 - Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4 - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5 - Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five-member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6 - Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7 - Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8 - Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9 - Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11 - Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 12 - Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13 - Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14 - Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16 - Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17 - Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18 - Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the finance program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget, giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period. The Treasurer of the Association shall be a member of this Committee.

ARTICLE 19 - Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches: and they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20 - Committee on Committees

The duty of this Committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Resolutions; Time, Place, Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and By-Laws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television and Nominating. This Committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21 - Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees: their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22 - New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23 - Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution, except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24 - Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25 - Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

Program

The One Hundred Twenty-Fifth Annual Session
Union Baptist Association

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 30, 1979
Reverend John M. Wood, Moderator
Reverend C.H. Arrowood, Vice-Moderator

Theme: "Let the Church Reach Out Boldly by Growing, by Going, and by Giving"

2:00 Let the Church Reach Out in Worship of God
Hymn
Devotion ..... Rev. George Gouge
2:10 Organization ..... Moderator
Recognition of Visitors ..... Rev. C.H. Arrowood
Recognition of New Pastors ..... Rev. Ellis Marks
2:25 Special Music
The Moderator's Address ..... Rev. John M. Wood
Hymn
3:00 Let the Church Reach Out Through His Programs of Training and Ministry
Sunday School ..... Mrs. Sam Gaddy
Church Training ..... Mrs. Edward Godfrey

Brotherhood ..... Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
Church Music ..... Mr. John Vann Williams
Prison Ministry ..... Rev. Thomas Kelsey
Christian Action League ..... Rev. Coy Privette, State Representative
W.M.U. ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Ellis Marks
Message
Message
Message ..... Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of Missions, N.C. Baptists

4:30 Let the Church Reach Out Through His Business
Constitution and By-Laws ..... Rev. B.C. Beal
Ordination Committee Report ..... Rev. Bill Clapp
Time, Place, and Preacher Report ..... Rev. Gene Hopkins
Miscellaneous Business

5:00 Let the Church Reach Out Through His Spoken Word
Special Music ..... Gardner-Webb College Chorus
Association Sermon ..... Rev. W.L. Culbertson
Supper

EVENING SESSION

7:00 Let the Church Reach Out Through Christian Education
Congregational Hymn
Devotion ..... Rev. Richard Little
Christian Education Report ..... Rev. William Stover
Special Music ..... Gardner-Webb College Chorus
Message ..... Dr. Craven Williams

8:00 Let the Church Reach Out Through Stewardship
Historian Report ..... Mr. John Hargette, Jr.
Trustees Report ..... Mr. Donald Griffin
Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. C.A. Hyatt
Finance Committee Report ..... Rev. Lawrence Funderburk
General Board Report ..... Rev. Lawrence Funderburk

8:10 Let the Church Reach Out Boldly Through Giving
Cooperative Program Report
Evangelism Report ..... Rev. Carl Mintz
Message ..... Rev. Jerry Potter, Department of Deaf Missions
Benediction

MORNING SESSION
Wednesday, October 31, 1979
OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Reverend John M. Wood, Moderator
Reverend C.H. Arrowood, Vice-Moderator

9:00 Let the Church Reach Out in Worship of God
Hymn
Devotion ..... Rev. Kenneth Lida

9:10 Let the Church Reach Out Through His Institutions
Recognition of Visitors and Representatives of Baptist Supported Institutions

"Biblical Recorder" ..... State Paper Representative
Baptist Foundation Report
Baptist Hospital Report ..... Mr. John Bivens
Children's Homes Report ..... Rev. R.D. Byrd
Baptist Homes Report
Annuity Board Report
Special Music
Message ..... Rev. Sam H. O'Neal,
Representative from the Annuity Board

10:30 Let the Church Reach Out Through Union Baptist Association
Executive Committee Report and Digest of Letters ... Mrs. C.H. Arrowood
Resolutions Committee Report ..... Rev. Boyce Earnhardt
Committee on Committees Report ..... Rev. Raymond Owens
Nominating Committee Report ..... Rev. W.L. Culbertson
Election of Officers
Miscellaneous Business
Memorials ..... Rev. Vern T. Helms

11:15 Special Music
Message ..... Rev. William H. Bratton
Benediction
Lunch

Proceedings of Special Called Meeting Of Union Baptist Association November 28, 1978

1. The Union Baptist Association met in a special called meeting on November 28, 1978, at 7:30 p.m. at Oakland Baptist Church.

2. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, John M. Wood.

3. After the singing of "To God Be The Glory," Bill Bratton read from the 19th Psalm and John Crain led in prayer.

4. Roll call of churches with messengers from 32 churches in attendance. (90 messengers and 7 visitors)

5. The Moderator stated the purpose of the special meeting: that being to deal with plans of the proposed Associational building and the bid that has been presented. Drawing of the proposed building was shown on projector. There was a period for questions and answers regarding the proposed plan.

6. Lex Funderburk gave the bid. In his remarks, he stated that bids were received from seven contractors and the lowest bid was in the amount of $103,446.76 from Melvin Mullis, Contractor. The question was raised in regard to the financing of the building. It was pointed out that the Building Planning Committee and the Finance Committee had been asked to serve as a Committee to look into the financing. Lex Funderburk, as Chairman of this Committee, reported that they had talked with American Bank & Trust Company about the possibility of securing a loan. He stated that a loan in the amount of $100,000 or more could be obtained for 9¾% interest for five years. Loan to be set up as a ten-year loan with no change in interest rate for five years. (The money could be obtained as needed.) After much discussion regarding the loan, how it could be repaid, etc., Joe Larrimore made a motion that the Building Finance Committee be authorized to borrow up to $110,000 to be used for

the building of our building. Seconded by John Crain. (also Leonard Horne) There were more questions concerning the financing. A motion was made to cut off debate and vote on previous question. Vote was taken: 70 in favor and 14 in opposition.

7. The Moderator stated that authorization needed to be given to the Trustees to sign necessary papers to secure monies including a second mortgage on the Associational parsonage which would be held by American Bank & Trust Company. Boyce Catoe made a motion that such authority be given. Second by Robert Howard. Motion carried.

8. C.H. Arrowood, a Trustee, stated that he opposed a second mortgage being on the house and offered his resignation from the Board of Trustees. Leonard Horne made motion to accept resignation and C.W. Teague seconded the motion. Vance Edwards pointed out that the meeting had been called for a specific purpose and that this business was out of order. Hence, motion and second were withdrawn. This to be dealt with at Executive Committee meeting in December.

9. Ward Gandy stated that since there was some opposition to the matter at hand, he made a motion that we be united in this matter. Vote was unanimous.

10. Motion to adjourn by Gerald Lanier.

11. Closing prayer by Bill Clapp.

Proceedings

Theme: "Let the Church Reach Out Boldly by Growing, by Going, and by Giving"

Afternoon Session
October 30, 1979

1. The One Hundred Twenty-Fifth session of the Union Baptist Association convened on Tuesday, October 30, 1979, at 2:00 p.m. in the Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church. The Rev. John M. Wood, Moderator, presided.

2. The Rev. Goerge Gouge, Pastor of Antioch Church, led the devotional period. He based his remarks on Acts 2:41-47.

3. Congregational Hymn - "To God Be The Glory" - led by John Van Williams with Kay Middlebrook, Pianist.

4. A motion was made by Bill Bratton, seconded and carried, that the printed program, with any necessary changes, be the order of business for the 125th session of the Union Baptist Association.

5. Visitors were recognized and welcomed by Vice-Moderator C.H. Arrowood.

6. The following pastors and wives, who have come into our Association since the last session, were recognized and welcomed by Ellis L. Marks: George Gouge, Antioch; Thomas Kelsey, Benton's Cross Roads; Kenneth Lida, Benton Heights; Mickey Carnes, Centerview; Richard Little, Corinth; Max Godwin, Fairfield; O.L. Yeargin, Forest Hills; Vern Helms, Faith; Eugene Deese, Mill Creek; Richard Clark, Mount Moriah; James Hartis, Mount Pleasant; Roy Ford, Wingate. James Phifer, Bethel, was not present.

7. Special Music - "My Tribute" ("To God Be The Glory"), "I Have Returned" - John Van Williams and Mrs. Carolyn Starnes accompanied at the piano by Dawn Broom.

8. Moderator Wood used 1 John 2:1-11 as a basis for the Moderator's address. He asked his hearers to: Remember who they are - remember that they are God's children, filled with God's spirit and guided by God's light. That, as God's children, they are to be willing to be obedient unto Him who is our Advocate with the Father.

9. Congregational Hymn - "Saviour Like a Shepherd Lead Us."

10. Mrs. Sam Gaddy, Sunday School Director, moved the adoption of the Sunday School report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and adopted.

11. In the absence of the Church Training Director, Ellis Marks moved the adoption of the Church Training report as printed. Seconded and adopted.

12. John Van Williams, Music Director expressed his appreciation to the churches and thanked them for their cooperation during his five years as Music Director.

13. In the absence of Oscar Helms, Thomas Kelsey moved the adoption of the Prison Ministry report. Adopted.

14. Coy Privette, State Representative of Christian Action League, spoke to the Biblical Recorder and Christian Action League reports.

15. The Woman's Missionary Union report was presented by Dr. Marian Hume, Director, who moved it adoption. Adopted.

16. Ellis L. Marks moved the adoption of the Director of Missions report as printed. Seconded and adopted. Mr. Marks introduced Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of Missions, Baptist State Convention, who spoke to these reports.

17. The proposed changes to the Constitution and By-Laws were read by B.C. Beal, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee. No action was taken at this time but will be acted upon during the second day's session.

18. Bill Clapp moved the adoption of the Ordination Committee report as printed. Adopted.

19. Attention was called to the Time, Place, Preacher report by Gene Hopkins who moved its adoption. Carried.

20. Progress report on the Associational Office Building was given by Lex Funderburk, Chairman of the Building Committee. In his remarks, Mr. Funderburk made a motion that we put a plaque in the basement of the Associational Office Building to put the names of those who contribute $100 or better or in memory of a loved one whose name would be put on the plaque. Seconded by C.W. Teague. After the discussion, both pro and con, the motion was defeated.

21. The Moderator recognized Robert Freeman and Jay Reynolds who spoke in regard to the Vietnamese refugees.

22. Special Music - "The Horizon" - Musical Group from Gardner-Webb College, sang "You Are My Everything," "Call Upon Him," "And This Is Love."

23. In preparation for the Annual Sermon, John Wood read Esther 4:14. W.L. Culbertson brought the Annual Sermon using the Scripture that was read as a basis for his message. He gave a challenge to all Christians to be God's people for the critical times in which we are living and to accept the challenge of ministering to a growing Southland.

24. Boyce Earnhardt led in prayer and gave thanks for the evening meal.

Evening Session

25. Congregational Hymn - "More About Jesus."

26. Richard Little was in charge of the devotion. He used 2 Kings 6:1-4 as a basis for his remarks.

27. William Stover, Chairman of Christian Education Committee, called attention to the printed report and moved its adoption. Seconded and carried.

28. Special Music - "What A Day," "He Is Our Peace," "Jesus Remains The Same," "Jesus Is My Joy" by "The Horizon" from Gardner-Webb College.

29. The Christian Education report was spoken to by Dr. Craven Williams, President of Gardner-Webb College.

30. Attention was called to the Brotherhood report by Bill Wellmon, Director, who moved its adoption. Seconded and adopted.

31. A Committee was appointed by the Chairman of the Associational Council to investigate need and cost of furnishing the new office building. Bill Wellmon, Chairman of that Committee, stated that the cost of furnishing the building would be approximately $6500.00. Kenneth Lida made a motion, seconded by James Parks, to accept this report. Carried.

32. The historical events as gleaned from the Church Letters were accepted as the Historian's report.

33. In the absence of the Chairman of the Trustees, Ellis Marks moved the adoption of the printed Trustees' report. Adopted.

34. The Treasurer, C.A. Hyatt, moved the adoption of the printed Treasurer's report. Seconded and carried.

35. The proposed budget was presented by Lawrence Funderburk, Chairman of Finance Committee. He moved the adoption of the proposed budget. Adopted.

36. General Board Member Lawrence Funderburk gave the General Board report and moved its adoption. Adopted.

37. A motion was made by Ellis Marks, seconded and carried, to adopt the Cooperative Program report as printed.

38. In the absence of Bill Bratton, Chairman of Evangelism, Carl Mintz moved the adoption of the Evangelism report as printed. Carried.

39. Due to an automobile accident to a member of his family, Jerry Potter was unable to attend, so Dr. Craven Williams brought the closing message of the evening on the work with the deaf.

40. Registration - 259 messengers, 70 visitors - 329 total.

41. Benediction by Kenneth Lida.

Morning Session
October 31, 1979

42. The second day of the 125th session of Union Baptist Association was called to order by Vice-Moderator C.H. Arrowood at 9:00 a.m. on October 31, 1979, in the Olive Branch Baptist Church.

43. After the singing of "Glorious Is Thy Name" led by John Van Williams with Mrs. C.H. Arrowood, pianist, Kenneth Lida had charge of the devotional period. Acts 2:37-47 were read as the basis for his remarks.

44. B.C. Beal, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, re-read the proposed changes to the Constitution as read in Item #17. Motion, second and carried to accept these changes.

45. Baptist Foundation report was presented. James B. McQuere, Representative from the Foundation, spoke to the report.

46. John Bivens moved the adoption of the Baptist Hospital report as printed in the Book of Reports. Carried. Calvin Knight, Representative from our Hospital, spoke to this report.

47. Children's Homes report by R.D. Byrd who moved its adoption. Adopted. Phillip Morrow, Family Services Center, Charlotte, spoke to the report.

48. Reece Riggins moved the adoption of the Homes for the Aging report. Adopted. Jim Saul, Representative from the Homes for the Aging, brought greetings and spoke to the report.

49. Motion to adopt the Annuity Board report as printed by Ellis Marks. Seconded and carried.

50. Congregational Hymn - "Send the Light."

51. Sam H. O'Neal, Representative from the Annuity Board, spoke to the Annuity Board report using 2 Corinthians 8:1-5 and 1 Corinthians 3:9-10 as a basis for his message.

52. Report of Executive Committee Meetings by Mrs. C.H. Arrowood who moved its adoption. Seconded and carried. The Clerk also gave the Digest of Letters as information and recognized the churches whose Letters were received on time. Clerks serving for five years or more were also recognized.

53. Boyce Earnhardt read the Resolutions and moved they be adopted. A standing vote was taken expressing appreciation to the leadership of our Association for work done during the year.

54. Attention was called to the report of the Committee on Committees, as printed, by Raymond Owens, who moved adoption of the report. Adopted.

55. The Nominating Committee report was presented by Bill Culbertson. Adopted.

56. Election of Officers - The Rev. B.C. Beal, Jr., Pastor of Oak Grove Church, was elected to serve as Moderator. The Rev. Kenneth Lida, Pastor of Benton Heights Church, was elected to serve as Vice-Moderator.

57. New Church Committee - It was pointed out that one of the reports states that the Stallings Baptist Church is under the watchcare of the Association, but that Stallings is not under the watchcare of the Association.

58. John Bivens made a motion that our appreciation and thanks be expressed to the outgoing officers and committees by a standing vote.

59. Memorials as reported on the Church Letters were read by Vern Helms.

60. Special Music - "Thank God For The Lighthouse" was sung by Vernard Littleton.

61. The closing message of this Session was brought by William H. Bratton. He read several passages of Scripture including 2 Kings 6:1-5; 6:6-7 and Judges 16:15-20 on which he based his message.

62. Thanks for the noon meal and the closing prayer of this the 125th Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was by B.C. Beal.

63. Registration - 232 Messengers, 45 Visitors - 277 Total.

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH: Miss Kim Baucom, Mr. Bill Reavis, Mr. G.V. Smith, Mrs. Lois Little, Mrs. Carolyn Hinson, Mr. Warren Helms
AUSTIN GROVE: Mr. Vernon Clive, Mr. Jeff James, Mr. Henry Thomas, Mrs. Kate Edwards, Mrs. Vascar Edwards, Mrs. Leona Lingle
BENTON HEIGHTS: Mr. W.S. Shannon, Mrs. Mae Gordon, Mrs. H.B. Cabiness, Mrs. Pauline Ross, Mr. J.O. Goodwin
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Pearl B. Pennegar, Mr. Fred R. Long, Deacon; Mr. Hubert W. Little, Mrs. Linda Wilson
BETHEL: Mr. Charlie Starnes, Mr. Boyce Hargett, Mr. Curtis Huggins
CALVARY: Mr. Floyd Moore, Deacon
CENTERVIEW: Mr. Boyce Haney
CENTRAL:
CLEARVIEW (Forest Hills): Mr. James D. Whitley, Mrs. Pauline Whitley
CORINTH:
EBENEZER: Miss Pearlie Price, Mrs. Bertha Price
EUTO: Mr. Charlie D. Little, Mrs. Ann H. Williams
FAIRFIELD: Mr. Winfred Brantley, Mr. Arnold Tarlton, Mrs. Hortense Haney, Mr. Bruce Smith
FAULKS: Mr. Hurley Hargett, Rev. Rommie Pierce
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Clennie Mills, Mr. Broadus Little
HARTIS GROVE: Mrs. Walter Wilson
HERMON: Mr. George Burgess, Deacon; Mrs. N.S. Joyner, Mr. Reese Mackey
HILLCREST: Mrs. Eunice Rushing, Mr. Norman Medlin
HOPEWELL: Mr. E.E. Austin, Mr. J. Hoyle Biggers, Mr. Dewey Helms, Mr. M.B. Williams
HOWIE: Mr. Andy Broome, Deacon
LEE PARK: Mr. Harold Wayne Haigler, Mr. Jesse Melton
MACEDONIA: Mr. Jady Eudy, Mr. F.M. Helms
MARSHVILLE: Mrs. J.B. Allen, Mrs. C.C. Griffin, Mr. W. Hoyle Pierce, Mrs. Margaret G. Southern, Mr. John E. Thomas
MARY ELIZABETH: Mr. Luther Presson, Mrs. Margaret Deese, Mr. Cletus Carter, Mrs. Geneva Hannah
MIDWAY: Mrs. Fannie Thomas, Mr. Rommie James
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Iva Bowden, Mr. Junior Austin, Mr. Dowd Williams, Mrs. Josephine Tomberlin, Mrs. Foy Braswell, Mr. Jimmy Braswell, Deacon; Mrs. Ruth Deese
MONROE, FIRST: Mr. James Starnes, Deacon; Mr. Max McCollum, Deacon; Mrs. Mae Talbert, Mr. H.H. Wilson
MOUNT HARMONY: Mr. Fred Hughes
MOUNT MORIAH: Mrs. Frances Barbee, Mrs. Bertha Mills
MOUNT OLIVE: Mr. Robert Griffin, Mrs. Anna Fowler
MOUNT PLEASANT: Mr. Robert Phillips, Mrs. Frank Moser
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Henry Rape, Deacon; Rev. Ervin Melton, Mrs. Vista Laney, Mr. Jess Deese, Mrs. Jennie Baker
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mrs. A.C. Parker, Mr. Forrest Greene, Mrs. Forrest Greene, Mr. Jessie D. Guion
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Muriel Helms, Mr. C.D. Hinson
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Mamie Boyce

OAKLAND: Mr. Dewey Broome, Mr. Henry Helms
PHILADELPHIA: Mrs. Vera Moser, Mrs. Perlene Hilton, Mr. Larry Stegall, Mr. Jesse Moore, Mrs. Vergie Moore
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Exie Baucom, Mrs. Flonnie Martin, Mr. Clyde Austin, Mr. Howard Smith
PROVIDENCE:
ROANOKE:
SANDY RIDGE: Mr. J.W. Hill
SARDIS: Mr. Edwin Galloway, Mr. Willis Long, Mr. Fred Cunningham
SECREST GROVE:
SHILOH: Mr. C.W. Harkey, Deacon; Mr. Bruce Austin, Miss Sarah Williams, Mr. Bill Helms
SUTTON PARK: Mr. Barnard Helms
TRINITY: Mrs. Pearl Coan
UNION: Mr. Howard Phifer
UNION GROVE: Mr. Curtis Traywick, Sr., Mrs. Vergie Hamilton, Mrs. Kate Gaye, Mr. Clonnie B. Strawn
WAXHAW: Mr. W.S. Adams, Mrs. Annie B. Glenn
WEST MONROE: Mrs. Lula Wright, Mr. Gus Price, Mrs. Eva Knight, Mrs. Mildred Cuthbertson, Mr. Lee Privette, Mrs. Diane Simpson, Mrs. A.N. Mills, Mr. Joe A. Carpenter, Mrs. I. Vann Helms, Mrs. Ellen McCraney Smith
WINGATE: Mrs. C.M. Bivens, Mr. William Edwards, Mr. Shelton C. Hargette, Mr. R. Burns Hinson, Mrs. Hulda Litaker, Mr. Tris A. Williams, Mr. Joe Witmore

Licensed Ministers

Austin Grove ..... Tommy Rollins, Box 582, Marshville
Randy Crowe, Rt. 1, Marshville
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Roger Kiker, McDowell Rd., Wake Forest
Oscar Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe
Alfred W. Philemon, Rt. 7, Monroe
Bethel ..... James A. Knight, Rt. 1, Marshville
Faith ..... Buddy Simpson, Rt. 2, Indian Trail
Forest Hills ..... R. Price, Rt. 1 Box 174-A, Indian Trail
Friendly ..... Mike Rowell, Rt. 9, Monroe
Hillcrest ..... James Yandle, Jr., 518 Benton St., Monroe
Duell, Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 220, Monroe
Indian Trail ..... Bill Helms. Box 44. Indian Trail
Haskill Mills, Rt. 2, Indian Trail
Mary Elizabeth ..... Frank Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw
Mountain Springs ..... Rodney D. Long, Gibsonville
Oakland ..... Tommy Cope, Box 453, Marshville
Freddie Helms, 310 Morgan St., Monroe
Sandy Ridge ..... Randy Davis, Rt. 10, Monroe
Sardis ..... Bill Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail
Frankie Conder, Rt. 2, Indian Trail
Secrest Grove ..... David Gordon, Albertville, France
Shiloh ..... Allen Alexander, Rt. 8, Monroe
Sutton Park ..... Bengie Mullis, 105 W. Myres St., Monroe

Trinity ..... David Nash, Rt. 1, Wingate
Garland Tedder, Wingate
Donald Gamble, 1402 Lakeview Dr., Monroe
Waxhaw ..... Van Bigham, Rt. 2, Waxhaw
West Monroe ..... Jerry Payne, Rt. 9, Monroe
K. Forrest Lee, Rt. 4 Box 230, Marshville
Allen W. Love, 606 McCarten St., Monroe
Wingate ..... Harvey Michael, Rt. 1, Wingate
Bert Forsythe, 913 Oak Forest Dr., Monroe

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Central ..... Bobby Hartis
Oakland ..... Freddie Helms
Providence ..... Troy White
Sandy Ridge ..... Randy Davis

Ordained Ministers

(But not serving as Pastors)

Austin Grove ..... J.B. Helms, R
Benton Heights ..... Julius Digh, R
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Brady L. Connell, R
Bethel ..... Thomas Faulkenberry
Ebenezer ..... Clyde Simpson, R
Faith ..... Roy Mull, R
Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Gary Threatt, EP
Hillcrest ..... James Chaney
Hopewell ..... Joe Lee Helms
Indian Trail ..... George Dellart, PI
Lanes Creek ..... Billy Ray High
Lee Park ..... C.W. Teague, R
Marshville ..... Tilroe Threatt, R
Mary Elizabeth ..... Frank Knight, PI
Monroe, First ..... Ellie L. Marks, AW
Mountain Springs ..... John B. Long, R
New Salem ..... Henry Nance, R
Oakland ..... Howard Wilkins, I
Pleasant Hill ..... Jack Napier, R
Sandy Ridge ..... W.J. Taylor, EP
Shiloh ..... Robert Outlaw I
West Monroe ..... Vernon T. Helms, R
Clyde Sanders, R
Wingate ..... W.E. Allen, R
Bobby Bell, Ed.
Byrns Coleman, Ed.
R.V. Greer
Z.G. Ray, R
William Stover, Ed.
Bob W. Brackney, Ed.
Jim McCoy
Jim McCoy, Ed.

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Hamilton Cross Roads ..... Gary Threatt
Lee Park ..... James Phifer
Mount Moriah ..... Richard Clark
Sunset Park ..... Dennis Helms
West Monroe ..... Richard Little

Clerk Recognition

(Those serving for five years or more)

Mr. G. Dallas Graham - Benton Heights 23
Mrs. Tommy Davis - Mount Pleasant 21
Mr. Jim B. Price - Hopewell 21
Mrs. Marvin Rowell - Hillcrest 20
Mr. Theodore Griffin - Austin Grove 19
Mr. Elias Charo - Calvary 19
Mrs. Ted Hargett - Bethel 15
Mrs. Walter Dickens - Shiloh 15
Mrs. M. Wayne Mangum - Macedonia 14
Mrs. B.R. Hamrick - Oak Grove 11
Mrs. Walter Aldridge - Union 11
Mrs. Herbert Nash - Centerview 10
Mr. Henry Napier -Olive Branch 10
Mr. David Billingsley - Mount Olive 9
Mrs. Ruth B. Ledford - King Memorial 9
Mrs. Mildred Humbles - West Monroe 8
Mrs. Karen Baker - Mount Zion 6
Mrs. J.J. Griffin - Marshville 6
Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey - Waxhaw 6

Church Letters Received by the Clerk on Time

Midway
Sutton Park
Indian Trail
Hamilton Cross Roads
Mount Pleasant
Fairfield
Benton's Cross Roads
Faulks
Antioch
New Hope
Oak Grove
King Memorial
Mill Creek
Mount Harmony
Macedonia
Centerview
Mount Zion
Hartis Grove
Shiloh
Marshville
Olive Branch
Bethel
Union Grove
Pleasant Pines
Lee Park
Hillcrest
Sandy Ridge
Mountain Springs
Friendly
Hermon
New Salem
Euto

Report Section

Annuity Board Report

The year 1978 was a "banner year" and a year of challenge for the Annuity Board in servicing churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Among the challenges he listed were extremes of market variations, staggering pressures of escalating costs, changes in personnel and organization, and the eroding presence of governmental regulations.

The banner side highlights included:

1. A "13th Check" equalling an additional full month's benefit and amounting to $1,036,914 was mailed to almost 10,000 annuitants in Board retirement programs.
2. A total of $25,558,637 was paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs topped $13 million.
3. An Endowment Department, designed to seek funds for undergirding protection programs, was established. A goal of $25 million by 1988 was set.
4. New churches in the retirement program numbered 630, a record enrollment. New pastors and church employees totaled 2,545 with 3,721 members upgraded programs.
5. Participants in the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program grew to 3,066. Family Benefit Section (Plan A) counted 23,986 members, and Age Security Section (Plan B) recorded a marked increase from 33,062 in 1977 to 44,324. Variable Benefit Section (Plan C) membership declined from 4,885 to 4,217.
6. Premium income reached $51,797,996 (includes relief). Total assets climbed to $569,734,471, compared with $498,977,661 a year earlier.

Respectfully submitted,
T.B. Rushing, Chairman
Rev. James Parks, Ben Walters

Statistical Highlights, 1979

Retirement Plans	Total Members
So. Baptist Ret. Program	6,066
Plan A (church agency)	23,986
-Family Benefit Section	
Plan B (churches-agency)	44,324
-Age Security Section-	
Plan C. (church-agency)	4,217
-Variable Fund-	
Total Benefits Paid	$25,558,637
-retirement and protection-	
Relief Benefits	$ 345,978
Relief Recipients	415

Insurance	Total Members
*Health Insurance	16,925
Group Life (church)	12,001
Group Life (agency)	16,696
**Life Benefit Plan	2,753
Seminarian Life	967
Seminarian Medical	3,100

*Includes churches and agencies
**Closed to new members

In North Carolina as of March 1, 1979, 2,953 staff members of 2,290 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In Union Association, 43 churches and 46 staff members are participating in the retirement program.

American Bible Society

For 163 years, the American Bible Society has been a non-profit, nondenominational religious organization. Its sole purpose has been to translate, publish, and distribute the Scriptures without doctrinal comment. ABS was founded in 1816 to supply men and women, both in America and abroad, with the written Word of God in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford.

During 1978, one or more complete books of the Bible in 31 languages were published. The Bible appeared for the first time in two languages; the New Testament in 36 languages; first published translations of a complete book in 28 languages. Support for translation continues for many languages.

ABS distribution in the United States totaled 127,414,817 Bibles, New Testaments, and smaller portions of the Scripture. ABS funds supported the publication and distribution of millions of Scriptures overseas also.

Special editions for the blind and handicapped in Braille, on records, tapes and cassettes, and in extra-large print are published by ABS. Special Scriptures are also published for children, special education and new readers graduating from basic literary instruction. The New Reader Scriptures are now available in 372 languages. These publications are becoming increasingly popular, not only with students, but also with government officials looking for and eagerly accepting reading materials available at the various levels of literacy training. During 1978, much emphasis was placed on providing Scriptures for the children who will be the leaders of tomorrow.

The GOOD NEWS BIBLE and GOOD NEWS NEW TESTAMENT both continue to be purchased extensively. English Scriptures are also published in the King James Version and the Revised Standard Version. ABS stocks Scriptures in more than 100 foreigh languages.

More than 33,000 volunteers help interest people in the work of ABS and help distribute the Scriptures.

More than 90 denominations, churches and agencies contributed $1,668,148.31 to ABS in 1978. Southern Baptists continue to be the largest contributor among the denominations.

The Word of God must penetrate into the hearts of all men before the peace of God can reign on earth. Individuals can help extend the Word to hundreds of millions be sending contributions to the American Bible Society.

Marian Hume, ABS Coordinator

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

"Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful."
1 Corinthians 4:2

Since January 1, 1979, the Foundation staff with the assistance from Rev. James B. McQuere, retired Director of Missions of the South Fork Baptist Association, an intensive effort has been made through conferences over the State to familiarize as

many pastors as possible of the helpful services provided by the Baptist State Convention through the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The Foundation is available to assist individual Baptists with their estate planning, regardless of the size of the estate. Many of the most significant and meaningful gifts to support the Christian ministries through the denomination have been directed through the Foundation as trustee. These services are available from the trained staff and their professional support (accounting and legal services) employed for this purpose without cost to individual participants. Where an individual desires to be a part of sharing the gospel beyond his or her lifetime, the establishment of a trust with the Foundation provides a tangible participation in such activities.

The Foundation has been actively engaged in assisting individuals in not only having their wills redrafted, but also in the preparation and establishment of annuity trusts. Through such a trust, an individual or couple can place in trust his assets (such as property, cash or securities) and receive income for the remainder of their lives. After death, the income from the trust will be paid to the donor's choice(s) of Baptist missions work and/or institution. This method of giving provides the satisfying knowledge of being a faithful steward in utilizing resources more completely for the Lord's ministries, as well as taking advantage of the laws of our land in reducing taxation on resources -- both income and estates.

A personal and private appointment with a Foundation staff member can be arranged either through your pastor, association Director of Missions or by writing or calling the Foundation office. The address is: P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, NC 27611.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin Coates, Executive Director

Biblical Recorder Report

In its 146th year of serving North Carolina Baptists, the *Recorder*, like old man river, keeps rolling along. The *Recorder* faced the problems as everyone did in the past year -- price increases in every phase of its operations. The cost of postage continues to go up at a rate of more than 30 percent a year. This means the *Recorder* is costing four times as much to mail as it did five years ago.

Paper and printing also have gone up, but despite these increases, the *Recorder* still is about the most reasonable publication available. By keeping the staff small and cutting corners wherever possible, the *Recorder* can still go into every home in a church for only 7½¢ a week. In today's inflationary world, where else can a person receive so much for so little money? You would pay twice that much for postage on a first class letter.

This has been a newsworthy year and the *Recorder* has tried to keep you informed. Wake Forest University and its relationship to the Baptist State Convention continues to be in the news and you can depend on the *Recorder* to strive for fairness and responsible coverage. Action will be taken at the State Convention in November on a proposal that has been worked out by special committee.

The Southern Baptist Convention in Houston was another important story this year and, as always, the *Recorder* was there.

Even though the *Recorder* takes pride in its coverage of denominational news and events, it devotes more space to the local church than any other state paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. The *Recorder* believes in the local church as the foun-

dation stone of what we are trying to do together as Southern Baptists. Strong churches result in a strong denomination.

The editor is completing 20 years and is still striving to make the *Recorder* better each week. Your support of the *Recorder* will not only mean much to it but will make you a stronger and better informed Christian. If you and your church do not receive the *Recorder*, please take steps immediately to see that this is done.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

Brotherhood Report

Missions efforts of Southern Baptist through the Brotherhood Commission were marked last year by success and tragedy.

Responding to the Bold Mission Thrust concern for Southern Baptists, the agency led in preparing 325 Brotherhood training specialists to help state and associational leaders start new Brotherhood units and orient church leaders in involving men and boys in missions.

Brotherhood materials were prepared in Spanish, Korean and Chinese and leaders were trained to interpret Brotherhood work in these Southern Baptist language churches.

Advances were also recorded in disaster relief, lay renewal and World Missions Conferences.

On the national scene, the Commission arranged for President Jimmy Carter, a Southern Baptist layman, to challenge 8,000 at a Bold Mission Rally in Atlanta.

During the summer at Glorieta (N.M.) Baptist Conference Center, the Commission joined with the Woman's Missionary Union to offer a Bold Mission Leadership Conference which attracted 2,047 Southern Baptists.

While preparing to plan Brotherhood advances in the 1980's Glendon McCullough, Executive Director of the Commission, was killed in an automobile accident.

Trustees asked a staff cabinet, organized earlier by the Executive Director, to operate the Agency until they elect a new chief administrative officer. Making up the cabinet are four section directors: Bob Banks, Program; Norman Godfrey, Ministries; Lynette Oliver, Business; Roy Jennings, Communications. Godfrey serves as Convener.

During the fiscal year, the Commission plans to train 850 training specialists at 14 regional training institutes to interpret Brotherhood program improvements scheduled to reach Southern Baptist churches in September, 1979.

Other plans include 10 statewide mission prayer retreats for Baptist men, Cooperative Program prayer breakfasts in 400 Baptist associations, involvement of 500 churches in the Bold New Laity program, and the staging of a three-day National Royal Ambassador Congress for 4,000 Baptist youth, ages 12-17.

Respectfully submitted,
W.P. Wellmon, Director

N.C. Baptist Children's Homes Report

Children in the care of Baptist Children's Homes are like children anywhere you find them. They are looking to and receiving guidance from caring adults, their minds are being enriched in appropriate educational development, their spiritual needs are being attended, they are happily at play and they are contributing to the lives of the people close to them. Many of them are finding it possible to become a part of a re-established family because the important relatives in their lives are served by the Children's Homes while the child is in care.

There is a continuing need in our society for existing programs of service. Flexibility and change are the order of the day for the Baptist Children's Homes to meet whatever human need is expressed as the family confronts societal pressures. This is a real challenge.

North Carolina families have ready access to a variety of services offered by the Baptist Children's Homes. In the eight counties surrounding Charlotte, there is a Family Services Center, located in Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Building at 209 South Kings Drive. A call to that office should put families in touch with information and help when they need counseling, emergency care, maternity home servies or placement of children for longer terms of care. This office is also able to work with denominational leaders in the area in planning programs in family education, assistance in day care and early education in churches and other family oriented interests.

Every effort is being made to be a part of and cooperate with the Bold Missions Program of advance fostered by the Baptist State Convention in cooperation with the local church.

An in-depth, comprehensive self-study of every segment of the Baptist Children's Homes is just being concluded by the institution's trustees. The study has taken two years and projects the future direction of the Homes over the next decades.

A major portion of the 1978-79 operating budget of the Homes comes from the local church through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving Offering. This has helped make it possible to operate thus far this year within income. We are prayerfully concerned, and optimistic, that sufficient funds will continue to come to provide needed services to families and children.

Pastors, other church leaders and Associational leaders are asking for help in ministering to families. Services of the Homes are being localized as rapidly as possible in order to join hands with these concerned people.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. R.D. Byrd, Chm.
Mrs. Martin McGee
Dr. Richard Taylor

Christian Action League Report

The League is pleased to make this report, grateful for the support which you have given and happy to mention some decisions which affect the social climate of our State and the moral fiber of our people.

The Supreme Court of the State of North Carolina has ruled the anti-pornography bill constitutional. Better known as the Lake Bill, it is ready to be enforced by sheriffs, police chiefs and district attorneys.

The Court of Appeals of the State of North Carolina will hand down a ruling soon on the challenge to the liquor-by-the-drink legislation passed by the 1978 session of the assembly. This suit was filed in Wake Superior Court in January and the decision by Judge Pou Bailey has been appealed to the Appeals Court. A brief has been filed and the next step is to present arguments before the Court. Our attorney feels that we have a good chance of winning the case, but the only thing to do now is wait. The League has discovered that law suits are time-consuming and expensive. We need your prayers and your financial support in this matter.

The North Carolina Senate, in a last-day move, passed a bill which under certain conditions will give cities and towns a chance to vote after the county has voted to turn down liquor-by-the-drink. This will undermine the basic philosophy which underlies the passage of the original LBD bill. Since this bill has passed the Senate, it can be considered by the House in the short session to be held in June, 1980. We need to secure commitments from our Representatives that they will oppose the bill, which is Senate Bill No. 943.

A decision (vote) by the members of the Senate of North Carolina killed a bill which would have relaxed the penalties for the possession of up to four ounces of marijuana. We rejoice in this victory.

On may 1 of this year, Brother Coy Privette became the full-time Associate Executive Director of the League. Continue to pray for the Directors, the officers, the trustees and expand the support which you are giving the League.

Respectfully submitted,
D.P. McFarland, Executive Director

Christian Higher Education Report

When North Carolina Baptists call the college/university roll, there are seven reasons to be grateful and proud: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. These are seven of the 53 colleges and universities supported and nurtured by state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

According to the latest figures printed by the Education Commission, SBC, of the 134,000 students attending the 53 Baptist colleges in the Convention, almost 20,000 are enrolled in our North Carolina schools. Thus, 15% of all Baptist college enrollments are located in this State.

The 1978-79 year witnessed change and progress. Enrollments were stable; budgets were balanced; Wingate College made history by graduating the first senior class; Campbell once known as a senior college, announced a name change to Campbell University; the Campbell Law School graduated its first class; churches all across the State answered the Council's request for names and addresses of prospective college students. In the main, it was a very good year for Baptist colleges.

All North Carolina Baptists are now aware of the current discussions between Wake Forest and the Council Committee to study the Wake Forest University Proposal. Many hours of study and work have been given by that Committee, and this work will continue at least until the Convention meets in Winston-Salem on November 13-14, 1979. The Council will make its recommendation to the General Board, and the General Board will report and recommend to the Convention.

The Council on Christian Higher Education joins in encouraging the churches to elect responsible and informed messengers to the Convention. Decisions made con-

cerning the continuation of the Wake Forest Convention relationship will affect the life and work of the Convention and Wake Forest for many years to come.

We thank you for supporting the colleges. We call upon the churches to pray for all of our Baptist work, including the colleges. We look toward the crucial decisions in the fall with confidence in North Carolina Baptist who have been supporting Christian Higher Education for almost 150 years.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. William H. Stover, Chm.
Mr. Solon J. Walden
Mrs. Dewey Maness

Christian Life Commission Report

The past 12 months have brought little relief from the endless assault of immorality on our society. Ten million people have died of hunger in spite of important new anti-hunger initiatives. Alcoholism has repeated its annual destruction of countless lives. The senseless arms race has continued to escalate as nations have embraced ever more heinous ways of annihilating one another. Insatiable human greed has produced another round of skyrocketing inflation and another chapter in the energy crunch. Television has continued to beam its often dehumanizing and trivial view of life right into our homes. In recognition of the clear teaching of the Bible that Christians are to be on guard against the forces of evil, Southern Baptist have assigned the Christian Life Commission the vitally important task of helping the churches to resist this assault. The Christian Life Commission has sought to fulfill this task effectively this year in a variety of ways.

A piece entitled "A Dozen Actions You Can Take to Help Improve the Moral Quality of Television" was mailed to all Southern Baptist pastors to help them deal with the problem of television morality. A conference on television morality was held in Nashville and featured Bob Keeshan, better known as "Captain Kangaroo" and Tipper Gore, wife of a Tennessee congressman. In addition, twice during the year the Commission presented testimony to the Congressional Committee dealing with the rewrite of the Federal Communications Act.

In cooperation with other Southern Baptist Convention agencies, the Christian Life Commission again this year gave leadership to the planning and promotion of World Hunger Day. For the first time ever, World Hunger Day posters have been distributed free throughout the Convention. The Commission also worked with other SBC agencies to plan and conduct a convention-wide Convocation on World Hunger at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly last fall. During the year, a Commission representative also testified before the Presidential Commission on World Hunger.

Christian citizenship has received renewed emphasis among Southern Baptists this year with the coming of the new director of Christian Citizenship Development to the Christian Life Commission staff. Through his efforts a Southern Baptist Christian Citizenship Corps is now being organized to encourage and inform Baptists as they seek to be responsible Christian Citizens. Active Christian citizenship was also encouraged through the promotion of the 1979 Christian Citizenship Sunday observance.

Through a number of ongoing programs, the Commission has made other efforts in the area of Christian morality development. A national seminar on "Help for Families" was held in Orlando and was attended by some 750 persons. A number of

small, regional conferences were held at various places in the nation, and summer conferences on "The Bible and Christian Ethics" were held at Ridgecrest and Glorieta. Literature dealing with moral issues was distributed to churches and individuals in record quantities. Race Relations Sunday was vigorously promoted across the Convention. A variety of organizational involvements were undertaken in order to deal with the problem of alcohol, and the Commission staff wrote a large number of articles, preached many sermons, led conferences and gave speeches in order to foster righteousness among our people.

The Christian Life Commission and its staff are especially grateful to God for these important opportunities to serve Him. With His continued help and Southern Baptists' continued support, we will strengthen our efforts in the year ahead to serve our Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Foy Valentine, Executive Secretary

Christian Life and Public Affairs Report

The Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs is made up of 20 persons selected by the Convention. Eight come from the General Board, while the remaining 12 are elected at-large. These persons give overall leadership to the Council's staff.

There have been two changes in the staff. W. Douglas Cole has recently been named Director of the Division of Christian Life and Public Affairs. Earlier in the year, Ted W. Williams was named Director of the Department of Aging.

The Christian Life Council has been concerned with a number of moral issues during 1979. The status and health of the family is of great importance. In an effort to strengthen family relationships, the Council has been involved in marriage enrichment retreats and associational family life conferences. In addition, a marriage enrichment retreat was held for ministers and their spouses. A family life poster has been printed and is being made available to churches.

More than 700 North Carolina Baptists participated in the newly-formed Legislative Information Network. Members of the Network received a guidebook containing relevant information on the North Carolina General Assembly. In addition, a regular newsletter was mailed to all participants, keeping them informed on a wide variety of legislative issues of interest to Christians.

Work by the Department of Aging was begun this year. Under the leadership of Ted Williams, the Council has sponsored a Senior Adult Conference and a Senior Adult Retreat. Efforts are being made to designate a senior adult co-ordinator in many churches and associations. As the number of senior adults in our society grows, it will be increasingly important for us to find creative ways to minister with senior adults and to help them to deal with the problems of growing old.

The plight of millions of hungry and starving people around the world has continued to hold the attention of Baptists. A packet of materials was prepared by the Christian Life Council to aid churches in the observance of World Hunger Day in August. Many churches have participated, through special services, offerings, study groups and other means, in helping hungry people around the world. Many more need to become active feeding some of Jesus' brothers and sisters in His name.

Applying the radical teachings of our Lord to our day-by-day lives is not easy. Jesus said that in order for His followers to come after Him, they must first take up their crosses. The task of the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs is to help North Carolina Baptists to live as Christ would have us to live it.

W. Douglas Cole, Director
J. George Reed, Department of
Christian Citizenship Education
Ted W. Williams, Department of Aging

Church Training Report

Church Training is an integral part of the Bold Mission Thrust of the Association. It is called upon to train the present and future teachers and leaders of our churches. The Church Training program is not in competition with other programs that are carried on in a church but enhance them.

The Church Training program deals with four areas of study. They are Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History and Church Policy and Organization. However, many other training areas are taught, depending on the individual church. Often, the four basic areas of study are neglected. If any of the areas are neglected, the church suffers. It suffers by not having trained teachers and leaders.

There are only 15 churches in our Association that reported any Church Training programs last year. That means that 45 of our churches are not training their people to be well informed teachers and leaders.

During our Associational Key Leadership Conference in August, one of the churches represented did not have Church Training, but there was hope that they soon would begin one. I am thankful for the renewed interest in the Church Training program.

During my participation in the State-wide Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May, I was asked to set goals for the Association Church Training program. I proposed the following goals:

1. Start five Church Training units. Each unit being a new program in a church that does not have an on-going program.
2. Have increased participation in the Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament.

I ask each church to set goals for your Church Training program this year. Aim high and the Lord will bless you for it. With your help this will be the best Church Training year ever.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Godfrey, Director

Report of Committee on Committees

(The number by your name is the number of years that you are to serve on this Committee)

BAPTIST HOMES
1 Rev. Reece Riggins, Chairman
2 Mr. Herbert Nash
3 Rev. Carl Sizemore

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
1 Mr. J.B. Stegall
2 Mr. John Bivens, Chairman
3 Rev. Kenneth Lida

CHILDREN'S HOMES
1 Rev. R.D. Byrd, Chairman
2 Dr. Richard Taylor
3 Mr. Raymond Hartis

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
1 Mr. Solon Walden
2 Mrs. Dewey Maness
3 Rev. Walter Woodson, Chairman

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS
1 Rev. John Davis, Chairman
1 Mrs. Charlie Knight
2 Rev. Earl Sossoman
2 Mr. Tommy Nash
3 Rev. Eugene Deese
3 Mrs. Carrol Edwards

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
1 Mrs. Jim Mitchum
1 Rev. John Wood
2 Rev. John Crain, Chairman
2 Mr. Tom Caldwell
3 Rev. Mickey Carnes
3 Mrs. John Bivens

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
1 Rev. Bobby Martin, Chairman
2 Mr. Don Taylor
3 Dr. Henry Funderburk

EVANGELISM
1 Rev. Carl Mintz
2 Bill Boyd
3 Rev. Robert T. Byrd, Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1 Mr. Bill Simpson
1 Rev. Roy Yow
2 Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, Chairma
2 Mr. J. Howard Williams
3 Mr. Earl James
3 Mr. Henry Gaye
Mr. C.A. Hyatt

GOOD GOVERNMENT
1 Mrs. Sam Gaddy
2 Rev. Joe Larrimore
3 Mr. Roy McBride, Chairman

MINISTERS RETIREMENT
1 Mr. T.B. Rushing, Chairman
2 Mr. Ben Walters
3 Rev. Max Godwin

NEW CHURCHES
1 Rev. Charles Brock
1 Rev. Lance Bradley
2 Mr. Kenneth Helms
2 Mr. Kermit O. Allison
3 Rev. Bill Clapp, Chairman
3 Mr. Hugh Parker

NOMINATING COMITTEE
1 Mrs. Martin McGee
1 Mrs. Ben Horne
2 Rev. Bill Culbertson, Chairman
2 Rev. Winfred Mills
3 Rev. B.C. Beal
3 Mrs. C.H. Arrowood

ORDINATIONS
1 Mr. T.H. Sustar
1 Mr. Lee Williams
2 Rev. Gerald Lanier
2 Mr. Woody Funderburk
3 Rev. R.J. Pressley, Chairman
3 Rev. Brady Connell
3 Mr. J. Walter Griffin
3 Mr. Herbert Humphries

PRISON MINISTRY
1 Rev. Sidney Fletcher
2 Mr. Oscar Helms, Chairman
3 Mr. Wendell T. Price

RACE RELATIONS
1 Mrs. Gene Hopkins
2 Rev. Jack Watts
3

RADIO-TV
1 Rev. Glen Gaffney
2 Rev. Richard Little
3 Mr. Harold Montgomery, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS
1. Mrs. Dan Barbee
2 Rev. Boyce Earnhardt, Chairman
3 Rev. James Hartis

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
1 Mrs. Tommy Carter
2 Rev. Donald Lisk, Chairman
3 Rev. Robert Latta

TRUSTEES
1 Mrs. Flay Funderburk
1 Mrs. Dallas Graham

2 Mr. Raeford Lee
2 Rev. Bill Bratton
3 Mr. Wendell Stegall, Chairman
3 Rev. Robert Howard

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Raymond Owens, Chm.
Rev. C.W. Teague, Rev. Leonard Horne,
Mr. Reece Rogers, Mr. Marvin Presslar

Constitution and By-Laws

Subject: Constitutional Changes for Union Baptist Association

Recommendation one: Under Article III Membership, this change is to be considered. The entire paragraph as it now stands to be changed to read as follows: "The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 and under shall be entitled to three messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fraction (51 or more) thereof, one additional messenger. No church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers."

Recommendation two: Under Article IX, New Church Committee, this change is to be considered. In paragraph one, delete the last three words, "concerning the applicant." Then, beginning at the end of paragraph one add these words, "that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least one year. During this one year period, the Church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual Associational meeting concerning the applicant's request."

This report submitted by members of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee.

Rev. B.C. Beal, Jr., Chm., Miss Mary Ann Griffin,
Mrs. Jim Mitchum, Rev. John Wood,
Rev. John Crain, Mr. Tom Caldwell

Director of Missions Report

The Lord continues to bless the ministries of the churches in the Union Baptist Association and the Association. The year has been another good one. Associational leaders, pastors and lay-leaders in the churches and churches have cooperatively worked together and with us. We give God the praise for all that has been accomplished and for the challenges that presently face us.

Great Christian fellowship continues to be enjoyed with our pastors and families in personal visits, church services, pastors' conferences and prayer meetings, etc. We have taken 14 new pastors and wives out for a meal on behalf of the Association.

The year has brought to my wife and me opportunities to visit 150 times in our churches -- once or more in each of the 60. It was my privilege and responsibility to

preach 43 times. I made 14 visits to hospitals, four to funeral homes and attended 10 funerals. My wife and I shared in the presentation of the Home and Foreigh Mission studies in several of our churches. I taught January Bible Study and a soul-winning study. I delivered two ordination messages – one deacon and one pastor. Spoke to three VBS groups and several other special groups.

Many hours have been given in working closely with the Building Committee in observing and guiding the construction of the office building.

The following activities were promoted and participated in by the Director of Missions: Pastors' Conferences and Prayer Meetings; Clinic for Church Clerks, Quarterly Council and Executive Committee meetings, Sunday School Workshop (2 sessions), Special Session of the Association, Church Council training, "M" Night, Youth Week and Night, Weeks of Prayer and Offerings for Associational, Home and Foreign Missions, VBS Clinic, Deacons Schools (2 nights), Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Girls in Action Day Camp (spoke five times) and Associational Key Leadership Conference (led the conference for deacons, finance committee members and pastors and delivered closing message).

I have attended and participated in the following area and state meetings: Union County Clergy Association, Director of Missions and State Staff Team at Caraway and Raleigh (three), Baptist State Convention Pastors' Conference, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh; State VBS Clinic, Caraway (two days); Metrolina Directors of Missions, Charlotte; State Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest (three days); Civitans Clergy Appreciation Meeting and Banquet, Monroe; State Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville (two days); Marriage Enrichment Retreat for Directors of Missions and wives, Wingate (two days); State Directors of Missions Conference, Wingate (five days); and Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill (five days).

I have participated in the following local conferences: 200 individual, 17 groups and 19 committee.

Fourteen Hundred Newsletters have been compiled and printed each month. We have attempted to inform our people about the activities of the Association and Conventions.

As we begin the new year, we do so, looking to the Holy Spirit to guide, use and bless us. We are also depending on you to continue to pray for us and the work of the Association and to work with us. In so doing, all of us can be involved in church growth and maturing and in reaching all the goals of Bold Mission Thrust.

Respectfully submitted,
Ellis L. Marks

Evangelism Report

Baptists in search of unsaved and unchurched persons, are joining together in a Statewide Evangelistic Crusade scheduled for 1982. It is expected that the effort will include Simultaneous Revivals with dates and other activities to be announced soon. The Joint Evangelistic Crusade Committee, composed of both white and black Baptists, is chaired by Mark Corts of Winston-Salem, and co-chaired by C.W. Ward of Raleigh. The Committee requests prayer support of the churches for this effort to reach every person in North Carolina with the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, North Carolina, during February 5-6, 1979.

Over 2,500 pastors and lay persons were challenged by evangelistic preachers to involve church members more in direct witnessing for Christ to the unsaved.

Many churches from different associations across the State have already participated in Bold Evangelism Clinics, using the notebook - BOLD EVANGELISM THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH - with the emphasis related to on-going programs of evangelism in the local church. Other associations need to plan a Bold Evangelism Clinic. Every church in all our associations are encouraged to double baptisms by 1982, or sooner.

Pastors and lay persons participated in an important seminar on GROWING AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH during March 26-29 at Caraway Conference Center. The seminars was co-sponsored by the Division of Evangelism and several of the staff at the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board. In-depth training sessions placed an emphasis on long-range planning to develop an evangelistic local church.

The Division of Evangelism now has the TELLset and training cartridges to train small groups in direct witnessing. There will be a renewed emphasis on Lay Evangelism Schools with the use of new materials and TELL witness training.

Decisions for Christ are being made by youth and adults as a result of the Youth Revivals led by four Summer Youth Evangelism teams in one-week efforts among 36 churches across our State.

Churches and associations are now involved in Bold Revival Planning Clinics, using the *Revival Planbook for the Local Church, Counseling Guide,* and the *Follow-Up Manual for New Christians.* The Revival Planbook can help pastors and church leaders to plan for a more effective revival effort.

The 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro during February 4-5, 1980.

Many of our churches have had some very good and exciting revivals this year. Many have had people saved and joined the church. Some have had their churches come alive to a new and exciting spirit within the churches. Our hope and prayer is that all of us might have a new evangelistic spirit that we may see more people saved in Union County this year than any previous year in the history of our Association. The only way we can do this is to go out with new zeal from the Lord and tell men and women, boys and girls about Jesus and His love for them. God bless each of you and may you win souls for Jesus this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. William H. Bratton, Chm.
Rev. Carl Mintz
Mr. Bill Boyd

Report of Executive Committee 1978-79

December 12, 1978
Presiding - John Wood
Devotional - R.D. Byrd
Roll call - 41 representatives from 25 churches
The following reports were given:
Church Training - Carolyn Godfrey
Brotherhood - Bill Wellmon
WMU - Marian Hume

Treasurer's report - C.A. Hyatt - reported a Checking Account Balance of $2,265.20; Building Fund Balance of $22,887.49; making a total of $25,152.69.

Director of Missions report - Ellis Marks

Minutes of last meeting read and approved.

Progess report on Associational Office Building - Lex Funderburk

The following comes as a recommendation from the Associational Council:

That we have a plaque that will list those individuals who contribute $100, or more, during 1979 to the Associatinal Office Building Fund. Motion by Gerald Lanier, seconded by Vance Edwards, to accept recommendation. After discussion, motion did not carry.

John A. Bivens spoke concerning our associational work.

Motion to adjourn - Bill Clapp

Closing prayer - Marian Hume

John M. Wood, Moderator
Ruth W. Arrowood, Clerk

March 13, 1979

Presiding - John M. Wood

Devotional - Gene Deese, Hospital Chaplain

Roll call - 44 representatives from 28 churches

The following reports were given:

Church Training - Carolyn Godfrey

WMU - Marian Hume

Brotherhood - Bill Wellmon

Treasurer's report - C.A. Hyatt -- Checking Account Balance of $4,678.01; Savings Account Balance of $24,972.86; Total of $29,650.87

Vacation Bible School - Ron Caulder

Christian Relations Committee - John T. Davis

General Board - Lawrence Funderburk

Associational Building Committee - Lex Funderburk

Director of Missions report - Ellis Marks

The following recommendations are from the Associational Council:

1. That we participate in a Church Growth Seminar to be March 24-28, 1980, at Camp Caraway. Four places have been allotted our Association. That our Director of Missions and Moderator be two of the four to attend. That our treasurer to authorized to remit the registration fee of $80 to reserve our four places. Funds to come from Miscellaneous Funds. (Total cost will be $320) Motion by Raymond Owens, seconded by B.C. Beal, to accept this recommendation. Accepted.
2. That a new sign be purchased for the Association office. This to be a wooden sign with four-inch letters, lettered on both sides. Cost to be $40. Motion by Joe Larrimore, seconded and carried.

There was some discussion about changing the time of the Executive Committee meeting to an earlier hour, but it was pointed out that the Associational Council meets an hour prior to the Executive Committee meeting, so it would be almost impossible to meet earlier.

Motion to adjourn. Closing prayer by Joe Larrimore.

John M. Wood, Moderator
Ruth W. Arrowood, Clerk

June 5, 1979
Presiding - Vice-Moderator C.H. Arrowood
Devotional - Robert Howard
Roll call - 32 representatives from 22 churches
The following reports were given:

WMU - Marian Hume

Brotherhood - Bill Wellmon

Treasurer's report - C.A. Hyatt - Balance in Checking Account of $2,508.74; Savings Account of $19,304.34; Total of $21,813.08

General Board - Lawrence Funderburk

Finance Committee - Lawrence Funderburk

Director of Missions - Ellis Marks

A committee is to be appointed for the purpose of investigating the need for furniture for the new office building and secure quotations.

In regard to correspondence received by C.A. Hyatt concerning insurance coverage on the Associational parsonage and contents, the Associational Council recommends that the amount of coverage on the dwelling be increased from $25,000 to $40,000 and on the contents from $2,500 to $4,000. Increase in cost from $83 to $125. Bill Clapp made a motion, seconded by Gene Deese, to accept recommendation. Carried.
Closing prayer - John Davis

C.H. Arrowood, Vice-Moderator
Ruth W. Arrowood, Clerk

September 9, 1979
Presiding - John Wood
Devotional - Max Godwin
Roll call - 50 representatives from 31 churches

As information, O.L. Yeargin stated that the name of the Clearview Church would be changed to Forest Hills Baptist Church.
The following reports were given:

Church Training - Carolyn Godfrey

WMU - Marian Hume

Treasurer's report - C.A. Hyatt - Balance in Checking Account of $2,317.48; Savings of $10,642.81; Total of $12,960.29.

Director of Missions report - Ellis Marks. The tentative Calendar of Activities was presented. Mr. Marks moved the adoption of the Calendar with necessary changes. Adopted.

Building Committee Chairman Lex Funderburk gave a progress report of the office building.
New pastors were welcomed.
The following come as recommendations from the Associational Council:

1. Attention called to the proposed budget as printed. After discussion, Raymond Owens made motion, seconded by Bill Bratton, to present proposed budget to annual association meeting.
2. Lanes Creek Church has asked the Executive Committee to approve a request to the State Convention for Church Pastoral Assistance in the amount of $4,560. Bobby Martin made a motion, seconded by R.D. Byrd, to approve this request. Approved.

3. After some discussion in regard to the insurance coverage on the association property, Marian Hume made a motion, seconded by Tom Kelsey, that insurance be taken with Helms-Simpson Agency. (Shelby Mutual Co.) Carried.
4. That request for assistance from State Convention be in the amount of $2000. Bill Clapp made a motion, seconded by Raymond Owens to accept this recommendation. Accepted.

Motion to adjourn - Gerald Lanier
Closing Prayer - Steven Mabry

John Wood, Moderator
Ruth W. Arrowood, Clerk

Finance Committee Report
Proposed Budget for 1979-1980

Budget Item	1978-79 Budget	Proposed 1979-80 Budget	Increase
200 Administrative Expenses			
1. Annuity and Retirement	$ 1,790.55	$ 1,790.55	
2. Clerk's Conference, Ridgecrest	100.00	-0-	- $100.00
3. Convention and Confer. Expen. (DOM)	800.00	1,000.00	200.00
4. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	992.40	992.40	
5. Life and Disability Insurance (DOM)	464.76	464.76	
6. Memorial and New Pastor Entertainment	300.00	300.00	
7. Travel Expense (DOM)	2,220.00	2,800.00	580.00
Sub Total	$ 6,667.71	$ 7,347.71	$680.00
210 Capital Items			
1. Cameron-Brown Loan	$ 1,139.88	$ 1,139.88	
2. Property Maintenance	1,000.00	1,200.00	$200.00
3. American Bank			
(A) Principle		10,000.00	10,000.00
(b) Interest		10,000.00	10,000.00
4. Insurance		450.00	450.00
Sub Total	$ 2,139.88	$22,789.88	$20,650.00
220 Miscellaneous			
1. Christmas Gift (DOM)	200.00	200.00	
2. Miscellaneous	300.00	500.00	200.00
Sub Total	$ 500.00	$ 700.00	$ 200.00
230 Operating Expenses			
1. New Equipment	$ 250.00	$ 250.00	
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	350.00	350.00	
3. Office Supplies	800.00	1,000.00	200.00
4. Postage	600.00	600.00	
5. Telephone	500.00	800.00	300.00
6. Utilities	1,000.00	2,500.00	1,500.00
7. Visual Aids	125.00	125.00	
Sub Total	$ 3,625.00	$ 5,625.00	$ 2,000.00

240 Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	$ 175.00	$ 175.00	
2. Church Training	175.00	175.00	
3. Evangelism	250.00	250.00	
4. Music	175.00	175.00	
5. Pastors Conference	150.00	150.00	
6. Stewardship	250.00	250.00	
7. Sunday School and VBS	350.00	450.00	100.00
8. WMU	400.00	400.00	
9. Library - Media Center	.00	50.00	50.00
Sub Total	$ 1,925.00	$ 2,075.00	$ 150.00
250 Salaries			
1. Clerk	$ 575.00	$ 575.00	
2. Director of Missions	10,905.47	12,000.00	1,094.53
3. Secretary	1,800.00	1,800.00	
4. Treasurer	575.00	575.00	
Sub Total	$13,855.47	$14,950.00	$ 1,094.53
TOTAL BUDGET	$28,713.06	$53,487.59	$24,774.53

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, Chm.
Mr. Earl James, Mrs. Jack J. Griffin,
Mr. Bill Simpson, Mrs. J. Howard Williams,
Rev. Roy Yow, Mr. C.A. Hyatt, Jr.

The financial support of the churches to the Association is very deeply appreciated. Without it we could not operate. We are asking that you continue your support. Your contributions in recent years have made possible funds, which, along with a loan, are presently being used to build our office building. We need your continuing support in order to pay for this building. Help our Association meet this very great and vital need.

If every church would give the Association 3% of their total budget, we would have adequate funds to meet our needs.

Contributions from Churches to Associational Missions 1978-1979

Antioch	$ 400.00	Mill Creek	$ 500.00
Austin's Grove	1,500.00	Monroe, First	2,196.00
Benton's Cross Roads	750.00	Monroe, West	499.92
Benton Heights	550.00	Mount Harmony	750.00
Bethel	125.25	Mount Moriah	420.00
Calvary	791.13	Mount Olive	-0-
Centerview	200.00	Mount Pleasant	220.00
Central	-0-	Mount Zion	893.00
Corinth	180.00	Mountain Springs	520.00
Ebenezer	1,534.82	New Hope	256.67

Euto	305.00	New Salem	1,499.00
Fairfield	-0-	Oak Grove	1,380.00
Faith	75.00	Oakland	300.00
Faulks	725.32	Olive Branch	200.00
Forest Hills	-0-	Philadelphia	1,943.10
Friendly	400.00	Pleasant Hill	200.00
Hamilton's Cross Roads	928.52	Pleasant Pines	-0-
Hartis Grove	309.63	Providence	-0-
Hermon	270.00	Roanoke	961.50
Hillcrest	200.00	Sandy Ridge	512.50
Hopewell	500.00	Sardis	529.00
Howie	175.00	Secrest Grove	100.00
Indian Trail	200.00	Shiloh	1,200.00
King Memorial	753.56	Sunset Park	70.00
Lanes Creek	100.76	Sutton Park	503.85
Lee Park	340.00	Trinity	-0-
Macedonia	300.00	Union	100.00
Marshville	600.00	Union Grove	500.00
Mary Elizabeth	220.00	Waxhaw	400.00
Midway	240.00	Wingate	1,200.00
		TOTAL	$30,508.53

Contributions from Churches to Building Fund 1978-1979

Benton's Cross Roads	$ 578.81	Midway	$ 300.00
Bethel	36.20	Mill Creek	337.00
Centerview	88.90	Mount Harmony	500.00
Central	500.00	Mount Moriah	95.00
Fairfield	250.00	New Salem	200.00
Faith	100.00	Oak Grove	300.00
Faulks	200.00	Olive Branch	673.00
Friendly	500.00	Philadelphia	68.00
Hamilton's Cross Roads	500.00	Providence	100.00
Howie	200.00	Sandy Ridge	200.00
Indian Trail	200.00	Sardis	600.00
King Memorial	250.00	Shiloh	800.00
Marshville	275.00	Sutton Park	300.00
Mary Elizabeth	46.75	Union Grove	300.00
		TOTAL	$8,498.66
Memorials and Individual Contributions			$ 790.00

Treasurer's Report
October 1, 1978 - September 30, 1979

Balance Beginning of Associational Year:	
Checking Account	$ 2,945.63
Savings	22,887.49
TOTAL	$25,833.12
Receipts:	
Church Contributions	$30,508.53
State Convention	1,950.00
Memorials	790.00
Interest on Savings	588.72
Loan	26,000.00
Minutes	1,627.75
VBS for Special Children	123.86
Miscellaneous	90.12
Building Fund	8,498.66
	$70,177.64
Total to be accounted for	$96,010.76

Disbursements:

	Budget	Disbursements
200 ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES		
1. Annuity	$ 1,790.55	$ 1,790.52
2. Clerk's Conference	100.00	
3. Convention and Conference Expense, Director of Missions	800.00	356.00
4. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	992.40	897.96
5. Life and Disability Ins. (DOM)	464.76	436.45
6. Memorial and New Pastor Entertainment	300.00	265.73
7. Travel Expense (DOM)	2,220.00	2,220.00
210 CAPITAL ITEMS		
1. Cameron-Brown Loan	1,139.88	1,139.88
2. Property Maintenance	1,000.00	985.77
3. Architectural Services		795.00
4. New Building		50,799.34
220 MISCELLANEOUS		
1. Christmas Gift (DOM)	200.00	200.00
2. Miscellaneous	300.00	272.57
3. Minutes		1,471.00
230 OPERATING EXPENSES		
1. New Equipment	250.00	
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	350.00	252.72
3. Office Supplies	800.00	821.29
4. Postage	600.00	531.64
5. Telephone	500.00	428.33
6. Utilities	1,000.00	861.39
7. Visual Aids	125.00	37.50

240 ORGANIZATIONS			
1. Brotherhood	175.00		
2. Church Training	175.00	128.56	
3. Evangelism	250.00		
4. Music	175.00		
5. Pastors' Conference	150.00	100.00	
6. Stewardship	250.00		
7. Sunday School and VBS	350.00	335.90	
8. WMU	400.00	400.88	
9. VBS for Special Children		123.86	
250 SALARIES			
1. Clerk	575.00	525.00	
2. Director of Missions	10,905.47	10,905.47	
3. Secretary	1,800.00	1,799.00	
4. Treasurer	575.00	575.00	
Total Disbursements	$28,713.06	$79,456.76	
Total to be accounted for			$96,010.76
Balance			
Checking Account			2,664.33
Savings			13,889.67
TOTAL			$16,554.00
Balance due on Cameron-Brown Loan			$ 3,050.64

Respectfully submitted,
C.A. Hyatt, Treasurer

Make all checks for contributions to the Association payable to Union Baptist Association and send to the Treasurer, Mr. C.A. Hyatt, Route 2 Box 350, Monroe, North Carolina 28110.

Any contributions that were received after September 30 are not shown in either of the reports contained in this report. They are credited in October receipts.

General Board Report

As your General Board member for the past four years, it has been a joy and a pleasure to represent you to the Convention and the operation and work of the Convention to you.

We feel very confident about the spiritual soundness of those who lead and work with us across the Convention. The years ahead should produce a far greater informed and aggressive church program. We have the trained leadership, visual aid and well-led schools and conferences. The only thing missing is our cooperation.

We feel that much and lasting good has been accomplished between "convention guide-lines and the Wake Forest University." We appreciate the spirit in which the Committee worked and prayed. With long tiresome hours, they patiently waited for the Holy Spirit to lead and direct them. This will not please all, but we feel it's a "fair and good compromise," both to the Convention and Wake Forest Univeristy.

Of the 36 trustees, 24 will be Baptists and come from our own State Convention, Twelve, or the other third, of the Trustees may be selected outside the State and

could be non-Baptist. But these, after being nominated, would then have to be approved by our Committee.

Each church treasurer will receive a form letter to be used in sending in Cooperative Program money. There will be a place to mark if your Church wishes to continue giving to Wake Forest University. If it is not checked the 6.4% for Wake Forest University will be distributed among the other means of Christian Higher Education.

1978 Statistical Summary:

We have 3,444 churches which is eight less than 1977, with 20 under the watchcare. Total membership is 1,106,768 or 3,878 more than in 1977, but our baptisms were 223 less than in 1977.

In 1977, total gains by letter, baptisms, etc., were 50,864. Lost by death and other causes the same year was 47,394 or a gain of 3,470.

The number of churches having no births in a year -- 1977, 726 were birthless and 698 in 1978.

The ratio of baptisms to resident membership in 1977 -- 1 to 38.2 and in 1978 1 to 38.9.

We have increased our giving in tithes and offerings, gifts for missions, Cooperative Program and other income. "Money" has become about the cheapest thing we have. New building and property, 1977 -- $20,752,481; 1978 -- $23,889,408. Total missions gifts, 1977 -- $24,895,399; 1978, $27,272,048. With this increase, in 1977 we had 646 churches giving nothing through the Cooperative Program and 603 in 1978.

Sunday School reported 16,000 lost from our rolls last year. (We are not keeping our own.)

Church Training is on the rise: We had 40 new unions in '78 over '77. We are now reaching 41.9 of our churches through Training Union.

Woman's Missionary Union: In '77 we had 3,508 -- in '78, 2,549. Forty one more Unions in '78. In 1977, 72.6% of churches reported organizations -- in 1978, 74.0%. WMU lost 2% in 1977 and 2% last year.

Associations requesting financial assistance: 47 of our 80 associations request aid.

Pastoral Aid Requests: 44 Associations and 65 churches

Lot Aid Requests: 12 Associations and 16 churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawrence Funderburk,
General Board Member

Historical Events
As Gleaned from the Church Letters

ANTIOCH: Build new parsonage.

AUSTIN GROVE: Completed and furnished new Fellowship Hall. Paved additional parking area.

BENTON HEIGHTS: Called Rev. Kenneth Lida as Pastor. Started Ministry to Deaf with interpreter for services. Added additional bedroom to parsonage. Cleared debt for recent remodeling. Added 35 new members to fellowship. Began Deacon Family Ministry with 10 active deacons. Supported two mission trips for Pastor and wife to Vermont and Michigan.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Installed new furnace. Called Rev. Thomas R. Kelsey as Pastor. Purchased additional land for cemetery.

BETHEL: Rev. Jim Phifer was ordained as a Minister on February 25, 1979, at Lee Park Baptist Church. Sunday School rooms painted in Educational Building. Hand rails placed at side and front entrances.

CENTERVIEW: Painted parsonage inside and outside. Put shrubbery around church.

CENTRAL: Built new gym. Bought 15 acres land, part to be used for baseball field. Started Pastor's retirement house.

EBENEZER: 100th anniversary observed by Church on August 12, 1979. Contructed utility building at Pastor's home.

EUTO: Called David Brown as Pastor. Ordained Frankie Robinson and J.W. Smith as deacons.

FAIRFIELD: New Pastor on the field, Rev. Max Godwin. Bought a parsonage. Had six baptisms.

FAULKS: Purchased 14.3 acres land adjoining church property.

HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS: Gary Threatt ordained as a minister. 16 baptisms this year.

HILLCREST: Built new sanctuary.

HOPEWELL: Installed steeple on church. Installed a new sound system. Bought new choir robes.

HOWIE: Added extra room to Fellowship Building.

INDIAN TRAIL: Landscaping around church grounds; van purchased by the church; church and fellowship building painted on the outside; four lots behind the church purchased.

LANES CREEK: Church became a full-time church. Educational Building completed. Organized a WMU.

LEE PARK: Ground breaking for new sanctuary. Ordained Rev. Jim Phifer to the ministry.

MACEDONIA: Installed new furnace and insulated parsonage. Senior Citizens had church pews cushioned. Built softball field. Observed Pastor's Appreciation Day. Covered woodwork of outside of church with aluminum siding and painted outside of church. Painted ladies rest room. Remodeled mens rest room. Organized a Quartet. Senior Citizens gave two tables for the Fellowship Hall. Ordained one new deacon - Gerald Mangum.

MARSHVILLE: Observed its 96th anniversary on September 16, with the morning message by F.M. Edwards, church clerk for 50 years. At the conclusion of the service, brass candle holders and a brass flower container for the communion table were presented in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Edwards. Extensive repairs made to educational building and sanctuary, with major repairs to roof and plaster replacement and painting. Total cost $35,000.00. 25 baptisms during the year.

MARY ELIZABETH: Had dedication service for six new Sunday School rooms. Purchased organ. Covered all wood trim on church and Sunday School rooms with aluminum siding.

MILL CREEK: Fully remodeled parsonage. Paid off debt on our Fellowship Building in March, 1979. Annual Homecoming was held on 3rd Sunday in August with Rev. Dewey Hobbs preaching the revival. Mrs. Foy Braswell, with 26 years of perfect attendance, died in September, 1979, leaving the church a gift of $1,000.00 and the WMU a gift of $500.00. Rev. Eugene Deese was called to Mill Creek Baptist Church in July, 1979, after the resignation of Rev. Gary Hunsucker.

MONROE, FIRST: Set of Bells given by Dr. David Evans in memory of his wife.

MOUNT HARMONY: Baptized 16 into fellowship of church. Employed Youth Director as of March, 1979. Painted youth building, educational building and parsonage. Installed thermostatic control vent in parsonage. Made new recreation field. Put gutters on educational building. Sowed grass in part of cemetery. Set up office in Church and secured part-time secretary. Raised Pastor's salary.

MOUNT MORIAH: Ordination of Rev. Richard Clark. Steeple erected. Tape ministry began for shut-ins.

MOUNT PLEASANT: Remodeled the Pastor's home. Called Rev. James Hartis as Pastor. New curtain purchased for baptistry.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Installed two furnace systems in church, painted church and fellowship hall, installed insulation in church and established building fund in amount of $30,000.00

NEW HOPE: Installed awnings on church, concrete at back of educational building. Installed carpet in class rooms in church. New drapes and carpet installed in educational building.

NEW SALEM: Ground breaking for educational and fellowship building on September 30, 1979.

OAK GROVE: Six were baptized. Increased Cooperative Program to 13%. Purchased 15 passenger Dodge Van. A WIN School was held. The church had a summer youth director. The Biblical Recorder was put in church budget. The ground was cleared for new fellowship building and plans completed for same.

PHILADELPHIA: Paved parking lot.

PLEASANT HILL: Voted to build an Educational Building. Baptized two.

ROANOKE: Installed new lighs in church sanctuary. Painted inside and outside of church. Painted outside of parsonage and Fellowship Building.

SHILOH: Completion near on three new Sunday School rooms, chapel, pastor's study and music room. Tape recorder purchased in memory of John Vann Chaney.

SUNSET PARK: Completed picnic shelter.

TRINITY: Mr. Tommy Smith ordained as a Deacon. New heating and cooling system for Nursery. New tables purchased for fellowship hall. New hymnals purchased for Choir. Sound system installed in Nursery.

UNION: Installed central air in parsonage. Remodeled some class rooms in church and poured new concrete walks.

WAXHAW: Completed first phase of educational plant; preparations under way for second stage of building.

WEST MONROE: Dedication of new sanctuary. Laying of corner stone. Paved parking lot.

WINGATE: Purchased house and lot adjoining church property for church pastorium. Called Dr. Roy N. Ford, Jr. as Pastor.

N.C. Baptist Hospital Report

Although growth in bed capacity at Baptist Hospital has leveled off at just under 700 beds, there is continuing expansion of the hospital's services. This expansion results from new discoveries made through medical research and is in response to the health care needs of the people.

During the past year a 38-bed rehabilitation unit has opened to offer short-term services and family instruction to the disabled. The chief beneficiaries of this program are patients with strokes, arthritis, burns, long-term casts, joint replacement surgery, brain tumors, spinal cord injuries, hand injuries and some cardiac problems.

A new six-bed unit is scheduled to open soon. This unit will permit the isolation of burn patients in a location where all required services are immediately available.

An automatic clinical analyzer, the first of its kind in the State, has been acquired and put into operation. This fully automated analyzer which uses computer technology, can perform more than 200 tests. It analyzes blood serum and body fluids and provides results in less than eight minutes. These prompt and accurate results are of particular importance in critical care areas, such as the emergency room.

Another new ministry is a program of home visitation for children with cancer and their families. A team, consisting of physicians, nurses, a psychologist and chaplains, ministers to families during three critical periods: when a child has received a recent diagnosis of cancer, when a child is terminally ill, when a child has recently died.

Our chaplains lead worship services in Davis Chapel, which are relayed to all patient rooms by closed-circuit television. they also provide a pastoral ministry to patients, their families and to staff members; provide more than 15,000 hours of personal counseling annually; offer personal growth and enrichment events to hundreds of clergy and lay persons each year; and conduct the largest program of clinical pastoral education in the world. Ministries of the Pastoral Care Department are made accessible to people across the State through satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton and Charlotte.

Baptist Hospital has actively participated in the Voluntary Effort to keep hospital costs as low as possible. Our hospital and several of its employees have been recognized and received awards for their cost-saving ideas and efforts. Our patients benefit in that the hospital's room rate increase this year - despite continuing inflation - is only 5%, as compared to an annual increase of 6% in recent years.

In recent months the hospital's oldest building - "Old Main" - has been torn down and a new six story Focus Building is now rising on this site.

Our hospital staff members have been working with representatives from other denominational agencies and with leaders of the Baptist State Convention to promote the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital looks forward to receiving its share of this offering, as gifts from the churches in the fiscal year ending June 30 were $196,516.00 as compared to $388,122.00 in the preceeding fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. John A. Bivens, Chm.
Mr. David Kesiah
Mr. J.B. Stegall

N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging Report

This has been a year of great significance and celebration in the life of our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging! We would give praise and thanksgiving to God especially, and to our Baptist pastors and churches throughout North Carolina for the victories that we have experienced!

Of outstanding importance has been the completion, dedication and occupancy of our new Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville. This lovely new Home, accomodating 50 additional residents, was dedicated to the glory of God on April 29, 1979. Already, there are enough residents who have arrived, and those who have been approved for admission, to fill the Home.

The new apartment complex in Winston-Salem, accomodating 16, has been completed and all of the apartments have either been filled or assigned. With an older apartment, built in 1961, there are a total of five duplex apartments, accomodating 20 persons. With the apartment complex, the six Baptist Homes for the Aging, and the skilled nursing facility, 300 persons can be served in our Baptist Homes. Homes are located in the following places: Resthaven, the Hayes Home, Apartments, the Skilled Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton; the Yanceyville Home in Yanceyville; the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Financially, this has been a crucial year in our Baptist Homes since we did not have our usual third Sunday of February offering, which makes up 16% of our total budget. We have had to move into our endowment funds in order to operate and to keep the ship afloat, since the usual $300,000.00 that we receive from the special offering was delayed until we receive the North Carolina Missions Offering in September. We are looking forward to this offering in a very special way, and it will certainly be crucial in the support of our Homes for the Aging. Let us trust that the goal of $2,000,000.00 for all of our 10 Baptist Institutions, and the special causes of State Missions will be met.

Support through the Cooperative Program for our Homes, which supplies about 8% of our total budget continues in a steady and encouraging manner. During the 28 years of the ministry of the Homes, however, the amount of 1.2% of the Baptist State Convention Cooperative dollar for the Homes has never been changed.

Through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, five out of every six people, who cannot pay the full cost of care, are supplemented. This, therefor, is a ministry of Christian love and compassion at its best in the lives of those dear older people who are in our care.

Of great joy has been the addition of two new adminstrative staff members - Mr. Jack Hoyle, who came in mid-January as the Director of Admissions and Social Services, and Rev. Jim Saul, as the Director of Denominational Relations and Development. Rev. Saul is filling the vacancy created by the retirement of Rev. Ralph Cannon in March. We shall never cease being grateful to the Lord for the significant contribution that Ralph made during his service with the Homes. The ministry of the Homes has been greatly enhanced and enriched by the coming of Jack Hoyle and Jim Saul in their respective fields of service.

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself. We trust that you will keep this vital ministry close to your heart and in your prayers, and that your gifts will enable us not only to minister to those in our care, but to encourage us to expand this desperately needed ministry in our Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. R.D. Riggins, Chm.
Mr. John Henry Croswell
Mr. Herbert Nash

New Pastors
1978 - 1979

Antioch ..... Rev. George Gouge
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Rev. Tom Kelsey
Benton Heights ..... Rev. Kenneth Lida
Bethel ..... Rev. James Phifer
Centerview ..... Rev. Mickey Carnes
Corinth ..... Rev. Richard Little
Euto ..... Rev. David Brown
Fairfield ..... Rev. Max Godwin
Forest Hills (formerly Clearview) ..... Rev. O.L. Yeargin
Faith ..... Rev. Vern T. Helms
Faulks ..... Rev. Bobby Martin
Hartis Grove ..... Rev. Carl Sizemore
Mill Creek ..... Rev. Eugene Deese
Mount Moriah ..... Rev. Richard Clark
Mount Pleasant ..... Rev. James Hartis
Wingate ..... Dr. Roy Ford

We extend a warm Christian welcome to all of these men and their families as they have become a part of the fellowship of our Association. It is our desire and prayer that they will have a very fruitful ministry in their churches and will be a very vital part of the life of our Association as they labor with us.

Report of Nominating Committee - 1979-1980

GENERAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. James Parks
Church Training Director ..... Mrs. Edward Godfrey
Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
Music Director ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
Treasurer ..... Mr. C.A. Hyatt
Clerk ..... Mrs. William L. Griffin
Historian ..... Mr. W. Lee Williams
Sunday School Outreach Director ..... Mr. Ben H. Walters
Church Media Center/Library Director ..... Mrs. Wilburn Wellmon
Prayer Task Force Chairperson ..... Mrs. J. Howard Williams

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. James W. Parks
Associate Director ..... Mr. Olin Trull
VBS Director ..... Mr. Stephen Ponder
Associate VBS Director ..... Mr. Raeford Lee
Enlargement and Training ..... Mr. R.R. Barnett
Music ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Byrns Coleman
Pastors Advisor ..... Rev. Robert Byrd
Youth Leader ..... Rev. Raymond Owens

Children's Leaders:
Younger Children ..... Mrs. Wayne Hinson
Middle Children ..... Mrs. James Black
Older Children ..... Mrs. Bobby Shearin
Preschool Leaders:
Younger Children ..... Mrs. James Parks
Older Children ..... Mrs. Archie Price
Worker with Special Children ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker
Sunday School Groups
I ..... Mrs. Eunice Baker
II ..... Mr. Don Taylor
III ..... Mrs. Olin Trull
IV ..... Mr. Wayne Tomberlin
V ..... Mr. Floyd Tomberlin
VI ..... Mr. Henry Allen
VII ..... Mr. Larry Neil Gordon

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Edward Godfrey
Associate Director ..... Mrs. C.C. Crump
Church Member Training Director ..... Mr. Wendell Price
Youth Director ..... Mr. Boyd Simmons
Tournament Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Merritt
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. B.C. Beal

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Mr. Perry S. Styles
R.A. Leader ..... Mr. Herbert Spurlock

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Robert Murray
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Jim B. Price
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Robert Byrd
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Bobby Martin
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Richard Clark
Acteens Director ..... Miss Donna McCollum
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Miss Libby Mills
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Floyd Haigler
Assistant Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Robert Oster
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. James Parks
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Miss Gayle Simpson
Mission Study Director ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Kenneth McDougald
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Carl Parker
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Martin McGee
Mrs. Raymond Owens
Mrs. Lex Funderburk

Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Dallas Graham
Mrs. C.C. Crump
Mrs. Max Simpson

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. W.L. Culbertson
Rev. Winfred Mills, Mr. Edgar Slagle,
Miss Myrtle Kiser, Mr. Gene Simpson,
Mrs. Ben Horne

Ordination Committee Report

The Committee on Ordination, which is composed of Gerald Lanier, Woody Funderburk, Glenn Gaffney, T.H. Sustar, Lee Williams, Walter Griffin, Herbert Humphries and Bill Clapp, met twice during the year.

At the request of Mount Moriah Baptist Church, the Committee met with the church and their Deacons on April 1, 1979, to examine Richard Clark for the Ministry of the Word. The candidate was examined in the area of Christian experience, Bible Doctrine, and Baptist Life. After passing his examination, he was recommended for ordination by the Mount Moriah Baptist Church as their pastor.

The Committee met again at the request of the Hamilton's Cross Roads Baptist Church to examine Gary Threatt for the Ministry of the Word. The candidate was examined in the area of his Christian experience, Bible Doctrine and Baptist Life. After passing the examination, he was recommended for ordination. Gary has been called as Pastor of Cedar Crest Baptist Church in Azel, Texas.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Clapp, Chm., Rev. Glenn Gaffney,
Rev. Gerald Lanier, Mr. Woody Funderburk,
Mr. T.H. Sustar, Mr. Lee Williams,
Mr. J. Walter Griffin, Mr. Herbert B. Humphries

Prison Ministries Report

SPECIAL EVENTS:

Monroe Unit 45
Rev. D.M. Parker, Chaplain
Rev. Oscar Helms, Assistant Chaplain
Rev. Joseph Baucom, Instructor
Rev. Billy Morgan, Security Inmate

Some of the outstanding events that were held on the campus in fellowship with Christ during the months of August, 1978, through August, 1979.

In the early part of this year prayer meeting was started in the camp. Our pre-Thanksgiving service was held. The attendance was great and the presence of God was there. I feel confident in saying that we, as, inmates felt in these services prosperity, peace, thankfulness, the presence of God and the pardon of our sins. We praise God for all who worked in the beautiful and bountiful service.

On November 22, 1978, Rev. Robert Byrd brought our Thanksgiving message.

On December 22, 1978, Rev. Lewis McLean brought our Christmas message.

February 14, 1979, in our Valentine's Day service, slides from Jerusalem were shown to us.

Prior to our spring revival, we had 19 professions of faith; the men were transferred to other camps before we could get our pool. Some were baptized in other camps and some in their own home churches.

Our spring revival ran from April 9, 1979, through April 15, 1979. During this revival we had six inmates to make professions of faith and ask for baptism. The revival was a great success.

Revival: June 13-16, 1979. The speaker for the services was Rev. Billy Morgan, Inmate. During the services six men made professions of faith and asked for baptism. Baptized 12 men on June 16th.

On August 9, 1979, we had a watermelon feast. Watermelons were donated by Rev. D.M. Parker.

We also would like to take this time and thank all the ministers and other fine people who aided in all our services. We thank you so much for your time and energy spent on our special events. May God bless you.

Also, our Sunday services and Bible class. We would like to thank the ministers on our rotating schedule and the teacher for the Bible class. Our Sunday services throughout the year are growing to standing room only.

We, the Committee, wish to thank the Lord for all that had a part in making this great report what it is.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Oscar Helms, Chm.
Rev. Jim Phifer
Mr. Sidney Fletcher

Resolutions

BE IT RESOLVED: That the Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, Olive Branch and Union Grove churches be commended for the splendid way in which they entertained the Association with food and fellowship.

Let it be further resolved that Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch receive further commendation for the use of their facilities, the care they have given us, and the spirit in which they gave it.

Be it also resolved that our Moderator, John Wood, and our Vice-Moderator, C.H. Arrowood, be commended for their outstanding leadership and punctual programs.

Be it further resolved that we stand together to show our appreciation to all the leadership of our Association for the excellent way in which they have fulfilled their duties throughout the Associational year of 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
Boyce Earnhardt, Chm.
Mrs. Dan Barbee
James Hartis

Stewardship-Cooperative Program Report

A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptist in 1976-77 — a bold dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many people are committed to making this dream a reality. In order for Bold Mission Thrust to succeed, many people must adopt this commitment.

Officially, Southern Baptists claimed their Bold Mission Thrust dream in 1977. Looking at the years ahead we have mixed reactions of excitement and anxiety. In 1980 we must learn to live with and to live our own dream.

Involved in this learning are several realities to be considered.

1. Churches need to be faithful in fulfilling their goals of mission and church growth.
2. Some churches may need to discover "special roles" in the bold endeavors they have adopted.
3. We need a strong zeal and spirit of cooperation to attain the goal of our 1980 Associational mission program.

Commitment to Bold Mission Thrust calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. Every church is challenged to:

1. Increase the percentage of its total budget income through the Cooperative Program.
2. Increase the percentage of total budget income for support of Union Baptist Associational Missions.

STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT:

The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention provides leadership and materials for development of individual Christian Stewards. The current stewardship theme is "Witness to the World Through Christian Stewardship."

The Bible provides insights for the development of Christian stewards.

Our Association held on April 9, 1979, a Stewardship Conference for pastors. Brother Talmadge Williams, Director of Stewardship Development, State Baptist Convention, led in this conference.

Wingate College hosted our meeting. The State Baptist Convention hosted our noon lunch.

ENDOWMENT AND CAPITAL GIVING PROMOTION:

A. Wills, Trust, and Estate Planning.

The work of your Baptist Foundation is a continued service on the part of your Convention to educate the Baptist constituency concerning their eternal stewardship responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Leonard Horne, Chm.
Dr. Thomas Corts
Mr. Don Taylor

Sunday School Report

All 60 churches in Union Association have a Sunday School. When one thinks of the loyal, devoted teachers and workers who do their work cheerfully and loyally every week, we thank God for them. The preparation, the outreach and the actual Sunday morning participation of these devoted Christians make one confident as to

the future of God's work in this place. Let us give thanks daily for our Sunday Schools and those who serve there.

Preparation for a job is most important. We have had three Association-wide training sessions for Sunday School workers. On October 2-3, 1978, 200 attended a most successful workshop at Oakland Baptist Church led by state approved leaders. March 1-2 found the Vacation Bible School leaders at a training session at Caraway. These in turn came back to lead the Union Associational VBS workers in our own clinic at Oakland Baptist Church with 162 in attendance.

A group of Associational leaders attended a Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest on May 14-16. They returned home to lead in the Key Leadership Conference at Oak Grove Baptist Church, August 21. Twenty-five Sunday School Directors were present in the Sunday School session. We feel that the participants in these meetings went back to their churches inspired and better prepared to do their jobs.

Mrs. Carolyn Gaddy, Director

Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee

Time: Tuesday, October 28, 1980
Wednesday, October 29, 1980

Place: Tuesday, October 28, 1980 - Wingate
Wednesday, October 29, 1980 - Mountain Springs

Preacher: The Reverend John Crain
Alternate: The Reverend Boyce Earnhardt

Trustees' Report

Associational parsonage was painted and minor plumbing and electrical repairs were made to parsonage.

A loan was secured for the new Associational office.

Submitted by,
Donald Griffin,
Chairman of Trustees

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Members of the Woman's Missionary Union organization have focused attention on two emphases during the year: Baptist Women Year in the Church and Teach Missions: to live, to grow.

At the end of the year, 51 churches report WMU organizations. Churches in which work has been organized during 1979-80 include (1) Lanes Creek, a Baptist Women, (2) Bethel, Girls-in-Action and Acteens and (3) First Baptist Church, Stallings, a Baptist Women. A BYW at Lee Park Church and several youth organizations have also been added.

The annual meeting was held on April 5, 1979, at the First Baptist Church, Indian Trail, using the theme, "So Send I You." Two Wingate College students, Kathy Stegall and Jeana Murray, told about their mission trips during spring vacation to

Lake Placid, N.Y., and the Dominican Republic, respectively. Dr. Paul Johnson, Missionary to the Philippines, spoke at the night session. "So send I You," a missionary cantata was presented by the Oakland Baptist Church Choir as the closing challenge.

Associational meetings were held for all levels except Mission Friends. The GA's enjoyed Day Camp at the Marshville City Park. The Association Director of Missions, Rev. Ellis Marks, was the missionary speaker. The Acteens Council, composed of Acteen members, planned the quarterly meetings of the Acteens. The Baptist Women's World day of Prayer was observed in November at the Elizabeth Baptist Church in Monroe cooperatively with the women of the General Baptist Convention. In addition, the Baptist Women had a fellowship meeting in May.

The Associational WMU officers have been active in helping organize new work, in providing leadership training and in planning for Associational WMU meetings. They have been represented at both state and national meetings. Training was provided for the church WMU officers and leaders during a two-night manual study and training conference. Again, the Associational WMU is DISTINGUISHED on the WMU Achievement Guide.

The church WMU's cooperated in two projects during the year. They helped Rev. W.O. Hern, Missionary to Arabic and Persian speaking people in North Carolina, secure Scriptures to use in his work. They, also, contributed 250 stuffed toy animals to be placed in the Christmas boxes for women in the North Carolina Correctional Center for Women.

The overarching concern of Woman's Missionary Union is that all people everywhere may have the opportunity to hear the Gospel and that they be given a chance to respond to it positively. Hence, dedicated women and girls will continue to

"Publish glad tidings, tidings of peace;
Tidings of Jesus, redemption and release."

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume, Director

YEAR — WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854 — Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855 — Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856 — Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857 — Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858 — Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859 — Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860 — Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861 — Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862 — Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863 — Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864 — Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865 — Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866 — Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867 — Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868 — Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869 — Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870 — Deep Creek	E. L. David	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871 — Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872 — Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873 — Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874 — Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875 — Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876 — Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1876 — Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878 — Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879 — Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880 — Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881 — Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882 — Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883 — Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884 — Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885 — Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886 — Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887 — Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888 — Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889 — Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890 — Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891 — Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892 — Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893 — Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894 — Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895 — Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896 — Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897 — Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898 — Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899 — Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900 — Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901 — Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902 — Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903 — Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904 — Mt. Hrmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905 — Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906 — Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis

1907 — King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908 — Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1908 — Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B., H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910 — Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911 — Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912 — Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913 — Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914 — Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915 — Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916 — Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917 — Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918 — Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919 — Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920 — Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921 — Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922 — Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923 — Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924 — Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925 — Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926 — Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927 — Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928 — Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929 — King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930 — Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931 — Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932 — Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933 — Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934 — Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935 — Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936 — Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937 — Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938 — Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939 — Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940 — Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941 — Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942 — Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943 — Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944 — Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945 — Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946 — Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947 — King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948 — Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949 — Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950 — Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	
1951 — Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952 — Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953 — Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954 — West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955 — Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956 — Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1967 — Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958 — Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959 — Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960 — Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961 — Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962 — Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales

1963 — Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964 — Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965 — Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966 — Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967 — Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968 — Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969 — West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970 — Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971 — Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, Layman
1972 — Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973 — Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974 — Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975 — Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976 — West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977 — Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978 — Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979 — Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	W.L. Culbertson

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day)

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. WILLIAM L. GRIFFIN --764-3966

Address: ROUTE 4, BOX 731, City: MONROE, State: NORTH CAROLINA, Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	George Gouge, Rt.2, Monroe 28110	Union	1892	1		x	1	4	12	332	41	373		3	67,000	180,000	25,000
Austin Grove	Robert Howard, Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville, 28103	Union	1941	1	x		18	18	21	340	54	394	1	2	35,000	325,000	10,354
Benton Heights	Kenneth Lida, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110	Union	1947		x		6	22	10	290	38	328	2		35,000	150,000	3,000
Benton's Cross Roads	Thomas R. Kelsey, Rt.9, Monroe 28110	Union	1882	1		x	7	7	9	446	68	514	3		57,750	393,750	
Bethel	Jim Phifer, 310 Richardson St., Monroe 28110	Union	1861			x	10	9	8	107	13	120		1		112,000	6,818
Calvary	Roy P. Yow, Rt.6, Monroe 28110	Union	1960	1		x	2	4	18	120	34	154				200,000	
Centerview	Mickey W. Carnes, Rt.1, Box 383, Wingate 28174	Union	1941	1		x		9	4	129	7	136			40,000	140,000	
Central	James A. Rogers, Rt.2, Matthews 28105	Union	1952	1	x		41	50	10	667	2	669			125,000	750,000	
Clearview(Forest Hills)	O.L.Yeargin, 416 Hill Street, Monroe 28110	Union	1979	3	x		6		2	22		22					
Corinth	Richard Little, Rt.10, Box 443, Monroe 28110	Union	1897	1		x	11	6	2	231	84	315			30,000	150,000	
Ebenezer	James W. Parks, Rt.9, Box 740, Monroe 28110	Union	1879	1	x		3	4	14	162	49	211	3	1	58,000	135,000	11,400
Euto	David Brown, Rt.2, Marshville 28103	Union	1926	1		x		3	5	117	29	146				131,500	
Fairfield	Max Godwin, Rt.4, Box 92, Marshville 28103	Union	1901	1		x	6	8	10	184	62	246			49,500	179,500	33,000
Faith	Vern Helms, 1005 Charlotte Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1960	1	x		3	13	6	172	1	173	6	2		100,000	
Faulks	Bobby Martin, Rt. 4, Box 246-B, Marshville 28103	Union	1851	1		x	3	54	11	323	80	403			65,000	300,000	
Friendly	Gerald Lanier, Rt.1, Indian Trail, 28079	Union	1969			x	4	4	2	258	2	260	1		45,000	175,000	
Hamilton Cross Roads	E.W. Clapp, Rt.4, Marshville 28103	Union	1889	1	x		16	3	7	271	54	325	2	1	55,000	166,000	
Hartis Grove	Carl E. Sizemore, 4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews 28105	Union	1939		x		16	11	5	212		212	2	1	70,000	650,000	337,253
Hermon	W.L. Hollar, Rt. 4, Box 110, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1889	1	x		4	7	1	117		117	6	1	44,000	70,000	
Hillcrest	Donald K. Lisk, Rt.1, Box 785, Monroe 28110	Union	1955	2	x			11	10	310	4	314	2		42,500	150,000	29,639
Hopewell	Gene Lee Hopkins, Rt.7, Monroe 28110	Union	1886	1		x	5	2	12	269	65	334		2	53,000	385,700	
Howie	C.E.Sigmon, Rt.1, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1921	1	x		4	7	9	105	15	120			6,000	21,000	5,309
Indian Trail	Earl Sossamon, Box 266 Indian Trail 28079	Union	1951	4	x		9	19	7	429	3	432	2	3		460,000	43,160
King Memorial		Union	1889	3	x		1	10	7	133	62	195	2	3	40,400	125,000	
Ladies Creek	Steven Mabry, Box 136, Peachland 28133	Union	1952	1		x	5	5	2	80	55	135				100,000	
Lee Park	Robert Byrd, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110	Union	1925	6	x		23	31	17	266	50	316	10	3	65,000	502,000	219,544
Macedonia	Robert Latta, Rt.4, Box 128, Monroe 28110	Union	1880	1		x	8	5	5	227	7	234	4		50,000	200,000	
Marshville	W.L. Culbertson, Box 4702, Marshville 28103	Union	1883	3	x		25	5	14	361	128	489	2	2	12,000	362,000	
Mary Elizabeth	Winfred Mills, Rt.2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1922	1		x	3		9	211	30	241			30,000	130,000	
Midway	Tony Owens, Rt.1, Box 585, Wingate 28174	Union	1924	1	x		10	16	14	167	24	191	1		34,000	154,000	
Mill Creek	F. Eugene Deese, 906 S. Church St., Monroe 28110	Union	1856	1		x	1	5	13	328	46	374		1	50,000	300,000	2,270
Monroe, First	J.S. Larrimore, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1852	5		x	14	35	25	819	166	985	2		60,000	1,275,000	3,159
Mount Harmony	Lawrence E. Funderburk, 2817 Mt. Harmony Ch.Rd. Matthews	Mecklenburg	1693	1	x		12	17	19	586		586			50,000	400,000	
Mount Moriah	Richard Clark, Rt.1, Pageland, S.C. 29728	Union	1820	1		x	12	5	4	108	92	200	3		25,000	115,000	
Mount Olive	C.B. Hunnicutt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	Union	1833	1		x			8	52	55	107				50,000	
Mount Pleasant	James Hartis, Rt.4, Monroe 28110	Union	1880	1		x	9	5	6	214	37	251			32,000	100,000	
Mount Zion	Jack Watts, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	Union	1913	1	x		4	12	13	235	35	270			60,000	168,600	
Mountain Springs	T. Vance Edwards, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	Union	1901	1		x	18	7	41	248	77	325	8		40,000	200,000	
New Hope	Lamar Price, Rt.2, Marshville 28103	Union	1878	1		x	4	2	5	135	50	185		1	35,000	97,930	
New Salem	William W. Gandy, Rt.6, Monroe 28110	Union	1864	1	x		4	7	8	391	70	461			70,000	300,000	
Oak Grove	B.C. Beal, Jr. Rt. 1, Box 165, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1888	1	x		6	11	9	304	74	378		1	35,000	330,000	
Oakland	Glenn Gaffney, 601 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe 28110	Union	1971	7	x		11	7	14	388		388	1	1		500,000	85,403
Olive Branch	C.H.Arrowood, Rt.3, Box 128, Marshville, 28103	Union	1858	2		x			5	146	20	166		2	50,000	200,000	
Philadelphia	John D. Crain, Rt.1, Marshville 28103	Union	1773	1			8	1	10	360	50	410			50,000	230,000	
Pleasant Hill	Reece D. Riggins, Rt.2, Box 173-B, Marshville 28103	Union	1868	1		x	2	2	8	225	64	289			16,320	212,910	
Pleasant Pines	J.W. Nullis, Rt.3, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1959	2	x			1	5		5	5				50,000	5,000
Providence	Allen Brigman, Rt. 3, Box 16, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1950	1	x		9	18	12	74	36	110			45,000	130,000	24,200
Roanoke		Union	1901	1		x		3	7	169	47	216			45,000	155,000	
Sandy Ridge	John T. Davis, Rt. 5, Box 564, Monroe 28110	Union	1889	1		x	17	5	14	278	68	346			30,000	413,000	11,255
Sardis	Boyce Earnhardt, Rt.2, Indian Trail 28079	Union	1901	1	x		6	2	7	382	90	472	1		80,000	250,000	
Secrest Grove	Wilburn Merck, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	Union	1934	1	x		9	11	19	131	3	134		1	23,000	350,000	
Shiloh	John N. Wood, rt.8, Monroe 28110	Union	1847	1	x		14	14	21	438	64	502		3	76,000	583,000	
Sunset Park	W.H. Bratton, Rt. 10, Box 313, Monroe 28110	Union	1949	6	x		13	17	5	237	6	243			63,000	229,500	44,500
Sutton Park	R.D. Byrd, 1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe 28110	Union	1889	6	x		1	10	22	278	25	303		3	49,000	165,000	5,473
Trinity	Albert Hinson, Rt.1, Monroe 28110	Union	1971	7	x		3	4	9	164		164	2	1		275,000	88,634
Union	Lance Bradley, Rt.1, Monroe 28110	Union	1893	1			5	4	3	94	35	129			35,000	95,000	2,929
Union Grove	John R. Owens, Rt.4, Box 144, Marshville 28103	Union	1910	1		x	6		4	211	67	278	1		60,000	200,000	
Waxhaw	R.J. Pressley, Rt.2, Waxhaw 28173	Union	1830	1		x	3	2	6	250	49	299			30,000	250,000	23,442
West Monroe	Carl F. Mintz, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe 28110	Union	1911	6	x		20	41	32	765	65	830	6	1	48,000	1,034,670	291,852
Wingate	Roy N. Ford, Jr. Wingate 28174	Union	1810	3	x		1	17	25	599	76	673			50,000	400,000	45,000
TOTALS							462	605	642	15,667	2,531	18,198	73	40	2,316,470	16,157,060	1,357,594

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1979

Association: UNION (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. JAMES PARKS 289-2632

Address: ROUTE 9, BOX 740, MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA 28110 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of ministers of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Total enrolled in Bible Study	73 Church V. B. S. enrolment	74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	75 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Shelton Duncan, Rt.2, Monroe 28110		39	25	27	18	38	41	67			4		259	192			259	120		120
Austin Grove	Teddy Griffin Rt.3, Box 305-A, Marshville 28103		36	60	44	10	24	94	35			5		308	198			308	128		128
Benton Heights	H.B. Humphries, 1209 Dove St., Monroe 28110		20	24	23	12	25	30	21			5		160	95			160	87		87
Benton's Cross Roads	Bill J. Smith, Rt. 9, Monroe 28110		40	60	50	20	15	120	40	5	10	10		370	285			370	110		110
Bethel	James Knight, Rt.1, Marshville 28013	2	5	8	6	11	21	26	17					96	69			96	66		66
Calvary	Kenneth Batson, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	5	9	4	5	11	20	27	13			1		95	68			95	52		52
Centerview	Jerry Knight, Rt.1, Wingate 28174		8	23	16	6	9	46	24			2		134	77			134	82		82
Central	Jerry D. Helms, Rt.10, Box 373-E, Monroe 28110	6	17	36	25	36	10	106	18			4		258	297			258			
Clearview (Forest Hills)	Keith Baker, Rt. 7, Box 222, Monroe 28110		6		3			12	1			6		28	28			28			
Corinth	Boyd Horton, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110		8	12	10	6	16	15	18					85	75			85			
Ebenezer	Archie Price, Rt.9, Box 738, Monroe 28110		28	22	17	10	21	17	29			5		149	106			149	85		85
Euto	J.W.Smith, Rt.2, Marshville 28103		5	4	11	8	13	18	27					86	52			86	38		38
Fairfield	Frank Moore, Rt.2, Marshville 28013		19	20	14	4	16	36	19			2		130	95			130	75		75
Faith	Ernel Shelton, Rt.2, Indian Trail 28079		15	13	16	8	10	55	10	1		1		129	85			129	112		112
Faulks	Jerry Haney, 123 S. Elm St., Marshville 28103		38	32	43	14	16	119	51	25		3		341	218			341	123		123
Friendly	Henry Allen, Rt.1, Indian Trail 28079		18	24	16	14	25	79	17					193	134	1		193	93		93
Hamilton Cross Roads	James Hamilton, Rt.4, Marshville 28103	6	23	35	24	10	16	41	24	1	2	4		186	118			186	78		78
Hartis Grove	Glynn Horne, 1507 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd.,Matthews	2	7	28	18	6	2	34	16		5	3		121	115			121	107		107
Hermon	Billy Joe Bigham, Rt.1, Waxhaw 28173		13	25	19		19	16	22			3		117	95			117	77		77
Hillcrest	Gary W. Chaney, Rt. 2, Box 100, Monroe 28110	6	16	50	41	6	30	129	15			31		324	199			324	169		169
Hopewell	James G. Black, Rt.7, Monroe 28110		32	36	27	18	12	72	37			6		240	143			240	90		90
Howie	Tim O'Linger, Rt.1, Box 200-N, Waxhaw 28173		7	8	10	6	15	29	15					90	53			90	40		40
Indian Trail	James Hartis, Rt. 2, Indian Trail 28079		27	26	26	25	53	146	8			2		313	216	1	25	338	110		110
King Memorial	Jon Rountree, Rt.1, Waxhaw 28173	4	13	20	24		33	24	5			4	3	130	75			130	99		99
Langs Creek	Sammy Thomas, Rt.1, Peachland 28133		8	11	21	2		15	17			3		77	49	1	24	101	40		40
Lee Park	Allen Keziah, 500 McIntyre St., Monroe 28110		32	33	35	5	22	76	26			5		234	134	3		234	146		146
Macedonia	Gerald W. Mangum, Rt.1, Box 718, Monroe 28110	3	7	15	16	13	11	36	37			7		143	94			143	70		70
Marshville	Sam s. Goodwin, 315 Marshville Blvd.,Marshville 28103		24	35	47	24	47	40	58			7		282	159			282	65		65
Mary Elizabeth	Frank Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe 28110		22	6	18	12	18	28	20			11		135	106			135	45		45
Midway	Frankie Tarlton, Rt.3, Box 217, Monroe 28110		25	22	19	11	24	30	38			3		172	105			172	85		85
Mill Creek	Donald E. Price, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		32	47	37	7	24	65	30			2		244	132			244	118		118
Monroe, First	William Thomas, 1803 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110		44	67	74	22	25	164	97			10		503	250			503	65		65
Mount Harmony	Ben Gadd, 14212 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105		34	42	34	25	91	74	54			4		358	232			358	115		115
Mount Moriah	Virgil Price, Rt.1, Pageland, S.C. 29728		20	7	12	5	14	16			4	1		79	71	1	2	81	81		81
Mount Olive	Duane Helms, Rt.1, Peachland 28133		6	6	5	5	4	22	12			3		63	34			63	21		21
Mount Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, Rt.4, Monroe 28110		29	34	24		32	78	10			6	12	225	120	1	20	245	75		75
Mount Zion	Zeb Deese, Rt.2, Lancaster,S.C. 29720		12	22	17	6	23	20	36			3		139	108			139	48		48
Mountain Springs	Benny Greene, Rt.4, Box 792, Monroe 28110	12	7	26	37	16	57	63	49			4		271	165			271	127		127
New Hope	Phillip Honeycutt, Rt.2, Marshville 28103	10	14	14	19	15	17	26	12			3		130	87			130	57		57
New Salem	Mike Sutton, 510 Patton Ave., Monroe 28110	6	17	19	24	10	22	58	22	2		2		183	121			183	67		67
Oak Grove	Donald Godfrey, Box 144, Mineral Springs 28108	8	8	32	45	20	45	84	25			4	41	312	170			312	80	12	92
Oakland	Francis King, 911 Gate Rd.,Monroe 28110	4	30	36	20	8	60	48	34	5		9		254	168			254	126		126
Olive Branch	David Arrowood, Rt.3, Box 128, Marshville		21	14	15	7	31	31	11					130	93	1	15	145	32		32
Philadelphia	Ralph Baker, Rt.1, Marshville, 28103	4	28	52	40	7	40	69	28		23	6		297	196			297	125		125
Pleasant Hill	Ronnie Thomas, Rt.2, Box 166-C, Marshville 28103		20	32	34	14	67	38	18			4		227	150	1		227	80		80
Pleasant Pines																					
Providence	Harold Jackson, Rt.4, Waxhaw 28173		12	15	15	20	5	10	30	10				117	80			117	76		76
Roanoke	Victor Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		8	26	18	3	20	38	10			6		129	101			129	91		91
Sandy Ridge	Max Melton, Rt.5, Box 686, Monroe 28110		37	30	47	2	26	46	25			4		217	172			217	68		68
Sardis	Larry Gordon, Box 262, Indian Trail 28079		36	45	53	16	25	93	20			4		292	178			292	203		203
Secrest Grove	Craven Pressley, Monroe 28110		14	11	11	9	25	38	22	2		1		133	92			133	59		59
Shiloh	Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		25	53	51	10		91	48	6		5		289	182			289	132		132
Sunset Park	Ray Belk, Rt.5, Monroe 28110		26	35	12	7	16	58	21			2		177	118	1		177	127		127
Sutton Park	Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110		9	22	31	4	16	60	25		9	9		185	70			185	74		74
Trinity	Walter Gordon, Rt.5, Box 66, Monroe 28110	4	6	9	15	8	30	52	5			5		134	88			134	75		75
Union	Walter Aldridge, Rt.1, Monroe 28110	8	14	11	4	16	15	14				3		85	52			85	42		42
Union Grove	Curtis Carpenter, Rt.4, Marshville, 28103		24	19	29	13	12	42	38			3		180	110			180	76		76
Waxhaw	Richard Hutto, Rt.2, Waxhaw 28173		5	11	20	5	16	25	39			2		123	104			123	48		48
[illegible]	Johnny E. Veazley, 1908 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28110		[illegible]																		

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — **YEAR ENDING** SEPT. 30, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: MRS. EDWARD GODFREY --843-2427

Address: BOX 458, City: WAXHAW, State: NORTH CAROLINA, Zip: 28173

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) or church	84 Total Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 Youth	88 Adult
Austin Grove	Harry Kilstrom, Box 13, Marshville 28103	12	23	31	45			3		114	75	7	7	3
Indian Trail	Mike Rodden, Box 123, Indian Trail 28079		4	22	24			1		51	44			
King Memorial	Eugene Thomas, Box 126, Waxhaw 28173	5	7	7	12			2		33	14			
Lanes Creek			5	10	20			2		37	32			
Mary Elizabeth	John O. Godfrey, Rt.4, Box 111, Waxhaw 28173	6	13	16	36		8	10		89	65			
Mill Creek			30	8	25		6			69	50			
Monroe, First	Mrs. Larry McGinnis, 505 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe 28110		50	20						70	50			
Mount Zion	J.C. McRorie, Rt.5, Monroe 28110	1	6	7	11			2		27	27			
Oak Grove	Don Brantley, Rt.6, Monroe 28110	12		21	56			3		92	41		5	
Philadelphia	Mrs. Nancy Lowery, Pageland, S.C. 29728	4	25	24	25			4		82	63			
Sandy Ridge	Ronnie Helms, Rt. 10, Monroe, North Carolina 28110	4	4	7	39			3		57	40			
Sardis	Reid Pressley, Rt.2, Indian Trail 28079	4	12	22	12			4		54	30			
Sunset Park	Mitchell Whitley, Walt Gay Rd., Monroe 28110	11	25	19	38			2		95	59			2
Waxhaw	Mrs. Floyd Merritt, Rt.1, Waxhaw 28173	4	10	12	49			2		77	48			
TOTALS:		63	214	226	392		14	38		947	637	7	12	5

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — **YEAR ENDING** SEPT. 30, 1979

Association: UNION (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MRS. ROBERT HOWARD 624-6226

Address: ROUTE 4, BOX 28, City: MARSHVILLE, State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
Antioch	Boyd Haigler, Rt.3, MOnroe 28110				30				6		36	25	
Austin Grove	Mrs. Rovert Howard, Rt.4, Box 28, Marshville 28103		16	15	30				4		65		
Benton Heights					19				3		22	19	
Benton's Cross Roads	Gene A. Simpson, Rt.7, Monroe 28110	12	20		26		6		4		68	40	
Bethel	Tommy Haigler, Rt.1, Marshville 28103		5	5	16				4		30	20	
Calvary	Worth Riggins, 1011 Ann St., Monroe 28110				14				3		17	10	
Centerview	Melburn Austin, Rt.1, Wingate 28174				16		1		3		20	12	
Central	Mrs. Jackie Rogers, Rt.2, Matthews 28105	20	60	20	80				8		188	165	
Clearview (Forest Hills)	Helen Price, Rt.1, Box 100, Indian Trail 28079					1	4	3	3		11		
Corinth	Helen C. McAteer, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110				18				3		21	12	
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth Arant, Box 55, Indian Trail 28079				14				4		18	16	3
Euto	Mrs. Sandy Wicker, Rt.1, Wingate 28174				19				2		21	15	
Fairfield	Ray Chaney, Rt.4, Box 93, Marshville 28103		10	16	20		1		5		52		
Faith	Charles Byrum, Rt.2, Indian Trail 28079	1	16	18	20		6	6	6		73	50	
Faulks	Keith Pierce,t.4, Marshville 28103	5	7	4	30		16		6		68	50	
Friendly	Johnny Taylor, Rt.1, Indian Trail 28079			4	25		1		6		36	20	
Hamilton Cross Roads	Jimmy McKenzie, Rt.3, Marshville 28103		20		19		11		4		54	30	
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt.8, Monroe 28110	8	10		25				5		48	40	
Hermon	R.T. Brannon, Rt.1, Waxhaw 28173			14	18				3		35	25	
Hillcrest	Ray Blythe, Rt.7, Monroe 28110	15	10	20	20				7		72	50	
Hopewell	Mrs. Barbara Griffin, Rt.7, Monroe 28110		25		20				2		47		
Howie	Mark Smith, Rt.1, Waxhaw 28173												
Indian Trail	W.F. Richardson, Rt.8, Monroe 28110				30		5	3	3		41	25	
King Memorial	R.J. Blythe, Rt.3, Box 5, Waxhaw 28173			1	13				3		17	12	
Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt.1, Peachland 28133		5	11	13		5		3		37	27	
Lee Park	Mrs. Doris Parker, 406 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110		15	14	22				5		56	45	
Macedonia	Mrs. Robert Latta, Rt.4, Box 128, Monroe 28110			12	25		6	3	5		51	35	
Marshville	Mrs. J.Curtis Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103	18	18	16	18				3		73	60	
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Frank Crump, 716 Shute St., Monroe 28110			20	15				6		41	41	
Midway	Mrs. Evelyn Keziah, Rt.1, Box 640, Wingate 28174	5	14	11	22				5		57	45	
Mill Creek	Larry Helms, Rt.3, Monroe 28110		30	8	25		1	1	8		73	55	
Monroe ,First	James D. Reich, 1103 Woodland Ave., Monroe 28110	20	40	50	40	60					210	189	
Mount Harmony	Stephen Ponder. 5201 Clearmont Ave., Charlotte 28212				20				5		25	18	
Mount Moriah	Lyndon Mills, Rt.1, Pageland, S. C. 29728			3	12		2		2		19	12	
Mount Olive	Mike Morrison, Rt.3, Wadesboro 28170	4	3	4	12				3		26	13	
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Jummy Williams, Rt.4, Monroe 28110			5	17				6		28	14	
Mount Zion	Eddie Melton, Rt.5, Monroe 28110			15	30		5	2	2		54	45	
Mountain Springs	David Nance, Rt.1, Wingate 28174	7		5	18				8		38	20	
New Hope	Ralph Funderburk, Rt.4, Monroe 28110												
New Salem	Workey Griffin, 718 Benton St., Monroe 28110				26		7	3	5		41	25	1
Oak Grove	Clyde Hicks, Rt.6, Box 414, Monroe 28110			15	30				2		47	35	
Oakland	Kenneth Griffin, 109 W. End Dr., Monroe 28110	40	22	20	38		3	1	6		130	65	
Olive Branch	Keith Baucom, Rt.3, Marshville 28103				12				3		15	10	
Philadelphia	Jim Plummer, Rt.1, Marshville 28103		23	25	35				3		86	65	
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Reece D. Riggins, Rt.2, Box 173-B, Marshville 28103	7	32		25				3		67	55	
Pleasant Pines													
Providence													
Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt.7, Monroe 28110												
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Doris Myrick, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		9	9	19				3		40	23	
Sardis			20	20	20				8		68	42	
Secrest Grove	Jerry Helms, Rt.6, Monroe 28110				22				7		29		
Shiloh	Jackie Gill, Rt.5, Monroe 28110	7	20	26	40			14	10		117	70	
Sunset Park	V.T. Littleton, Rt.8, Monroe 28110	10	10		30				7		57	36	
Sutton Park				6	15				3		24	15	
Trinity	Randle Cox, Rt.10, Box 726, Monroe 28110				45		8	3	2		58	27	
Union	Mrs. Debbie Smith, Rt.1, Monroe 28110												
Union Grove	Mrs. Marilene Gaye, Rt.3, Marshville 28103				30				5		35	25	
Waxhaw	Edward Godfrey, Box 458, Waxhaw 28173		3	9	18				4		34	18	
West Monroe	Robert P. Smith, Jr., Rt.10, Box 920-B Monroe 28110			15	36		15		3		69	50	
Wingate	W.O. Funderburke, Box 507, Wingate 28174		51	30	24	17			16		143	136	

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director DR. MARIAN HUME 223-5116

Address BOX 443, City WINGATE, State NORTH CAROLINA, Zip 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (13-18 years or graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (13-18 years or graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Antioch	Mrs. Mary Hazel Williams, Rt.2, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	2		6	15	15	13	13	32	12		100
Austin Grove	Mrs. Thomas Rollins, Box 582, Marshville 28103	1	2	1	1	2		7	8	20	12	11	31	2		84
Benton Heights	Mrs. Helen Fowler, 304 King St., Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	6	12	6		25	4		53
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Doris N. Griffin, Box 2, Monroe 28110	1	2	2	1	2		8	9	27	17	12	20	7		92
Bethel			1	1				2		9	6					15
Calvary	Mrs. Monteen Yow, Rt.6, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1		5	7	6	8	10	12	1		44
Centerview			1	1				2		5	8					13
Central																
Corinth	Mrs. Jimmy Parker, Rt.10, Monroe 28110			1		1		2			12		12	2		26
Ebenezer	Mrs. Wendell Stegall, Rt.7, Box 144, Monroe 28110	1	2		1	1		5	15	15		11	14	1		56
Euto	Mrs. Alice Hathcock, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103					1		1					5	3		8
Fairfield	Mrs. Hubert Stegall, Rt.2, Marshville 28103	1	1			1		3	12	10			15	5		42
Faith																
Faulks	Mrs. Bobby Martin, Rt.4, Box 246-B, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	2		6	10	15	16	10	60	2		113
Forest Hills (Clearview)																
Friendly																
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Larry Philemon, Box 3610, Marshville 28103	1	1	1	1	1		5	16	10	7	8	9	2	6	58
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Margaret Sharp, 217, Midway Dr., Matthews 28105	1	1	1		1		4	3	10	7		30	1		51
Hermon	Mrs. Brice McCain, Rt.4, Box 57, Waxhaw 28173		1	1		1		3		7	8		13			28
Hillcrest																
Hopewell	Mrs. Sunel Shearon, Rt.7, Monroe 28110	1	2	1		3		7	6	14	17		39	2		78
Howie	Mrs. Johnnie Croft, Rt.1, Box 201, Waxhaw 28173					1		1					16	4		20
Indian Trail	Mrs. Ron Sossamon, 3117 Fairfirest Dr., Matthews 28105	2	1	1	1	1		6	12	12	8	10	18	1		61
King Memorial	Mrs. Jimmy Carpenter, Rt.2, Waxhaw 28173	1	1			1		3	4	8			18	1		31
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Doris Hill, Rt.1, Peachland 28133					1		1					13	6		19
Lee Park	Mrs. Clyde Connell, 1631 Sell St., Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1		5	8	15	7	7	18	3		58
Macedonia	Mrs. Robert Latta, Rt.4, Box 128, MOnroe 28110		1	1		1		3		6	10		15	5		36
Marshville	Mrs. Carl Parker, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	1	1	1		1		4	18	16	15		42	10		101
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Frank Couick, Rt.2, Waxhaw 28173			1		2		3			13		38	4		55
Midway	Mrs. Doris Austin, Rt. 1, Box 643, Wingate 28174	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	7	9	12	35	2		75
Mill Creek	Mrs. James A. Whitley, Rt.3, Monroe 28110	1	2	1	1	1		6	4	12	8	11	18	4		57
Monroe, First	Mrs. Jane Austin, 10 McManus St., Monroe 28110	2	3	2		2		9	9	20	23		137	13		202
Mount Harmony	Sylvia Smith, 1900 Kimway, Matthews 28105	1	2	1	1	1		6	8	20	18	15	52	7		120
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, Rt.1, Pageland, S.C. 29728			1	1	1		3			7	14	10	1		32
Mount Olive																
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Tommy Davis, Rt.4, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	10	12	5		15	1		43
Mount Zion	Mrs. Juanita Laney, Rt.5, Monroe 28110		1	1		1		3		10	8		16	6		40
Mountain Springs	Mrs. P.L. Wright, Rt.1, Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1		5	18	8	3	25	13	1		68
New Hope	Mrs. Beatrice Simpson, Rt.2, Marshville 28103				1	1		2				8	11	2		21
New Salem	Mary Gandy, Rt.6, Monroe 28110	2	1	1		1		5	8	4	5		20	6		43
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ronald Griffin, Rt.6, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		2		5	5	4	12		31	5		57
Oakland	Dr. Marian Hume, Box 443, Wingate 28174	1	1	1		2		5	16	10	15		33	1		75
Olive Branch	Mrs. Lena Stegall, Rt.3, Marshville, 28103			1		1		2			6		7			13
Philadelphia	Mrs. Cora Taylor, Rt. 3, Pageland, S.C. 29728	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	27	23	15	20	7		98
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Dillon Mullis, Rt.2, Box 147-E, Marshville 28103	1	2			1		4	15	18			11	4		48
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. Paul McClain, Rt3, Waxhaw 28173					1		1					9	6		15
Roanoke	Mrs. Willene Lemmond, Rt.9, Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	3	5	10		12	4		34
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Juanita Crump, 801 Bragg St., Monroe 28110			1	1	1		3			10	5	40	4		59
Sardis	Mrs. Ethel Sustar, Rt.8, Monroe 28110	1	2	2		1		6	7	10	9		12			38
Seacrest Grove																
Shiloh	Mrs. Margaret McCorkle, Rt.2, Matthews 28105	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	16	5	5	53	8		92
Sunset Park	Mrs. Larry Helms, Sandy Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110	1	1	1		1		4	7	15	6		6	3		37
Sutton Park	Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110	1	1	1	1	1		5	3	7	6	4	22	4		46
Trinity																
Union	Mrs. Doris Baucom, Rt.1, Wingate 28174					1		1					15	1		16
Union Grove	Mrs. Grace Jerome, Rt.1, Peachland 28133	1	1	1	1	2		6	10	5	4	6	26	6		57
Waxhaw	Mrs. Frankie McWhorter, Rt.2, Waxhaw 28173		1	1		1		3		5	6		11	3		25
West Monroe		1	1	1		1		4	6	15	18		20	1		60
Wingate	Miss Helen Cowsert, Wingate 28174	1	1	1	1	2		6	10	20	18	18	81	7		154
TOTALS:		57	50	44	21	61		213	309	482	424	230	1,231	185	6	2,867

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Association Brotherhood Director: MR. WILLIAM SELLMON 283-2894

Address: OLD CHARLOTTE HIGHWAY, MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA 28110 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Austin Grove	John Calvin Griffin, Rt.4, Marshville 28103	7	5	4					1		17
Bethel	Eddie Prssley, Rt.1, Marshville 28103	1	3	1							5
Corinth	Jerry Griffin, Rt.5, Monroe 28103			2	12				4		18
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt.7, Box 144, Monroe 28110	7	6	1	13				3		30
Fairfield		10									10
Faulks	Keith Pierce, Rt.4, Marshville 28103	7	7	1	41				1		57
Hamilton Cross Roads	Jimmy McKenzie, Rt.3, Marshville 28103	12	4	1							17
Hartis Grove	D.F. Presley, 3809 Fincher Rd., Matthews 28105	6			6				1	12	25
Hopewell		5	12								17
Indian Trail	Walter Byrum, Rt.2, Indian Trail 28079				11				1		12
King Memorial		5	5								10
Lee Park		1	15	3							19
Macedonia	Boyce Catoe, Rt.5, Box 906, Monroe 28110		8	1	7	6			3		25
Marshville		12	7	2							21
Midway	Edd Davis, Rt.1, Box 636, Wingate 28174	12	10	1	16				3		42
Mill Creek	Marvin E. Medlin, Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	6	10	4							20
Mount Harmony	Ray Moore, 346 Deer Creek Dr., Matthews 28105	15									15
Mount Pleasant	Tom Roberts, Rt.1, Monroe 28110	14	6	4	10	10			1		45
Mount Zion	Dick Laney, Rt.4, Monroe 28110				10				2		12
Mountain Springs	Benny Greene, Rt.4, Box 792, Monroe 28110	7	8	1	20				1		37
New Salem	Marvin Harrington, Rt.9, Monroe 28110	10	4	5	1	1	1	1	1		24
Oak Grove	Yates Gordon, Rt.7, Monroe 28110	4	9	3			16		3		35
Oakland	Walter Baldwin, P.O. Box 248, Waxhaw 28173	5	4	1					1		11
Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt.1, Marshville 28103	20	12	6	8						46
Pleasant Hill	Charles Byatt, Rt.2, Box 232-A Marshville 28103	11		1							12
Roanoke	David F. Gordon, Rt.3, Monroe 28110	7	10		9				1		27
Sardis	Larry Gordon, Box 262, Indian Trail 28079	6			12						18
Shiloh	Tom Hinson,Rt.8, Monroe 28110	6	11								17
Sunset Park	Lamar Redmon,Sandy Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110	10		3		15					28
Union Grove	Allen Smith, Rt.4, Marshville 28103	2	2							16	20
Wingate		20		2							22
TOTALS:		228	158	47	176	32	17	1	27	28	714

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: MR. C.A. HYATT, JR. 753-1973

Address: ROUTE 2, BOX 350, City: MONROE, State: NORTH CAROLINA, Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program gifts as percent of total budget	Associational missions gifts as percent of total budget	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the y	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	Dennis Long, Rt.3, Monroe 28110	10	2½	1½						x	4,3078	1,604	44,682	25,000	8,563	68,198		1,293	4,049	82,103
Austin Grove	Mrs. Clifford Helms, Rt.4, Box 306, Marshville,N.C.	58	8	3							89,763		89,763		17,955	87,962	14,790	4,054	24,371	149,132
Benton Heights	Bobby Benton, 2008 Concord Ave., Monroe		10							x	40,557		40,557		11,249	800		2,256	1,687	15,992
Benton's Cross Roads	J. Tommy Duncan, Rt.9, Box 572, Monroe 28110	80	11	1½						x	84,699		84,699		18,020		7,859	4,578	29,350	59,807
Bethel	Mrs. Neil Bess, Rt.1, Marshville 28103	16	7	2						x	23,000		23,000		3,835		12,000	555	1,591	17,981
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Moore, Rocky River Rd., Monroe 28110	30	8	2						x	38,754	1,231	39,985		15,340	10,291	691	1,523	12,507	40,352
Centerview	Mrs. Tommy Collins, Rt.1, Marshville 28103	6	2	1						x	20,800		20,800		6,800			668	6,600	14,068
Central	Mrs. J.W. Alexander, Rt.1, Indian Trail 28079	147									155,233		155,233	125,000	13,800	183,711	20,939	573	42,878	261,894
Clearview(Forest Hills)	Mick Funderburk, Rt.1, Indian Trail28079	5													2,600			150	250	3,000
Corinth	Clarence Griffin,Rt.3, Waxhaw 28173	40									31,068		31,068		11,640			1,037	8,977	21,654
Ebenezer	Larry Simpson,Rt.1, Box 736, Indian Trail 28079		10	4						x	44,004	254	44,258		15,101		2,614	1,544	12,695	31,954
Euto	Terry Brooks, Rt.2, Marshville 28103		10	2							19,170		19,170		10,061			775	2,647	13,483
Fairfield	Edwin Maske, Rt.4, Marshville 28103	10				x					38,786		38,786	33,000	12,600			884	5,996	19,450
Faith	Willie Sossamon, 4541 Margaret Wallace Rd. Charlotte	25								x	20,353		20,353		9,233	2,228		282	4,485	16,228
Faulks	Ray Haney, Rt.1, Marshville 28103	118	8	2				x			50,346	1,814	52,160		22,696	17,478		3,958	15,515	59,647
Friendly	Raymond Rowell, Rt.9, Box 464, Monroe 28110	12	4	1						x	31,500	266	31,766		12,200			868	6,000	19,068
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Graham Hill, Box 3415, Marshville	45	10	3						x	34,073	3,000	37,073		13,700			1,837	7,495	23,032
Hartis Grove	Ernest Horne, 4308 Hartis Church Rd., Matthews28105	47	7	3				x			37,728	153	37,881		7,017	3,521	14,937	1,248	9,908	36,631
Hermon	Barry Joyner, Rt.4, Box 149, Waxhaw 28173	40	1	½							51,665		51,665		16,245	2,841	520	2,039	24,538	46,183
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin rowell, Rt.1, Box 624, Indian Trail,N.C.	51	2								55,788	40	55,828	30,000	13,161	118,382		728	3,900	136,171
Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt.7, Monroe 28110	50	5								52,920	2,144	55,064		9,000	3,656		2,725	28,853	44,234
Howie	Miss Teresa Rowell, Rt.4, Waxhaw 28173	35	7	3						x	12,693		12,693		5,032	4,115		715	4,996	14,858
Indian Trail	Ron Sossamin, 3117 Fairforest Dr., Matthews 28105	30	1½	1						x	69,059		69,059		17,600	3,600	30,134	1,082	5,741	58,157
King Memorial	Mrs. Billy R. Watts, Rt.2, Waxhaw 28173	25	10	2						x	37,151	1,184	38,335		10,045			1,650	20,127	31,822
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Rt.1, Peachland	14	3	1							15,226		15,226		7,720	4,863		455	2,980	16,018
Lee Park	Jim Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110	51								x	66,536	5,158	71,694	195,973	13,320	26,794	10,634	1,687	7,168	59,603
Macedonia	Mrs. Harold E. Williams, Rt.1, Box 139, Wingate,N.C.	50	8	1						x	33,979		33,979		11,555	8,866		2,087	6,949	29,457
Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Box 643, Marshville 28103	12	18	2							95,329	5,074	100,403		29,947			2,325	76,461	108,733
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Earl Carter, Rt.10 Box 409, Monroe 28110	15	4	1						x	33,091	95	33,186		10,535	7,421		809	7,315	26,078
Midway	Keith Tarlton, Rt.3, Box 213-A, Monroe 28110	20	7	1½						x	33,315	32	33,347		9,400		5,194	1,027	7,745	23,370
Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt.3, Monroe 28110	14	7	2							43,112	27	43,139	7,000	12,130		12,454	1,944	11,800	38,328
Monroe, First	Robert Cassels, 2107 Arden Dr., Monroe 28110	75	19		x						191,024		191,024		58,762		3,269	3,810	68,333	134,174
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Bleeka Sustar, 14417 Idlewild Rd.,Matthews,N.C.	20	10							x	60,015		60,015		28,331			4,697	14,776	47,804
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Eunice Smith, 909 E. McGregor St.Pageland,S.C.	45	5	1							30,821	1,000	31,821		10,468	13,768		665	6,777	31,678
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt.2, Peachland 28133	2	3	1							13,431		13,431		7,310	1,267		261	1,866	10,704
Mount Pleasant	Winfred Rape, Rt.4, Monroe 28110	25									29,435		29,435		11,122			1,380	4,000	16,502
Mount Zion	David J. Doster, Rt.5, Monroe 28110	21	5	3						x	40,603		40,603		6,000			512	17,941	24,453
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Gene Williams, Rt.1, Monroe 28110	16	4	1	x						58,658	3,515	62,173		23,064			2,423	14,013	39,500
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, Rt.3, Monroe 28110	6	8	2						x	24,495		24,495		10,930			1,073	10,428	22,431
New Salem	Mrs. Bessie Yow, Rt.6, Monroe 28110	38	7	3						x	55,442		55,442		18,296			2,495	5,942	26,733
Oak Grove	Clyde Fenton, 9819 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	55	13	2							76,517	1,516	78,033		19,975	3,814		2,994	16,500	43,283
Oakland	Mrs. Evelyn Broome, box 668, Monroe 28110	80	3								94,598		94,598		27,416		27,420	2,075	17,405	74,316
Olive Branch	Roy Broome, Rt.3, Marshville 28103	15	3	1							22,635	622	23,257		6,920			646	10,545	18,115
Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, Rt.1, Marshville 28103	33	25	3							81,751	220	81,971		27,869	15,297		5,548	21,528	70,242
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. McClain Godwin, Rt.2, Marshville 28103	35	4	1							51,025	2,212	53,237		16,015			1,919	6,501	24,435
Pleasant Pines	Gaye G. Davis, Rt.3, Waxhaw 28173	1									1,473		1,473				1,200		250	1,450
Providence	Mrs. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173	31								x	16,129		16,129		9,730		3,175	182	5,923	19,010
Roanoke	Melvin L. Helms, Rt.8, Monroe 28110	20	6	5			x				33,702		33,702		10,229			1,178	13,989	25,396
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Violet Starnes, Rt.10, Monroe 28110	70					x				63,350	25	63,375		14,350	2,182	18,145	1,227	7,798	43,702
Sardis	Mrs. Jean Davis, Rt.6, Monroe 28110		13							x	59,755		59,755		16,821			2,534	7,167	26,522
Secrest Grove	Morris Stallings, Rt.9, Monroe 28110	36									36,513	904	37,417		14,415		11,433	727	8,155	34,730
Shiloh	Blake Hudson, Rt.9, Monroe 28110	50	13½	3						x	106,424	2,214	108,638		33,216	317		3,150	21,190	57,873
Sunset Park	Dowd w. Price, Rt.10, Monroe 28110	111	5	3						x	67,699	175	67,874	40,000	19,324	42,446	1,792	4,020	40,203	107,785
Sutton Park	Miss Betty Price, 303 Phifer St.,Monroe 28110	35	15	1½						x	38,306		38,306		18,741		2,640	1,199	9,589	32,169
Trinity	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Tallyrand Ave. Monroe 28110	46									45,211		45,211		13,125	447	34,231	445	5,635	53,883
Union	Mrs. Linda Crytser, Rt.1, Monroe 28110										14,471		14,471		4,160		1,380	378	3,781	9,699
Union Grove	Dwight Traywick, Rt.3, Marshville 28103										33,420		33,420		11,350			1,969	14,626	27,945
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt.1, Waxhaw 28173	45	5	1						x	37,396		37,396	25,000	10,915	70,293	1,558	998	9,350	93,114
West Monroe	Theodore Crooke, 1202 Onset Pl., Monroe 28110	190	2	1			x				102,059	11,684	113,743	29,250	23,883	75,737	7,696	13,156	23,691	144,163
Wingate	R.W. MacDonald, Wingate 28174		12	1							131,723	30,185	161,908	40,000	38,359		7,000	6,835	77,823	130,017
TOTALS:		2,112	351½	74½	2	1	3	2	9	20	3,020,857	76,348	3,097,203	550,223	889,196	780,295	253,696	115,852	871,305	2,910,316

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — **YEAR ENDING** SEPT. 30, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. ELLIS L. MARKS 283-8383

Address: BOX 596 City: MONROE, State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SB Hospitals	147 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Antioch	Richard W. Austin, Rt.7, Monroe 28110				700	400		568	797		1,184	250	250	2,213	5,662	6,362
Austin Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rt.3, Box 309, Marshville 28103				3,656	1,500	300	574	1,700	1,200	1,500	275		3,375	10,424	14,080
Benton Heights	C. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110				4,184	600	331	160	1,032					222	2,345	6,529
Benton's Cross Roads	Olin C. Trull, Rt.9, Box 548, Monroe 28110				6,000	1,295	1,199	1,538	7,123					1,824	12,979	18,979
Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt.1, Marshville 28103				701	170		106	103		10				389	1,090
Calvary	Elias Charo, 310, W.Windosr, St., Monroe 28110				3,006	752		244	646		30			102	1,774	4,780
Centerview	Mrs. Herbert Nash, Rt.1, Box 14, Monroe 28110				400	200		31	790						1,021	1,421
Central					2,500									8,750	8,750	11,250
Clearview(Forest Hills)	Bonnie Watts, Rt.1, Box 174-A, Indian Trail 28079															
Corinth			150	150	200	180	50	531			50				811	1,161
Ebenezer	Windell Stegall, Rt.7, Box 144, Monroe 28110				4,237	1,695	262	500	1,075					1,780	5,321	9,549
Euto	Mrs. Faye S. Hinson, Rt.2, Box 232-C, Marshville 28103				1,525	305	246	157	370		258			117	1,453	2,978
Fairfield	Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Rt.4, Box 94, Marshville 28103				294	50		30	120		100				300	594
Faith	Patti Shelton, Rt.2, Box 290, Indian Trail 28079				300	175									175	475
Faulks	Mrs. Bedford Deese, Rt.1, Box 390, Wingate 28174				2,901	925	313	562	1,369	500					3,669	6,570
Friendly	Mrs. Susan Hinde, Rt.1, IndianTrail 28079				870	900	137				500	25			1,562	2,432
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Philip Kiker, Rt.3, Marshville 28103				2,402	928	241	831	1,457		77			892	4,426	6,828
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Betty Smith, 3308 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews,				1,071	459		248	659					75	1,441	2,512
Hermon	Ms. Joe Griffin, Rt1, Waxhaw 28173				962	240	244	156	1,063		325			789	2,817	3,779
Hillcrest	Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt.1, Box 624, Indian Trail 28079				300			605	200		200	200	200		1,405	1,705
Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt.7, Box 528, Monroe 28110				2,238	500	248	820	1,505	300	270	200	125	225	4,193	6,431
Howie	Miss Vickie Deese, Rt.4, Box 136, Waxhaw 28173				351	220			82		36			31	369	720
Indian Trail	Mrs. W. F. Richardson, Rt.8, Monroe 28110				800			778	780					600	2,158	2,958
King Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173				3,351	950		400	926	50	223		130		2,679	6,030
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Frances Heeter, Box 224, Marshville 28103				376	215					57	57	45	266	640	1,016
Lee Park	Mrs. Jim Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110				599	340	100	806	864		75		100	278	2,563	3,162
Macedonia	Mrs. William L. Griffin, Rt.4, Box 731, Monroe 28110				2,633	300	462	352	900		68			1,175	3,255	5,888
Marshville	Mrs. J.J. Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103				11,764	600	224	1,601	3,206		75			886	6,592	18,356
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ray Phillips, Rt.2, Waxhaw 28173				1,050	220	33	81	910		11			767	2,022	3,072
Midway	Mrs. Doris Austin, Rt.1, Box 643, Wingate 28174				1,080	240	105	644	500		240			300	2,029	3,109
Mill Creek	Miss Kathy Tomberlin, Rt.3, Box 786, Monroe 28110				2,057	500		435	910						1,845	3,920
Monroe, First	Charles Bivens, 1012 Calhoun St., Monroe 28110				30,950	2,196	1,172	2,840	5,635		300			1,100	13,243	44,193
Mount Harmony	Lorena Rogers, 5025 Potters, Rd. Matthews 28105				5,572	1,000		600	2,004	500	200			500	4,804	10,376
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Jane Tomberlin, Rt.1, Box 254-B, Pageland, S.C.29728				1,808	585	150	540	660		100				2,035	3,843
Mount Olive	David Billingsley, Rt.2, Peachland 28133				300	80	31				51				162	462
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Tommy Davis, Rt.4, Monroe 28110				554	220	200	140	1,539		55	50	57		2,261	2,815
Mount Zion	Mrs. Karen Baker, Rt.4, Monroe 28110				2,069	1,241	1,068	827	827		553				4,316	6,585
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Earl Rape, Rt.1, Monroe 28110				1,223	520	315	821	1,525		242			900	4,323	5,546
New Hope	Mrs. Nancy Smith, Rt.2, Marshville 28103				1,960	490	73		185	50		63			861	2,821
New Salem	Hulsey R. Helms, 2101 Steele St., Monroe 28110				3,889	1,665			1,200				93		2,958	6,847
Oak Grove	Mrs. B.R.Hamrick, 5825 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd.,Matthews.		520	520	8,528	1,722	260	1,141	3,053		270	360	277	863	7,946	16,994
Oakland	Mrs. Claudette Kay, Rt.7, Box 113, Monroe 28110				4,050	300	405	967	2,093					3,060	6,825	10,875
Olive Branch	Henry Napier, Rt.3, Marshville 28103				535	873	100	502	1,156		325	100	100	337	3,493	4,028
Philadelphia	Bill Simpson, Rt1, Marshville 28103				18,104	2,219		706	826		117			346	4,214	22,318
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Mitchell Horne, Rt.2, Box 194-B, Marshville 28103				1,257	200	109	512	1,526	50	139			25	2,561	3,818
Pleasant Pines																
Providence	Mrs. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173					239		100	50		50				439	439
Roanoke	Mrs. Janet H. Thompson, Rt.2, Box 195, Monroe 28110				1,368	1,210		300	700		101				2,311	3,679
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Martha Melton, Rt.5, Box 686, Monroe 28110		31	31	4,000	550		211	871	550				300	2,482	6,513
Sardis	Mrs. Marietta Preslar, Rt.8, Box 619, Monroe 28110				7,251	557	774	1,258	3,237					1,322	7,148	14,399
Secrest Grove					100						300			7,292	7,592	7,692
Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt.9, Box 142, Monroe 28110				9,000	2,000	111	1,129	4,167	1,100	250	250	250	5,533	12,790	21,790
Sunset Park	Mrs. B.C. Plyler, Rt.1, Box 267-B Monroe 28110				2,755	120		200	550					4,969	5,839	8,594
Sutton Park	Wayne Tomberlin, Rt.1, Box 551, Wingate 28174				4,135	504	3	429	910		147			377	2,370	6,505
Trinity	Mrs. David Nash, Rt.1, Box 315, Wingate 28174				100				593						593	693
Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt.1, Monroe 28110				400	100		42	212					7	361	761
Union Grove	Mrs. Pat Little, Rt.4, Marshville 28103				2,000	750	65	503	1,191					275	2,784	4,784
Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, Rt.1, Waxhaw 28173				1,245	400	20	100	310		315	100	100		1,245	2,490

UNION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. B.C. BEAL, JR. 283-6419

Address: ROUTE 1, BOX 165, City: WAXHAW, State: NORTH CAROLINA, Zip: 28173

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. completing a witness training activity	No. of revivals	Deaf enrollment	No. preparing for missionary appointment	Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	No. black members	No. Spanish speaking members	No. of college students baptized	Library	Planning new building or remodeling project	Equipping Center materials	Baptist Doctrines Study	Baptist heritage emphases	Church Council	Brotherhood Readers Plan	Christian Life Committee	S.S. Leadership Prep. Wk.	Television program	Radio program	Annuity Board promotion for the pastor	Baptist Man's Day	Financial assistance for pastors continuing education	Sept. Seminaries, Colleges, & Schools Day	State paper in budget
Antioch	Garrison Medlin, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110						1							x								x							
Austin Grove	Bill Edwards, Rt.1, Wingate 28174						2							x															
Benton Heights	W.S. Griffin, 2006 Concord Ave., Monroe 28110						2			M				x															x
Benton's Cross Roads	J.D. Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110						1			W				x	x														
Bethel	Ted Hargett, Rt.1, Marshville 28103						1																						
Calvary	Worth Riggins, 1011 Ann St., Monroe 28110									M																			
Centerview	Roy Lee Helms, Rt.1, Wingate 28174						1																			x	x		x
Central	Leonard Rowell, Rt. 10, Monroe 28110													x															
Clearview (Forest Hills)	Alfred Price, Rt.1, Box 100, Indian Trail 28079						2								x										x				
Corinth	J.B. Spittle, Rt.10, Monroe 28110														x										x				
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt.7, Box 144, Monroe 28110						1																						
Euto	Shufford Pressley, Rt.2, Marshville 28103						1							x	x					x							x		x
Fairfield	Frank Moore, Rt.2, Marshville 28103						2														x								x
Faith	Buren Price, Rt.2, Indian Trail 28079						2								x												x		
Faulks	L.C. Beaver, Rt.1, Box 342, Wingate 28174	2					2			M																	x		
Friendly	Olin Price, Rt.1, Indian Trail 28079						2							x	x													x	x
Hamilton Cross Roads	Bob Tarlton, Rt.4, Marshville 28103						2							x															x
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt.8, Box 934, Monroe 28110						3			M					x														x
Hermon	James Steele Helms, Rt.1, Waxhaw 28173														x														x
Hillcrest	Garry Rollins, Rt.10, Box 215, Monroe 28110						3							x															
Hopewell	Herman Watkins, Rt.1, Indian Trail 28079						2							x	x													x	x
Howie	Joe Rowell, Rt.4, Waxhaw 28173						2																						
Indian Trail	Walter Byrum, Rt.2, Indian Trail 28079						3							x															
King Memorial	Dewayne Evans, Rt.1, Waxhaw 28173					15	2			M				x															x
Lanes Creek							2			M					x														
Lee Park	Hugh Parker, Rt.4, Box 742-D Monroe 28110									M				x	x	x													x
Macedonia	Harold E. Williams, Rt.1, Box 139, Wingate 28174						2							x	x														
Marshville	Ronald Turner, Rt.4, Box 177, Marshville 28103						1			M			2	x						x								x	x
Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, Rt.2, Waxhaw 28173						2								x														
Midway	J.B. Stegall, Jr. Box 94, Wingate 28174						2			M				x															
Mill Creek	Roscoe Thomas, Rt.1, Indian Trail 28079						2																						
Monroe, Forst	Franklin Akers, 515, Hillsdale, Monroe 28110						1			M				x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			x	x	x	x	x
Mount Harmony	Burns Price, 14009 Phillips Rd., Matthews 28105						2							x						x									
Mount Moriah	Lyndon Mills, Rt.1, Pageland, S.C. 29728														x			x				x							
Mount Olive	Conway Thomas, Rt.3, Wadesboro 28170						1																						x
Mount Pleasant	Charles Rape, Rt.4, Monroe 28110						1							x						x								x	x
Mount Zion	Ney Rape, Rt.4, Monroe 28110						1																					x	
Mountain Springs	T.W. Suggs, Rt.1, Monroe 28110						2			M				x	x														x
New Hope	Laurin Hinson, Rt.3, Monroe 28110						2							x															
New Salem	Marvin Harrington, Rt.9. Monroe 28110						2			M				x	x					x								x	x
Oak Grove	B.L. Starnes, Rt.1, Waxhaw 28173				1	30	1							x							x								x
Oakland	Jack Hinson, 1303 Icemorlee St. Monroe 28110						2						1	x	x														
Olive Branch	Crawford Godwin, Rt.3, Marshville 28103						1																						x
Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, Rt.1, Marshville 28103						2							x		x	x			x			x					x	x
Pleasant Hill	Mitchell Horne, Rt.2, Box 194-B , Marshville, 28103						2							x	x														
Pleasant Pines																													
Providence	James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173														x		x				x	x						x	
Roanoke	David F. Gordon, Rt.3, Monroe 28110						2							x						x									x
Sandy Ridge	Kermit Allison, Rt.10, Monroe 28110													x															x
Sardis	Marvin Preslar, Rt.2, Box 34, Indian Trail 28079						2			M				x						x							x		x
Secrest Grove	Lester Helms, Rt.6, Monroe 28110						2																			x			
Shiloh	Jimmy Stegall, 1401 Lakeview Dr., Monroe 28110						2			M				x	x					x									x
Sunset Park	J.W. Broom, 1305 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28110									W				x	x					x					x		x		
Sutton Park	Leigh Malcolm, 504 Turner St., Monroe 28110						1							x						x									x
Trinity	Wildred Starnes, Rt.1, Monroe 28110						2																				x		
Union	J.C. Baucom, Rt.1, Monroe 28110																												
Union Grove	Norris Parker, Rt.3, Marshville 28103						1							x						x									x
Waxhaw	Roy L. Godfrey, Rt.1, Waxhaw 28173						2							x	x														
West Monroe	Larry Dunlap 1322 Cresent Dr., Monroe 28110					15	3			M				x			x	x	x						x	x	x	x	
Wingate	Walter Perry, Wingate 28174												10	∴							x								x
TOTALS:							76				10		3	37	24	3	5	5	19	3	2	6		4	31	28	9	13	28

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 596
MONROE, N. C. 28110

Library Rate

Mr. JohnnR. Woodard, Director
Baptist Historical Collection
P. O. Box 7777 Reynolda Statio
Winston Salem, N. C. 27106

B
206 9756
M66 unC

UNION

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1980

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

1979-1980

Held With

WINGATE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1980

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 1980

Next Session
Will Be Held With

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1981

EUTO BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1981

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory:
Brotherhood Officers 5
Church Training Officers 4-5
General Officers 4
Pastors 5-8
Sunday School Officers 4
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 5
Bold Mission Thrust, SBC 13
Clerk Recognition 29-30
Church Groups 12
Constitution and By-Laws 14-21
Executive Committee, Representatives on 8-9
Historical Tables 64-67
Map .....Centerfold
Memorials 26-28
Messengers to Annual Association 9-12
Ministers Belonging to Our Association:
Licensed 28
Ordained, but not serving as pastors 28-29
Proceedings, 1980 Annual Session 23-26
Program, One Hundred Twenty-Sixth Annual Session 22-23
Report Section:
American Bible Society 31
Annuity Board 31-32
Baptist Foundation 34-35
Biblical Recorder 37
Brotherhood 48-49
Children's Homes 33-34
Christian Higher Education 37-38
Christian Life Commission 39-40
Church Training 49
Committee on Committees 53-54
Department of Retirement Planning Association 32-33
Director of Missions 51-52
Evangelism 38-39
Executive Committee 40-45
Finance:
Budget 56-58
Contributions to Associational Missions 58-59
Contributions to Building Fund 59
Treasurer's Report 59-61
General Board 53
Historian's Report (Historical Events) 61-63
Hospital 36-37
Homes for Aging 35-36
Music 50
New Pastors 47
Nominating Committee 55-56

Ordination Committee 48
Prison Ministries 45-46
Resolutions 47
Statistical Highlights, 1980 32
Stewardship-Cooperative Program 46-47
Sunday School 50
Time, Place, Preacher 48
Trustees 48
Woman's Missionary Union 50-51
Statistical Tables 68-95

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Office: 283-8383 200 Tomberlin Street
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 596, Monroe, North Carolina 28110

Director of Missions ..... Ellis L. Marks, Box 596, Monroe
Moderator ..... B. C. Beal, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 165, Waxhaw
Vice-Moderator ..... Kenneth Lida, 1211 Forest Ave., Monroe

GENERAL OFFICERS

Clerk ..... Mrs. William L. Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 731, Monroe
Treasurer ..... C. A. Hyatt, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 350, Monroe
Historian ..... W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville
Music Director ..... Mrs. Robert Howard, Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville
Sunday School Outreach Director .... Ben H. Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail
Church Media
Center/Library Director ..... Mrs. Wilburn Wellmon, Rt. 9, Monroe
General Board Member ..... Henry Gaye, Rt. 3, Marshville

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... James W. Parks, Rt. 9, Box 470, Monroe
Associate Director ..... Tom Kelsey
V. B. S. Director ..... Raymond Owens
Associate V. B. S. Director ..... Gene Lewis
Music ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
Adult Leader ..... George Gouge
Pastor Advisor ..... Lamar Price
Youth Leader
Children's Leaders:
Younger Children ..... Mrs. James Parks
Middle Children ..... Mrs. James Black
Older Children
Pre-School Leaders:
Younger Pre-school
Middle Pre-school
Older Pre-school
Worker with Special Children ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS

I ..... Mrs. Eunice Baker
II ..... Don Taylor
III ..... Mrs. Donnie Gamble
IV ..... Dwight Simpson
V ..... Frank Crump
VI ..... Henry Allen
VII ..... Larry Neil Gordon

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Wendell T. Price, 2025 Kimway Dr., Matthews
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Edward Godfrey

Adult Director ..... John Smith
Youth Director ..... Boyd Simmons
Children's Director
Pastor Advisor ..... Sam Stevenson

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Wilburn Wellmon, Rt. 9, Monroe
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Gene Williams
R. A. Leader ..... Herbert Spurlock

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume, P. O. Box 443, Wingate
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Robert Murray
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter
Baptist Women ..... Mrs. Jim B. Price
Co-Director ..... Mrs. Gene Simpson
Baptist Young Women
Co-Director
Acteens
Co-Director
Girls in Action ..... Mrs. Robert Oster
Co-Director
Mission Friends ..... Mrs. James Parks
Co-Director ..... Mrs. Tom Kelsey
Mission Study ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Kenneth McDougald
Mission Support Director
Members at Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Carl Parker
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Raymond Owens, Chr.
Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Miss Mamie Brewer
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. C. C. Crump, Chr.
Mrs. Max Simpson
Mrs. Hubert Humphries

PASTORS OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

November 1, 1980

CHURCH—PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	PHONE NO.
ANTIOCH—Rev. George Gouge	
Rt. 2, Monroe, N.C. 28110	753-4072
AUSTIN GROVE—Rev. Robert Howard	(o) 624-2929
Rt. 4, Box 28, Marshville, N.C. 28103	(h) 624-6226
BENTON HEIGHTS—Rev. Kenneth E. Lida	(o) 283-5540
1211 Forest Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110	(h) 283-4083
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS—Rev. Thomas R. Kelsey	(o) 753-1291
Rt. 9, Box 592, Monroe, N.C. 28110	(h) 753-4413

BETHEL—Rev. Jim Baker (Interim)
Rt. 1, Monroe, N.C. 28110
CALVARY—Rev. Roy P. Yow (o) 283-2677
Rt. 6, Box 577, Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 283-5803
CENTERVIEW—Rev. Mickey W. Carnes
Rt. 1, Box 383, Wingate, N.C. 28174 624-2805
CENTRAL—Rev. James A. Rogers
Rt. 2, Matthews, N.C. 28105 821-8096
CORINTH—Rev. L. Richard Little
Rt. 10, Box 443, Monroe, N.C. 28110 283-5764
EBENEZER—Rev. James W. Parks
Rt. 9, Box 740, Monroe, N.C. 28110 289-2632
EUTO—Rev. David Brown
Rt. 2, Box 237, Marshville, N.C. 28103 385-9398
FAIRFIELD—Rev. Max Godwin
Rt. 4, Box 92, Marshville, N.C. 28103 624-5360
FAITH—Rev. Vernon T. Helms
1005 Charlotte Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110 283-1448
FAULKS—Rev. Bobby Martin
Rt. 4, Box 246-B, Marshville, N.C. 28103 233-5265
FOREST HILLS—Rev. O. L. Yeargin
416 Hill St., Monroe, N.C. 28110 283-2849
FRIENDLY—Rev. Gerald Lanier
Rt. 1, Box 711, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079 753-1781
HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS—Rev. Ernest W. Clapp
Rt. 4, Box 118, Marshville, N.C. 28103 624-5169
HARTIS GROVE—Rev. Carl E. Sizemore
4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, N.C. 28105 821-7755
HERMON—Rev. Willie L. Hollar
Rt. 4, Box 110, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173 843-3136
HILLCREST—Rev. Donald K. Lisk
Rt. 7, Box 785, Monroe, N.C. 28110 283-4086
HOPEWELL—Rev. Gene L. Hopkins (o) 753-1084
Rt. 7, Box 450, Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 753-4497
HOWIE—Rev. C. E. Sigmon
Rt. 1, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173 843-3785
INDIAN TRAIL—Rev. Earl Sossamon
P.O. Box 266, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079 882-1553
KING MEMORIAL—Rev. Sam Stevenson
Box 388, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173 843-3415
LANES CREEK—Rev. Steven Mabry
Rt. 2, Box 101-B, Wadesboro, N.C. 28170 694-3755
LEE PARK—Rev. Robert T. Byrd
204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, N.C. 28110 289-4674
MACEDONIA—Rev. Robert Latta
Rt. 4 Box 128, Monroe, N.C. 28110 283-4052
MARSHVILLE—Rev. W. L. Culbertson (o) 624-2710
Box 4210, Marshville, N.C. 28103 (h) 624-5383
MARY ELIZABETH—Rev. Winfred Mills
Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173 843-2865

MIDWAY—Rev. Tony Owens
Rt. 1, Box, 585, Wingate, N.C. 28174 233-4737
MILL CREEK—Rev. Wayne Slaton
Rt. 2, Box 786, Monroe, N.C. 28110 283-8889
MONROE, FIRST—Rev. J. S. Larrimore (o) 283-8534
P.O. Box 219, Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 289-3563
Associate: Rev. James D. Reich
P.O. Box 219, Monroe, N.C. 28110 289-2367
MONROE, WEST—Rev. Carl Mintz (o) 283-2532
1301 Icemorelee St., Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 283-5887
MT. HARMONY—Rev. L. E. Funderburk (o) 847-9063
Rt. 2, Box 238-C, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079 (h) 882-3342
Associate: Rev. Stephen H. Ponder (o) 547-9068
2817 Mr. Harmony Church Rd., Matthews, N.C. 28105 (h) 537-6333
MT. MORIAH—Rev. Richard Clark
Rt. 1, Box, 253, Pageland, S.C. 29728 803-672-7319
MT. OLIVE—Rev. C. B. Hunnicutt
Rt. 3, Marshville, N.C. 28103 624-2206
MT. PLEASANT—Rev. James Hartis
Rt. 4, Box 234, Monroe, N.C. 28110 764-7379
MT. ZION—Rev. Jack Watts (o) 289-4587
P.O. Box 15, Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 764-3613
MT. SPRINGS—Rev. T. Vance Edwards
Rt. 7, Box 267, Monroe, N.C. 28110 753-4758
NEW HOPE—Rev. Lamar Price
Rt. 2. Box 103, Marshville, N.C. 28103 385-4652
NEW SALEM—Rev. W. Ward Gandy (o) 289-1676
Rt. 6, Box 608, Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 283-2228
OAK GROVE—Rev. B. C. Beal, Jr.
Rt. 1 Box 165, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173 283-6419
OAKLAND—Rev. Bill Taylor (Interim)
OLIVE BRANCH—Rev. C. H. Arrowood (o) 283-5656
Rt. 3, Box 128, Marshville, N.C. 28103 (h) 385-9246
PHILADELPHIA—Rev. John D. Crain (o) 624-5121
Rt. 1, Marshville, N.C. 28103 (h) 624-6171
PLEASANT HILL—Rev. William E. Slate
Rt. 2 Box 173-B, Marshville, N.C. 28103 385-9119
PLEASANT PINES—Rev. J. W. Mullis
Rt. 3, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173 843-3739
PROVIDENCE—Rev. Allen Brigman
Rt. 3, Box 16, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173 843-2437
ROANOKE—Rev. D. C. Sullivan
Rt. 9, Box 798-A, Monroe, N.C. 28110 283-1707
SANDY RIDGE—Rev. John T. Davis (o) 764-3861
Rt. 5, Box 564, Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 764-3188
SARDIS—Rev. Boyce Earnhardt
Rt. 1, Box 936, Indian Trail, N.C. 28179 882-1571
SECREST GROVE—Rev. Wilborn Merck
Rt. 6, Monroe, N.C. 28110 289-5725
SHILOH—Rev. Frank Moore (Interim)
7101 Colleton Place, Matthews, N.C. 28105 (o) 283-4451

SUNSET PARK—Rev. William H. Bratton (o) 283-2414
Rt. 10, Box 313, Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 283-1421
SUTTON PARK—Rev. R. D. Byrd (o) 283-4441
1903 Walkup Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 289-2878
TRINITY—Rev. Albert Hinson (o) 289-4194
Rt. 1, Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 764-3072
UNION—Rev. Lance Bradley
Rt. 1, Monroe, N.C. 28110 764-7289
UNION GROVE—Rev. Raymond Owens
Rt. 4, Box 144, Marshville, N.C. 28103 624-5791
WAXHAW—Rev. R. J. Pressley
Rt. 2. Waxhaw, N.C. 28173 843-2332
WINGATE—Dr. Roy Ford (o) 233-4418
Box 338, Wingate, N.C. 28174 (h) 233-4412
Associate: Rev. Woodrow Funderburk (o) 233-4418
Box 338, Wingate, N.C. 28174 (h) 233-4907
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Rev. Ellis L. Marks
Director of Missions (o) 283-8383
1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110 (h) 289-6204

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ANTIOCH: Mr. Brice Baucom, Rt. 3, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Mr. Oren Simpson, Rt. 2, Monroe, N.C. 28110
AUSTIN GROVE: Mr. Bryant Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 3, Marshville, N.C. 23103
BENTON'S CROSS RDS.: Mr. Norris J. Helms, Rt. 2, Box 922, Monroe, N.C. 28110
BENTON HEIGHTS: Mr. Clyde Witmore, Rt. 7, Monroe, N.C. 28110
BETHEL: Mr. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville, N.C. 28103
CALVARY: Mr. Ronald Medlin, Sandy Ridge Road, Monroe, N.C. 28100
CENTRAL:
CORINTH: Mr. Neal Gill, Griffith Rd., Monroe, N.C. 28110
Mr. Aubrey Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe, N.C. 28110
EBENEZER: Mr. Larry Arant, P.O. Box 55, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
EUTO: Mr. Shufford Pressley, Rt. 2, Marshville, N.C. 28103
FAIRFIELD: Mr. Lloyd Brantley, Rt. 2, Marshville, N.C. 28103
FAITH:
FAULKS: Mr. Carroll Haney, Rt. 1, Marshville, N.C. 28103
FOREST HILLS:
FRIENDLY: Mr. Louie Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.: Mr. Buren Little, Rt. 3, Marshville, N.C. 28103
HARTIS GROVE: Mr. Glynn Horne, 1507 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, N.C. 28105
HERMON: T. C. Carter, Rt. 4, Washaw, N.C. 28173
HILLCREST:
HOPEWELL: Mr. W. T. Duncan, Rt. 7, Monroe, N.C. 28110
HOWIE:
LANES CREEK: Mr. Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland, N.C. 28133

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Mr. Walter Byrum, 837 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
KING MEMORIAL: Mr. Robert Parker, Box 226, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173
LEE PARK: Mr. Lee Autry, 205 Alda Drive, Monroe, N. C. 28110
MACEDONIA: Mr. Lex Funderburk, 306 Westover Dr., Monroe, N.C. 28110
MARSHVILLE:
MARY ELIZABETH: Mr. Ezell Starnes, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173
MIDWAY: Mr. Earl Underwood, Rt. 1, Box 630, Wingate, N.C. 28174
MILL CREEK: Mr. Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
MONROE, FIRST: Mr. Bobby H. Griffin, 801 Club Dr., Monroe, N.C. 28110
Mr. Dean Baskins, Rt. 9, Box 20, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Mr. Jerry Jackson, 1114 Martha Dr., Monroe, N.C. 28110
MOUNT HARMONY: Mr. T. H. Sustar, Matthews, N.C. 28105
MONROE, WEST: Mr. Benny Simpson, Rt. 10, Monroe, N.C. 28110
MOUNT MORIAH: Mr. Everette Mills, Rt. 1, Box 254, Pageland, S.C. 29728
MOUNT OLIVE: Mr. Woodrow Griffin, Rt. 3, Wadesboro, N.C. 28170
MOUNT PLEASANT: Mr. Fairley Funderburk, Rt. 4, Box 286, Monroe, N.C. 28110
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mr. T. W. Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe, N.C. 23110
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Winfred Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Mr. Don Plyler, Rt. 4, Monroe, N.C. 28110
NEW HOPE:
NEW SALEM: Mr. Paige Long, Rt. 6, Monroe, N.C. 28110
OAK GROVE: Mr. John McManus, Rt. 6, Box 361, Monroe, N.C. 28110
OAKLAND: Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 W. End Dr., Monroe, N.C. 28110
OLIVE BRANCH: Mr. Harold Thomas, Rt. 3, Marshville, N.C. 28103
PHILADELPHIA: Mr. Sam Duncan, Rt. 1, Marshville, N.C. 28103
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Lumus Austin, Rt. 2, Marshville, N.C. 28103
PLEASANT PINES:
PROVIDENCE:
ROANOKE: Mr. Steve Rushing, Rt. 7, Monroe, N.C. 28110
SANDY RIDGE: Mr. Clyde Griffin, Rt. 5, Monroe, N.C. 28110
SARDIS: Mr. Garnett Jones, 532 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
SECREST GROVE:
SHILOH: Mr. Roland Ennis, Rt. 9, Monroe, N.C. 28110
SUNSET PARK: Mr. J. W. Broome, 1305 Griffith Rd., Monroe, N.C. 28110
SUTTON PARK: Mr. Leigh Malcolm, Wilkes Dr., A-2, Monroe, N.C. 28110
TRINITY: Mr. Jimmy Moon, Rt. 2 Box 798, Monroe, N.C. 28110
UNION: Mr. Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Monroe, N.C. 28110
UNION GROVE: Mr. Allen Smith, Rt. 4, Marshville, N.C. 28103
WAXHAW: Mr. Richard Hutto, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173
WINGATE: Mr. John Clawson, Rt. 1, Monroe, N.C. 28110

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH: Mr. Hoyle Tarlton, Mr. Howard Haigler, Mrs. Howard Haigler, Mrs. Lois Reavis, Mrs. Kathy Hinson; Alternates: Mrs. Deane Baucom.
AUSTIN GROVE: Mr. Bill Edwards, Mrs. Robert Howard, Mrs. Harry Kilstrom, Mrs. Thomas Rollins, Rev. J. B. Helms; Alternates: Mrs. J. B. Helms, Mrs. Charles Helms, Mrs. Joe Bivens.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Rev. Oscar Helms, Mr. Norris Helms, Mrs. Evelyn Lomax, Mrs. Carmen Price, Mrs. Elizabeth Rush, Rev. Tom Kelsey.
BENTON HEIGHTS: Rev. Ken Lida, Mr. H.B. Humphries, Mr. Dallas Graham, Mrs. Pauline Graham, Mr. Clyde Witmore, Mrs. W. S. Griffin, Mrs. Mary Crisp; Alternates: Mrs. Virginia Deese, Mrs. Evelyn Helms.
BETHEL: Mr. William Little, Mrs. William Little, Mrs. Ola Jordan; Alternate: Mrs. Willene Jordon.
CALVARY: Mrs. Carolyn Griffin, Mrs. Dorothy English, Mrs. Avanda Starnes, Mrs. JoAnn Pressley.
CENTERVIEW: Mr. Bright Nash, Mrs. Etta Jones.
CENTRAL: Mrs. Mary Williams, Mrs. Carolyn Fowler, Mrs. Jeanette Griffin, Mrs. Annette Ford, Mrs. Willie Burr.
CORINTH: Mr. J. B. Spittle, Mable Starnes, Clara Williams.
EBENEZER: Mrs. Lula Price, Mrs. Ruth Stegall, Rev. James Parks, Mrs. James Parks, Mrs. Faye Downs; Alternates: Mr. Wendell Stegall, Mrs. Debbie Helms.
EUTO: Mrs. Alice Hathcock, Mrs. Jolly Pressley, Mr. Lee Williams, Mrs. Faye Brown; Alternates: Gertrude Baucom, Mary Little, Mack Moore, M. E. Moore.
FAIRFIELD: Mrs. Marie Chaney, Mrs. Eldis Broome, Mrs. Max Godwin, Mrs. Virginia Sanders, Mrs. Boyce Trull.
FAITH: Mrs. Beulah Helms, Mrs. Clara Belle Price, Mrs. Helen Snyder.
FAULKS: Mr. Paul Gaddy, Mrs. Paul Gaddy, Mr. Warren Haney, Mr. Hovis Smith, Mrs. Hovis Smith; Alternate: Mr. L. C. Brewer.
FOREST HILLS: Mr. Alfred Price, Mrs. Alfred Price, Mrs. Judy Baker.
FRIENDLY: Mr. Henry Allen, Mrs. Peggy Allen, Mr. Louie Simpson, Mrs. Velma Simpson.
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mr. Buren Little, Rev. E. W. Clapp, Mrs. Lurlyn Hamilton, Mrs. Virgie Hamilton, Mr. Fred Moore, Mr. Martin Heard.
HARTIS GROVE: Mr. J. R. Boyd, Mrs. Mae Dover, Mrs. Mary Lee Rogers, Mrs. Mabel Sizemore, Mr. John V. Williams, Mrs. John V. Williams; Alternates: Mr. Loyd Jenkins, Mrs. Loyd Jenkins, Mrs. Betty Horne, Mrs. Janie Boyd, Mr. Hoyle Burnette, Mrs. Hoyle Burnette.
HERMON: Mrs. Sara Carter, Mrs. Eleanor Tabor, Arthur Tabor, Miss Earline Joyner; Alternates: Mr. James Steele Helms, Sara Don Helms, Faye Hollar, Ethel Helms.
HILLCREST: Mrs. Lillian Lisk, Mrs. Phyllis Parker, Mrs. Gail Price, Mrs. Irene Swinson.
HOPEWELL: Mrs. Virginia Price, Mr. L. J. Gann, Mr. W. T. Duncan, Mr. Jim B. Price, Rev. Gene Hopkins.
HOWIE: Mrs. Sadie Wolfe, Mrs. Becky Broome, Mrs. Estelle Wilson.
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Mrs. Evelyn Glenham, Mrs. Ellen Chappell, Mrs. Goldie Smith, Mrs. Loyd Burnette, Mr. Lloyd Burnette.
KING MEMORIAL: Mr. John W. Ledford, Rev. Sam Stevenson.
LANES CREEK: Mrs. Margaret Thomas, Mr. Donny Thomas, Mrs. Opal Deese, Mrs. Barbara Edwards.
LEE PARK: Mr. Lee Autry, Mrs. Cora Pollock, Mrs. J. W. Jenkins, Mrs. C. W. Teague, Rev. C. W. Teague.
MACEDONIA: Mr. Wayne Mangum, Mrs. Wayne Mangum, Mr. Lex Funderburk, Mrs. Lex Funderburk, Rev. Robert Latta.

MARSHVILLE: Mrs. W. L. Cubertson, Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Mrs. H. N. Guion, Mrs. Carl Parker.

MARY ELIZABETH: Mr. Ezell Starnes, Mrs. Ezell Starnes, Mr. Isom Melton; Alternates: Mr. Johnny Godfrey, Mrs. Arthur Phillips, Mrs. Johnny Terry.

MIDWAY: Mr. Earl Underwood, Mrs. Earl Underwood, Mr. Frank Stegall, Mrs. Frank Stegall.

MILL CREEK: Mr. Roscoe Thomas, Mrs. Roscoe Thomas, Mr. Bert Braswell, Sr., Mrs. Bert Braswell, Mildred Price.

MONROE, FIRST: Mrs. J. W. Austin, Mrs. Oscar Faulk, Mr. Ben Horne, Mrs. Ben Horne, Mrs. Carlton Ward, Mrs. Carlton Tyson, Mr. Charles F. Bivens.

MONROE, WEST: Mr. Walter Griffin, Mrs. Walter Griffin, Mrs. Matha Hamilton, Mr. Theodore Crooke, Mrs. Theodore Crooke, Mr. Jake Elliott, Mrs. Jake Elliott, Rev. Carl Mintz.

MOUNT HARMONY: Mr. T. H. Sustar, Mr. Steve Ponder, Mrs. Martha Price, Mrs. Bleeka Sustar, Mrs. Ona Helms.

MOUNT MORIAH: Mrs. Ida Mae Mills, Mrs. Kate Martin, Mrs. Zula Smith.

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. C. B. Hunnicutt, Miss Rowena Austin, Mrs. Ronnie Mills.

MOUNT PLEASANT: Mrs. Myrtle Rape, Mrs. Vernelle Simpson, Mrs. James Hartis, Marie Belk, Mrs. Dot Compton.

MOUNT ZION: Mr. Winfred Starnes, Mr. Roland Lowery, Mrs. Jobie Deese, Mrs. Dot Brooks, Mr. Dick Laney.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mrs. Vance Edwards, Mrs. Tommy Mills, Mr. J. C. Rowell, Mr. Roy Griffin, Mrs. Gene Williams, Mrs. William Nash; Alternates: Mrs. P. L. Wright, Mrs. Ricky Whitley, Mrs. T. W. Suggs.

NEW HOPE:

NEW SALEM: Mrs. Tommy Ruth Gay, Mrs. Lucille Strawn, Mrs. Mildred Long, Mr. K. C. Long, Mrs. Gladys Hilton, Mrs. Johnie Marsh, Mr. R. P. Harrington, Mrs. R. P. Harrington.

OAK GROVE: Mr. Bruce Medlin, Mr. John McManus, Mrs. John McManus, Mr. Buck Helms, Mr. Wiley Stevenson, Mrs. Ann Boatright; Alternates: Mrs. Floy Stevenson, Mrs. Essie Medlin, Mrs. Christine Helms.

OAKLAND: Mrs. Elsie Helms, Mrs. Johnie Bauco, Mrs. Evelyn Twitty, Mrs. Foy Pressley, Mrs. Betty McDougald, Mrs. Lydia Moser; Alternates: Mrs. Nancy Green, Mrs. Faye Parker.

OLIVE BRANCH: Mr. Crawford Godwin, Mrs. Bearth Godwin, Mrs. Helen Stegall; Alternates: Mr. Ward Stegall, Mrs. Annie Napier, Mr. James Napier.

PHILADELPHIA: Mrs. Bonnie Oster, Mrs. Julia Crain, Mrs. Ruth Duncan, Mrs. Ollie Threatt, Mr. Bill Simpson, Mr. Albert Autry; Alternates: Mr. Basil Presslar, Mr. Steve Autry.

PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Yvonne Slate, Mrs. Hazel Mangum, Mrs. Evelyn Little, Mrs. Eula Thomas, Mrs. Letha Mills; Alternates: Mrs. Elizabeth Horne, Mr. Silas Horne, Mrs. Margie Mangum.

PLEASANT PINES: Mrs. J. W. Mullis.

PROVIDENCE: Mr. James Burgess, Pat Jackson, Harold Jackson, Paul McClain, Betty McClain, Carolyn Pressley.

ROANOKE: Willene Lemmond, Shirley Price, Pat Boatright, Alice Price, Rev. D. C. Sullivan, Mrs. D. C. Sullivan, Mrs. Suzie Mical.

SANDY RIDGE: Mr. Kermit Allison, Mr. Arthur Beaver, Mrs. Doris Boatright, Mrs. Eula Rorie, Mrs. Violet Starnes.
SARDIS:
SECREST GROVE: Mrs. Sherril Lemmond, Mrs. Alma Giles, Mrs. Pat Craig, Mrs. Rosalee Merck.
SHILOH: Mr. Bruce Cuthbertson, Mrs. Elga Cuthbertson, Mrs. Hazel Secrest, Mr. Wendell Connell, Mr. Albert Funderburk, Mrs. Evelyn Funderburk, Maxine Barbee; Alternates: Mr. Gene Lewis, Edith Hinson, Dan Barbee, John McCorkle.
SUNSET PARK: Mr. Albert Mills, Ms. Michelle Bosworth, Mr. Bill Scarboro.
SUTTON PARK: Mr. R. D. Byrd, Mrs. R. D. Byrd, Mr. Leigh Malcolm, Mrs. Leigh Malcolm, Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, Mrs. Blair Helms, Mr. Allen Sizemore; Alternates: Mr. Curtis Broadway, Mrs. Curtis Broadway.
TRINITY: Mr. Wildred Starnes, Mr. C. B. Gordon.
UNION: Mr. Harold Smith, Mr. Harlie Baucom, Mr. Heath Baucom, Mr. Max Parker.
UNION GROVE: Mrs. Emma High, Mrs. Pat Griffin, Mrs. Tirzah Deese, Mr. Ansel Deese, Mr. Charlie High.
WAXHAW: Mrs. R. J. Pressley, Mrs. G. E. Faulk, Mr. G. E. Faulk, Mrs. Fred Hartsell, Mr. Fred Hartsell.
WINGATE: Miss Mildred Griffin, Mr. William Stover, Rev. Z. G. Ray, Mrs. George Gerding, Mr. George Gerding, Mr. John Clawson.

CHURCH GROUPS

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I: Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, Olive Branch, Union Grove
GROUP II: Centerview, Faulks, Mount Moriah, Mount Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate
GROUP III: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, *Euto, *Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity
GROUP IV: Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe, First; Mount Pleasant, Mount Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park
GROUP V: Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe
GROUP VI: Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail, New Salem, Pleasant Pines, Secrest Grove, Shiloh
GROUP VII: Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, King Memorial, Mount Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw

*Where 1981 Annual Session will be held.

Southern Baptist Convention
Bold Mission Thrust

PURPOSE: That Southern Baptists understand, accept and become involved in the mission to enable every person in the world to have opportunity to hear and to respond to the gospel of Christ by the year 2000.

In order for this purpose to be fully realized, the churches must make spiritual preparation. This preparation must include praying, strengthening the church membership in Christian growth and discipleship and applying the gospel in the community and in society at large.

OBJECTIVE AND GOALS (1979-1982)

I. Bold Growing...by providing New Testament based churches and missions for all people...

1. Through increasing Bible study enrollment in existing churches by 12 percent by 1982.
2. Through providing opportunities for all persons in their localities to hear the gospel resulting in an increase in baptisms of at least 10 percent per year through 1982.
3. Through establishing 5,800 church-type missions and churches.
4. Through every church establishing at least one point of witness in new geographical and/or cultural areas.

II. Bold Going...by seeking out and equipping the called and cooperating in the support of persons participating in the activities of Bold Mission Thrust...

1. Through churches seeking out the called and supporting 1,000 additional career missionaries.
2. Through the churches seeking out the called and cooperating in the support of 5,000 Mission Service Corps and 100,000 other short-term mission volunteers.
3. Through churches enlisting and equipping church members for preaching the gospel in their own localities.

III. Bold Giving...by providing adequate financial resources to accomplish Bold Mission Thrust.

1. Through enlarging the financial base in each church by at least 15 percent annually.
2. Through doubling gifts through the Cooperative Program by 1982 (from 1977).
3. Through enlarging gifts for work through the associations by at least 10 percent each year.
4. Through increasing the special mission offerings—Foreign, Home and State by at least 10 percent each year.
5. Through securing adequate gifts over and above regular gifts to send 5,000 Mission Service Corps volunteers.

Constitution of the Union Baptist Association

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the Cooperative Program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to three messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fraction (51 or more) thereof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

ARTICLE IV—AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article IX of this Constitution, and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association one year prior to the annual meeting when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association, or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be neccessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE V—OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice-Moderator shall become Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice-Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice-Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice-Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject of the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VI—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missio-

nary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE VII—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice-Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the Calendar Year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII—TRUSTEES

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement, and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Associational authorizing such action: neither shall they have any control over the use of the Associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE IX—NEW CHURCH COMMITTEE

The New Church Committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant: and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Annual Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of

the Association for the period of at least one year. During this one year period the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual Associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

The Committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the co-operation of the Executive Committee conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the need.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the Annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

ARTICLE X—PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Robert's Rules of Order," where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE XII—ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

By-Laws

ARTICLE 1—Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meetings.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE 2—Opening

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3—Order of Business

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 4—Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 5—Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall also appoint a five-member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days following the annual meeting in which he is elected.

ARTICLE 6—Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 7—Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month, for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 8—Auditor

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 9—Sunday School

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—Church Training

The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training Program.

ARTICLE 11—Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 12—Music

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 13—Evangelism

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Evangelism Director.

ARTICLE 14—Historian

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 15—Revenue

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall

be on a total membership basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

ARTICLE 16—Salaries

Salaries of any employee shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 17—Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution or By-Laws.

ARTICLE 18—Finance Committee

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the finance program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee from time to time. They shall also submit to the Executive Committee prior to each annual session of the Association a budget, giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period. The Treasurer of the Association shall be a member of this Committee.

ARTICLE 19—Program Committee

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastors of the host churches: and they shall plan and present the program, in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 20—Committee on Committees

The duty of this Committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees on Resolutions; Time, Place, Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Constitution and By-Laws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Good Government, Ministers Retirement, New Church, Ordination, Program, Race Relations, Radio and Television and Nominating. This Committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches automatically dissolved following the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 21—Trustees

The Association shall elect at least six members to serve as Trustees: their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each

year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 22—New Church Committee

The New Church Committee shall be composed of six members serving three-year terms, with one-third expiring annually. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

ARTICLE 23—Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 24—Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members-four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 25—Visitors

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26—Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at a previous meeting and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation. All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were adopted. No resolution adopted by this Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

PROGRAM

The One Hundred Twenty-Sixth Annual Session
Union Baptist Association

WINGATE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 28, 1980
Reverend B. C. Beal, Jr., Moderator
Reverend Kenneth Lida, Vice-Moderator

THEME: "OUR HERITAGE CHALLENGES US TO BOLDNESS"

2:30 **Boldness in Worship**
Congregational Hymn
Devotion ..... Rev. D. C. Sullivan
2:40 Organization ..... Moderator
Recognition of Visitors ..... Rev. Kenneth Lida
Recognition of New Pastors ..... Rev. Ellis Marks
2:55 Special Music
The Moderator's Address ..... Rev. B. C. Beal, Jr.
3:30 **Boldness in His Business**
New Church Committee ..... Rev. Bill Clapp
Ordination Committee Report ..... Rev. R. J. Pressley
Time, Place and Preacher ..... Rev. Donald Lisk
Miscellaneous Business
Congregational Hymn
4:00 **Boldness in Training Ministry**
Sunday School ..... Rev. James Parks
Church Training ..... Mrs. Edward Godfrey
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
Finance Committee Report ..... Rev. Lawrence Funderburk
General Board Report ..... Mr. Henry Gaye
8:10 **Our Heritage Challenges Us to Bold Giving**
Cooperative Program Report ..... Rev. Bobby Martin
Evangelism Report ..... Rev. Robert Byrd
Associational Sermon ..... Rev. John Crain
Benediction.

MORNING SESSION
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 29, 1980
Reverend B. C. Beal, Jr., Moderator
Reverend Kenneth Lida, Vice-Moderator

9:00 **Boldness in Worship**
Hymn
Devotion ..... Rev. Sam Stevenson
9:10 **Our Institutions Challenge Us To Bold Ministry**
Recognition of Visitors and
Representatives of Baptist Supported Institutions
Biblical Recorder Report

Christian Action League
Children's Home Report .....Rev. R. D. Byrd
Baptist Homes Report .....Rev. Carl Sizemore
Annuity Board Report .....Mr. T. B. Rushing
Baptist Hospital Report .....Mr. John Bivens
Congregational Hymn
Special Music
10:00 Message .....Rev. Calvin Knight
Director of Church & Community Relations, Baptist Hospital
10:30 **Our Heritage Challenges Us To Boldness in Union Baptist Association**
Executive Committee Report and
Digest of Letters .....Mrs. William L. Griffin
Committee on Committees Report .....Rev. Boyce Earnhardt
Nominating Committee Report .....Rev. William Culbertson
Election of Officers
Miscellaneous Business
Memorials .....Mrs. William L. Griffin
11:15 Special Music
Message .....Rev. Harold Lewis
Foreign Missionary,
Suriname, South America
Benediction
12:00 Lunch.

PROCEEDINGS

THEME: "Our Heritage Challenges Us to Boldness"

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 28, 1980

The One Hundred Twenty-Sixth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association convened on Tuesday, October 28, 1980, at 2:00 p.m. in the Wingate Baptist Church. The Reverend B. C. Beal, Jr., Moderator, presided.

1. Call to order was given by the Moderator.

2. Congregational hymn "Blessed Be The Name" was sung, led by Mrs. Robert Howard, Music Director, with Susan Griffin, pianist, and Pat Haigler, organist.

3. The Rev. D. C. Sullivan of Roanoke Church led the devotional, basing his remarks on John 6:53-71.

4. Visitors were recognized and welcomed by Moderator B. C. Beal.

5. New pastors to our association since last session and their wives were recognized and welcomed by Director of Missions Ellis Marks, as follows: Rev. and Mrs. Sam Stevenson of King Memorial, Rev. and Mrs. William Slate of Pleasant Hill, and Rev. and Mrs. D. C. Sullivan of Roanoke.

6. Special Music - "I'll Go Where You Want Me To Go" sung by Mrs. Robert Howard, accompanied by Susan Griffin, pianist.

7. The Moderator's address was given by Moderator B. C. Beal, Jr. His message, entitled "No Prospects" was based on Luke 10:1-13 & 17.

8. Rev. Bill Clapp, New Church Committee Chairman, read a letter from Fellowship Baptist Church, Rt. 6, Monroe, N.C., requesting membership in Union Baptist Association. Rev. Raymond Price is pastor. Mr. Clapp made the following recommendation: "That Fellowship Baptist Church be brought under the watchcare of the Association for one year". Motion seconded and carried.

9. Ordination Committee Report was given by Rev. R. J. Pressley, who referred to the printed report and moved its adoption. Adopted.

10. Time, Place and Preacher Report was given by Rev. Donald Lisk, who moved its adoption. Adopted.

11. Miscellaneous Business: Rev. Roy Ford brought the following resolution: "Whereas, Bailey Smith, President of the Southern Baptist Convention, has said that 'God Almighty does not hear the prayer of a Jew', and Whereas, no one speaks for Southern Baptists, BE IT RESOLVED that the Union Baptist Association does disassociate itself from the contention that "God does not hear the prayer of a Jew."

Resolution referred to Resolutions Committee for further action and report.

12. Congregational Hymn - "Rejoice, Ye Pure In Heart".

13. Church Training Report was given by Rev. Ellis Marks in the absence of Carolyn Godfrey, Director. Mr. Marks moved for adoption of the printed report. Adopted.

14. Mrs. Robert Howard, Music Director, gave the Church Music report and moved its adoption. Adopted.

15. Prison Ministry Report was presented by Mr. Oscar Helms, who spoke on behalf of the report and moved its adoption. Adopted.

16. Director of Missions Ellis Marks presented the Director of Missions Report, recognized previous Directors of Missions present and moved for the adoption of his report. Adopted. Rev. Marks also extended appreciation to those who have volunteered their services as secretary/receptionist at the Associational Office this past year.

17. Congregational Hymn - "Amazing Grace".

18. W.M.U. Report was given by Dr. Marian Hume, who made motion to adopt the report. Adopted.

19. Brotherhood Report - Mr. Wilburn Wellmon, who moved its adoption. Adopted.

20. Message - Rev. George Shore, Director of Associational Development of Baptist State Convention spoke on "Associational Development".

21. Christian Education Report was given by Rev. Walter Woodson, who referred to the printed report. Mr. Woodson introduced Lorenzo Ferguson of Nassau, a sophomore at Wingate College, and stated that Mr. Ferguson is available to speak to any group on Southern Baptist work in the Bahamas. Mr. Woodson then moved the adoption of his report. Adopted.

Afternoon Session adjourned with prayer of thanksgiving for the evening meal.

Registration: 224 Messengers, 24 Alternates, 43 Visitors; Total 291.

EVENING SESSION

22. Congregational Hymn
23. Devotional was given by Rev. Bill Slate, who based his thoughts on I Cor. 10:31.
24. A beautiful program of special music was presented by the Wingate College Concert Choir, with Ron Bostic, Director.
25. Message - Dr. Jerry Potter, Director of Department of Deaf Missions, Baptist State Convention.
26. Historian Report was given by Lee Williams, Chairman of the History Committee, which consisted of events compiled from Church Letters.
27. Trustees Report - Wendell Stegall, Chairman, referred to printed report and moved its adoption. Adopted.
28. Treasurer's Report - Treasurer C. A. Hyatt presented the report and moved its adoption. Adopted.
29. Finance Committee Chairman Rev. Lawrence Funderburk presented the proposed budget for the coming year, showing an increase of $5,022.60 over last year's budget. Moved for the adoption of the report. Adopted.
30. General Board member Henry Gaye gave the General Board Report and moved its adoption. Adopted.
31. Cooperative Program Report was given by Rev. W. L. Culbertson in the absence of Rev. Bobby Martin, and moved its adoption. Adopted.
32. Evangelism Report was given by Rev. Robert Byrd, who moved the adoption of the report as printed. Adopted.
33. Associational Sermon was rendered by Rev. John Crain of Philadelphia Church. He based his sermon on Nehemiah 8:1-12, which was read by Rev. Boyce Earnhardt, Pastor of Sardis Church.

MORNING SESSION

The second day of the One Hundred Twenty-Sixth Session of Union Baptist Association was called to order at 9:00 a.m., October 29, 1980, at Mountain Springs Baptist Church.

After the singing of a congregational hymn, Moderator B. C. Beal presented the devotion.

35. Biblical Recorder Report was given by Coy Privette, Representative of the Christian Action League, who also gave the Christian Action League Report.
36. Mr. Stokes spoke on behalf of Wake Forest College.
37. Rev. R. D. Byrd presented the Children's Homes report and moved its adoption, after which Mr. Phillip Morrow spoke on behalf of the Homes. Report Adopted.
38. Baptist Homes Report was given by Rev. Ellis Marks in the absence of Rev. Carl Sizemore, who moved its adoption. Report was adopted as printed. Jim Saul, Representative of Baptist Homes, spoke on behalf of the Homes.
39. The Annuity Board Report was given by Rev. Ellis Marks in the absence of the Chairman T. B. Rushing, and he moved for its adoption. Report adopted as printed.
40. Mr. John Bivens spoke on behalf of the Baptist Hospital and moved the adoption of the Baptist Hospital Report. Adopted.
41. Congregational Hymn - "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus".

42. Special Music was presented by Mrs. Robert Howard, who sang "It's A Wonderful Life".

43. Rev. Calvin Knight, Director of Church and Community Relations, Baptist Hospital, presented the message. He based his remarks on Luke 4:16-21.

44. Report of Executive Committee meetings was given by the Clerk, who moved its adoption. Seconded and so adopted. The Clerk also gave the Digest of Letters for information purposes.

45. Rev. Boyce Earnhardt, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, read the resolutions and moved that they be adopted. Adopted. Objection was made by the Resolutions Committee to the consideration of the Roy Ford resolution on the basis that it is irrelevant to the purposes for which this body had met.

46. Attention was called to the Committee on Committees Report as presented by Rev. R. J. Pressley, Chairman, who moved the adoption of the report. Adopted.

47. The Nominating Committee Report was then made by Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Chairman. No additions or deletions being made to the report, the same was adopted as printed.

48. Election of Officers was then held. The Reverend B. C. Beal, Jr., Pastor of Oak Grove Church, was elected by acclamation to serve as Moderator for another year. The Reverend Kenneth Lida of Benton Heights Church was also elected by acclamation to serve as Vice-Moderator.

49. Miscellaneous Business: Motion was made by Rev. John Crain that the Clerk and the Director of Missions be directed and authorized to do whatever necessary to improve the quality of print used for the Associational Minute Books. Seconded. Rev. Marks and the Clerk both reported to the Association on this report.

50. Memorials as reported on Church Letters were read by the Clerk.

51. Special Music was presented by Rev. W. L. Culbertson, who sang "Something Beautiful".

52. The closing Message of the session was presented by Rev. Harold Lewis, Foreign Missionary to Suriname, South America. His message was both impressive and informative, as well as challenging.

53. Thanks for the noon meal and the closing prayer of this the One Hundred Twenty-Sixth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was given by Vice-Moderator Kenneth Lida.

54. Registration: 181 Messengers, 28 Alternates, 54 Visitors; Total 263.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH: Mr. Nathan Rushing, Mr. Heath Smith, Mr. C. J. Tarlton, Mr. Reece Morgan.
AUSTIN GROVE: Mr. Billy Griffin, Mr. J. C. Willaims.
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Mr. Jim Marrone, III, Mr. Matthew W. Belk.
BENTON HEIGHTS: Mrs. J. Walter Helms, Mr. G. Furman Phifer, Mr. J. O. Goodwin.
BETHEL: Mr. Conley Moore.
CALVARY: Mrs. Velma Helms.
CENTERVIEW: Mrs. Ada Lowery, Mr. Herbert Nash.

CENTRAL: Mrs. Allie Ross, Mr. Odell Starnes, Mrs. Della Helms.
CORINTH: Mrs. Ray Hinson.
EBENEZER: Mrs. Virgie Simpson.
EUTO: Mr. Sherrill Napier.
FAIRFIELD: Mrs. Della Freeland.
FAULKS: Mr. Dennis Haigler, Mr. Carl Braswell, Mrs. Flossie Jordan, Mr. Cullie Pope.
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Elton Griffin, Mrs. J. B. Polk, Mrs. Jessie Tarlton, Mr. Frank Tarlton, Mr. Kenneth Moore.
HILLCREST: Mr. James McManus, Mr. John Hargette, Mr. C. D. Tomberlin, Mrs. Mae Dorton.
HOPEWELL: Mr. Lane B. Price, Mr. Robert Raye, Mr. T. J. Philbeck.
HOWIE: Mr. James Plattenburg.
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Mr. Ken Carter.
LANES CREEK: Mr. T. C. Thomas, Mr. L. R. Gaddy, Mrs. Evelyn Gaddy, Mr. Graham Gaddy.
LEE PARK: Mr. Earl Broadway, Mr. J. W. Jenkins.
MACEDONIA Mr. Albert Medlin, Jr.
MARSHVILLE: Mrs. Robert L. Morgan, Sr., Mr. Keith Griffin, Mrs. Vance Little.
MARY ELIZABETH: Mrs. Mary Jane Grant.
MIDWAY: Mrs. Kate Trull.
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Howard Morgan, Mrs. Verla Moser.
MONROE, FIRST: Mr. W. E. Cain, Mr. Bruce Liles, Mrs. Ben Keziah, Mrs. G. M. Beasley, Mr. G. M. Beasley, Mrs. H. S. Shirley, Mrs. E. D. Williams, Mrs. Vann Hinson.
MONROE, WEST: Mr. Holland Helms, Mrs. Isabelle Price, Miss Pearl Stanton, Mr. Jeffrey Simpson, Mrs. Daisy Hass.
MOUNT HARMONY: Mr. Roy Price, Miss Florence Price, Mrs. Ethel Nelson, Mr. Alvin Pait, Mrs. Lois Helms, Mr. Glenn Price, Mr. Clayton Orr, Mrs. Roberta Plummer, Mr. Timothy Stokes.
MOUNT MORIAH: Mrs. Carrie Sims, Miss Eva Rushing, Mr. Curtis Smith.
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mr. Clamon Broome, Mrs. Kate H. Quinto, Mr. Carl Funderburk, Mr. W. Floyd Griffin, Mr. Stanly Griffin, Mr. H. C. Rape.
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Myrtle Ellis, Mrs. Edith Griffin, Mr. J. C. McRorie, Mrs. Mae A. Montgomery.
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Marie Hinson.
OAK GROVE: Mr. H. C. Baucom, Mr. Britton Helms, Mr. Joe Simpson.
PHILADELPHIA: Mr. Roy Riggins.
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Dora Curlee, Mr. Julian Thomas.
PLEASANT PINES: Mrs. E. L. Mills.
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Gladys Gordon.
SANDY RIDGE: Mrs. Eunice Griffin, Mrs. Lula Medlin, Mrs. Johnnie Richardson, Miss Leah McWhorter.
SARDIS: Mrs. Will Stephenson, Mr. Harold Privette, Mr. Louis L. Cochran, Mr. Earl Helms, Mr. Thurman Rodden.
SHILOH: Mrs. C. W. Harkey, Mrs. V. T. Helms, Sr., Mr. Charles Myers, Mr. David Griffin, Mr. Grady Ennis.
SUNSET PARK: Mr. George Helms.
SUTTON PARK: Mrs. Zilla Trull, Mr. D. R. Parker, Mr. Lonnie Jarmon, Mrs. Ed Gurley.

UNION: Mr. George Albert Rushing, Mr. Happy Baucom, Mr. Steve Hasty.
UNION GROVE: Mrs. Doris Martin, Mrs. Alice Gaddy, Mr. Jim Nash, Mr. Van Griffin.
WAXHAW: Mr. N. W. Watts.
WINGATE: Mrs. T. K. Helms, Mrs. W. J. Douglass, Mrs. Ruth Horton, Mrs. J. M. Lowery, Mrs. W. E. Allen, Mr. Edward B. Finney. Mr. Gary Finch, Miss Kathleen Jackson, Mrs. Parks Mangum, Sr.

LICENSED MINISTERS

AUSTIN GROVE - Tommy Rollins, P. O. Box 582, Marshville, N.C. 28103
BENTON CROSS ROADS - Oscar Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Alfred W. Philemon, Rt. 7, Monroe, N.C. 28110
BETHEL - James B. Knight, Rt. 1, Marshville, N.C. 28103
FAITH - Buddy Simpson, 408 Clearwater Dr., Indian Trail, N,C. 28079
FOREST HILLS - Alfred Price, 310 Rocky River Rd., Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
FRIENDLY - Mike Rowell, Rt. 9, Monroe, N.C. 28110
MARY ELIZABETH - Frank Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173
MONROE, WEST - Jerry D. Payne, Rt. 9, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Allen W. Love, 606 McCarten St., Monroe, N.C. 28110
SANDY RIDGE - Randy Davis, Rt. 10, Monroe, N.C. 28110
SARDIS - Bill Walters, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
Frank Conder, Box 1, Indian Trail, N.C.
SHILOH - Allen Alexander, Rt. 8, Monroe, N.C. 28110
SUTTON PARK - Bengie Mullis, 105 W. Myers St., Monroe, N.C. 28110
TRINITY - David Nash, Rt. 1, Wingate, N.C. 28174
Garland Tedder, Wingate, N.C. 28174
Donald Gamble, 1402 Lakeview Dr., Monroe, N.C, 28110
WAXHAW - Van Bigham, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N.C. 27173
WINGATE - Harvey Michael, Rt. 1, Wingate, N.C. 28174
Bert Forsythe, 913 Oak Forest Dr., Monroe, N.C. 28110

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

HILLCREST - C. L. Taylor, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 936, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

PHILADELPHIA - Rev. Jim Plummer, Rt. 1, Marshville, N.C. 28103

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(But Not Serving as Pastors)

AUSTIN GROVE - Rev. J. B. Helms, Peachland, N.C. 28133
BENTON CROSS ROADS - Rev. Brady L. Connell, Rt. 2, Monroe, N.C. 28110
CORINTH - Rev. Phillip J. McCall - 500 Everett St., Monroe, N.C. 28110
EBENEZER - Rev. Clyde Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079

FAITH - Rev. Roy Mull, Rt. 2, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
HOPEWELL - Rev. Joe Lee Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
LANES CREEK - Rev. Billy Ray High, Rt. 3, Marshville, N.C. 28103
INDIAN TRAIL - Rev. George DeHart, Rt. 2, Indian Trial, N.C. 28079
KING MEMORIAL - Rev. W. C. Clark
Rev. George L. Broome, Rt. 4, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173
LEE PARK - Rev. C. W. Teague, 202 Tomberlin St., Monroe, N.C. 28110
MARSHVILLE - Rev. Tilroe Threatt, Box 21, Marshville, N.C. 28103
MARY ELIZABETH - Rev. Frank Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173
MONROE, FIRST - Rev. Charles Brock, 309 Stevens St., Monroe, N.C. 28110
Rev. Ellis L. Marks, 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110
MONROE, WEST - Rev. Vernon T. Helms, 1105 Charlotte Ave., Monroe, N.C. 28110
Rev. Robert P. Smith, Jr., Rt. 10, Box 920-B, Monroe, N.C. 28110
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS - Rev. John B. Long, Rt. 1, Monroe, N.C. 28110
NEW SALEM - Rev. Henry Nance, Rt. 6, Monroe, N.C. 28110
OAKLAND - Rev. Howard Wilkins, Rt. 2, Box 179, Monroe, N.C. 28110
PLEASANT HILL - Rev. Jack Napier, Rt. 2, Marshville, N.C. 28103
SANDY RIDGE - Rev. W. J. Taylor, 894 Red Fox Lane, Concord, N.C.
SHILOH - Rev. Robert Outlaw, Rt. 8, Monroe, N.C. 28110
WINGATE - Rev. W. E. Allen, Wingate, N.C. 28174
Dr. Bobby Bell, Wingate, N.C. 28174
Dr. Byrns Coleman, Wingate, N.C. 28174
Rev. R. V. Greer, Wingate, N.C. 28174
Rev. Z. G. Ray, Rt. 1, Wingate, N.C. 28174
Rev. William Stover, Wingate, N.C. 28174
Rev. Walter Woodson, Wingate, N.C. 28174
Rev. Jim McCoy, Wingate, N.C. 28174

CLERK RECOGNITION
(Serving Five Years or More)

BENTON HEIGHTS - Mr. G. Dallas Graham 24
HOPEWELL - Mr. Jim B. Price 22
HILLCREST - Mrs. Marvin Rowell 21
AUSTIN GROVE - Mr. Theodore Griffin 20
CALVARY - Mr. Elias Charo 20
BETHEL - Mrs. Ted Hargett 16
SHILOH - Mrs. Walter Dickins 16
OAK GROVE - Mrs. B. R. Hamrick 12
UNION - Mrs. Walter Aldridge 12
OLIVE BRANCH - Mr. Henry Napier 11
WINGATE - Mrs. Helen Helms 10
MT. OLIVE - Mr. David Billingsley 10
KING MEMORIAL - Mrs. Ruth Ledford 10
MONROE, WEST - Mrs. Mildred Humbles 9
SUNSET PARK - Mrs. B. C. Plyler 8
MT. ZION - Mrs. Karen Baker 7
MARSHVILLE - Mrs. J. J. Griffin 7
WAXHAW - Mrs. Roy Godfrey 7

FRIENDLY - Mrs. Susan Hinde 6
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS - Mrs. Earl Rape 6
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST - Mrs. W. T. Richardson 6
HARTIS GROVE - Mrs. Betty Smith 5
HOWIE - Miss Vickie Deese 5
MONROE, FIRST - Mrs. Charles Bivens 5

Church Letters Received by Clerk on Time

Sutton Park
Mount Pleasant
Midway
Indian Trail, First
Faulks
Centerview
Mount Zion
Shiloh
Austin Grove
Union
Hamilton Cross Roads
Mill Creek
King Memorial
Philadelphia
Hillcrest
Mary Elizabeth
Oak Grove
Hartis Grove
New Hope
Friendly
Mountain Springs
Euto
Trinity
Ebenezer
Mount Moriah
Faith
Mount Olive
Monroe, West
Lee Park
Lanes Creek
Fairfield
Howie
Sandy Ridge
Benton Heights

Union Baptist Association
Office Building

REPORT SECTION

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Since its founding, the American Bible Society had offered the people of the world more than 3 billion opportunities to read at least some portion of God's Word. The ministry of sharing the Scriptures has steadily increased until currently there is an annual distribution of more than 250 million Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Scriptures.

In many overseas areas there have been extremely encouraging increases in the number of people reached with God's Word. In the United States, the American Bible Society distributed 108,882,672 Scriptures. Southern Baptists in various efforts have utilized ABS Scriptures in efforts to reach large numbers of people with some part of God's Word.

Twenty-seven languages were added in 1979 to the list of languages and dialects in which at least one book of the Bible has been published. In two of these languages the first publication was the entire New Testament. Two of the languages are from Soviet Russia.

The New Reader Scriptures, now published in 228 languages, continue to be widely used. Translation of these booklets is proceeding in additional languages.

The tremendous advances achieved during 1979 have been made possible because of gifts received from organizations such as the Southern Baptist Convention. A total of $286,200 was contributed by Southern Baptists; but, much more could be done if Southern Baptist would just increase their per capita giving from $0.022 to $0.04 annually.

The ABS asks that the Bold Mission Thrust be just as bold in Scripture distribution as in other areas of mission work. Only then can we be certain of having the Scriptures available that the Southern Baptists need around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume
American Bible Society Coordinator

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

"Achievement, Ministry and Growth"

While serving Southern Baptist Churches and agencies in 1979, the Annuity Board marked a period of "achievement, ministry and growth in practically every phase of its work", according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Key statistical highlights in 1979 included:

1. A 13th Check amounting to 10 per cent of a year's benefit was mailed to most annuitants in December, 1979.
2. A total of $19,131,539 in retirement benefits was paid.
3. Insurance benefits through the Board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to $13,067,388.

4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $667,521,987. This figure represented a growth of $97,787,516 over 1978's total.

5. Premium income totaled $69,548,849, including contributions and relief receipts. A total of $35,348,300 was designated for the Fixed Fund investment plan, $2,332,869 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund investment plan, and $12,121,729 went into Plan A. Insurance premiums totaled $14,291,178.

6. At the close of 1979, the Board counted 22,879 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 43,927 in the Fixed Fund investment plan, 4,934 in the Balanced Fund and 3,941 in the Variable Fund.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1980

Retirement Plans	Member	Total Acct.	Insurance	Total Members
Protection Section of Southern Baptist Retirement Program		7,127	*Health Insurance	18,993
Plan A (church agency)		**22,879	Group Life (church)	12,881
Fixed Fund (church agency)		43,879	Group Life (agency)	17,107
Balanced Fund (church agency)		4,934	**Life Benefit Plan	2,452
Variable Fund (church agency)		3,941	Seminarian Life	1,089
			Seminarian Medical	3,995
Total Benefits Paid (retirement, including variable)		$19,131	1,539	
Relief Benefits		$ 369,245		
Relief Recipients		420		

*Includes churches and agencies
**Closed to new members

DEPARTMENT OF RETIREMENT PLANNING
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1980, 3,046 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

Through March 31, 1980, we had processed the following:

77 - Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications
14 - applications for age retirement benefits
3 - applications for disability benefits
6 - widow's claims

ASSOCIATION

In Union Association 45 churches and 48 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 20 are still participating on the

minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

Ministers Retirement Commission
Respectfully Submitted,
T. B. Rushing, Chairman
Rev. Max Godwin
Mr. Ben Walters

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is an Institution of the Baptist State Convention and provides a Christian ministry of child care and family services.

During the past three years, members of the Board of Trustees and members of the administrative staff of the Homes completed an indepth evaluation of the Institution's total program of services. We share three significant statements from that report:

"The advancement of this mission and ministry requires (1) wise and resourceful leadership, (2) a well trained and highly skilled staff who really care for children, (3) a carefully planned program of child care and family services, (4) appropriate physical facilities, (5) adequate funds and sound fiscal policy, and (6) the confidence and support of an informed and devoted constituency."

"At this time the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is in a position of strength. This strength comes ultimately from God and is discoverable in the commitment, the competence and the faithful work of His people engaged in this ministry."

"This is not a time for complacency in child care and family services in North Carolina. It is a time for rigorous study, reflective planning, earnest prayer and courageous action."

Progress is being made in implementing recommendations from the Trustee Evaluation more adequately to make all services of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina readily available to people who need our help anywhere in the State. Nine Family Services areas are being designated as follows: Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Kinston, Pembroke, Raleigh, Hickory, Jacksonville and Ahoskie.

The lives of more than forty-five hundred people were affected in a significant way by the services of the Children's Homes during the past year. Fifteen hundred of these were children for whom you helped to provide care and related services. While serving children and young people, work was being done with important adults in their lives.

Necessary to the fulfillment of the mission of the Children's Homes are "people" resources, financial resources and spiritual resources. We are blessed with all of these. You, along with other friends, assure us of your continuing concern for the well-being of neglected and dependent children through your prayers, through your giving and through various types of involvement. Members of our Board of Trustees and members of our staff, with your

assistance, are dedicated to a continuing Christian ministry to children and members of their families.

Respectfully submitted,
R. D. Byrd, Chairman of Committee
Baptist Children's Homes
Dr. Richard Taylor

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC., REPORT

This is the 60th birthday for the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

Chartered in 1920, it was born out of a need to provide a channel for gifts and bequests which would be held in trust. Thus, Baptist people were enabled to have a continuing part in support of eyery mission effort, every ministry of Baptists, even after their own deaths. Through these sixty years, your Baptist Foundation has received, administered and distributed gifts to Baptist Colleges, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, foreign and home missions, state missions, Baptist Hospital, churches, associations, the Cooperative Program. The Foundation receives no money for its own use - it only serves as trustee for all these Baptist causes.

Born of a bold idea, it fulfills its mission today giving each Baptist the opportunity to be a part of Bold Missions now - and forever!

The Foundation accepts gifts for Baptist causes in a variety of ways. The most frequently used method is a testamentary gift. This is simply a transfer of assets through a Will. During the past year, the Foundation staff has attempted through Pastors' Conferences, Senior Citizens groups, Baptist Women and Baptist Men groups and through personal conferences with individuals to enable the people to extend their stewardship beyond life through the use of a Will. A touching and dramatic film, "A Better Way" depicting the necessity for every adult to have a Will, has been made available by the Foundation for distribution to any church or group requesting it from the Film Library Department of the Baptist State Convention.

A second way the Foundation receives gifts to support Baptist causes is through charitable trusts. Trusts have been established through Will, through purchase of gift annuities and through establishment of annuity trusts.

The Foundation has received Memorial gifts to deceased loved ones. A fund to assist Fruitland Bible Institute has been created. Gifts of real estate for the support of Southeastern Seminary, local churches and foreign missions have been received. One annuity trust was established with the income, after the death of the annuitants, to be used by the Foreign Mission Board in its effort to assist in the fight against world hunger.

During the past year, through the many ways it is able to accept gifts, new trusts have been established with combined assets of $650,000. Additions to existing trusts, providing for scholarships, missions offerings, memorials and many other causes, were more than $370,000. The audit of Foundation records for the year ending December 31, 1979 revealed total increase of assets for the year was $1,018,681.00 with total assets of the Foundation being $5,115,000. This is exciting when we remember it is all designated for Kingdom work through Baptist institutions and causes.

In the coming year, the Foundation will continue to emphasize stewardship and commitment. Among major plans is the conducting of several seminars on estate planning for women. The Foundation Staff, its three consultants, board members and legal and fiscal consultants are available for leading worship services, speaking to special groups or for special occasions and for private consultation and counsel.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin Coates, Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES
W. A. Poole, Executive Director

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself, and it is people like Mrs. Tillie Crabtree who make it all worth it. Mrs. Crabtree, a resident of Hayes Home who finds it very painful to walk, came recently all the way from her room to the office of the Executive Director, Bill Poole, to say, "Thank You" for all the blessings of the Baptist Homes to her as a resident and to give a personal gift of money to the Homes from her limited personal spending money, as an expression of her gratitude to the Lord and to North Carolina Baptists.

The ministry to older persons through our Baptist Homes is the youngest of all our social service ministries. We have just completed our 29th year of ministry, and are moving with faith and with gratitude into our 30th year and into the new decade of the eighties. God had blessed us through all of these years in marvelous ways and has given to us the privilege of moving into five areas of our state with this special ministry — Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Apartment Complex, and the Nursing Unit all in Winston-Salem, and homes in Albermarle, Hamilton, Yancyville and Asheville! The past year has been filled with excitement and accomplishment. A dream was fulfilled when we moved into the new Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville in March (1979), and have filled this beautiful new Home to the brim with 49 new residents who are a most welcome addition to our Baptist Homes family.

Gifts from our Baptist Churches have fallen behind previous year's gifts through the two vital sources of income for the Homes — through the Cooperative Program and through the new North Carolina Missions offering. Through these two sources of support, we will continue to supplement needy residents who cannot pay the full cost of care and who are very dependent on these love gifts from North Carolina Baptists. Those who are supplemented at some time during their residence in our Baptist Homes family are in the majority.

We are excited over the possibility of starting the construction of additional nursing beds in Winston-Salem to care for residents in the new Western North Carolina Home and the Apartment Complex, when nursing care is needed for them. Hopefully, construction of these beds can be underway within this year, along with the construction of an urgently needed enlargement and renovation of the Hayes Home, and the building of a new administration building.

Each of our residents would have me thank you as North Carolina Baptists for all that you are, and for all that you do for them.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Carl Sizemore, Chariman
Mr. Herbert Nash

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

During the past year, our hospital has again received accreditation for the maximum period, two years, by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

Our hospital is constantly upgrading its staff, facilities and equipment. In recent months, a carbon dioxide surgical laser has been added. The laser emits an invisible beam of light which vaporizes tissue, cutting and coagulating at the same time. It is used now for delicate surgery of the larynx, upper respiratory tract, and lung. It has potential, also, for surgery of other internal organs.

New ultrasound equipment provides improved accuracy in determining location and degree of blocked arteries. The department of dentistry is being expanded to meet an increasing need for specialty dental services. An occupational therapist has been added to the staff to help patients recover funtional skills lost through accident or disease. A new instrument has been acquired for testing infants with suspected hearing loss.

The financial counseling section is now better prepared to assist those who need its services. Through a special arrangement with the Forsyth County Social Services Department, social workers and a counselor for the state's Crippled Children's Program are now stationed in the hospital and are immediately available to patients.

The staff and trustees continue to make every effort to keep operating costs as low as possible. In this connection, our hospital recently became a charter member of the Sun Alliance, an organization of 22 large hospitals in nine southeastern states. A primary purpose of the alliance is to keep operating cost (and consequently, patient charges) as low as possible through group purchasing of capital equipment, the development and sharing of comparative data and management information, and possible group arrangements with specialized consultants.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education at several levels, and numerous events in human enrichment and development. During the past year, the department has begun a Minister's Care Plan, in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers. Also, the position of Chaplain to Medical Students has been elevated to a staff/faculty position.

Construction on the Focus Building, on the site of the Old Main building which was torn down two years ago, is almost complete. Several departments of the Medical Center will be occupying this building in the near future.

The hospital staff is grateful to the Baptist of North Carolina for continuing financial support. During 1979, the hospital received $400,500 through the

Cooperative Program, and $357,517 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. John Bivens, Chrm.
Rev. Kenneth Lida
Mr. J. B. Stegall

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Faced with the same inflationary pressures that every family has these days, the *RECORDER* has managed to get through another year without an increase in subscription rates. A church can still send the *RECORDER* to resident families for only 7¢ a week per family, less than half the cost of a first class stamp and the best bargain in Christian literature to be found anywhere. Thus, the *RECORDER* is doing its best to hold the line by getting out a good paper at reasonable cost.

It has been another newsworth year for Baptists and the *RECORDER* has stayed on top of all that's happening. At the State Convention last November in Winston-Salem, a new relationship between the convention and Wake Forest University was approved. Messengers who attended were well informed and the issue was settled without serious division or controversy. This is just one illustration of how the *RECORDER* informs North Carolina Baptists on vital matters affecting them. Nothing can take its place, certainly not the secular press which has so many denominations to cover.

Even though it was not a Baptist issue, the *RECORDER* was able to set the record straight on an anonymous petition being circulated about a film supposedly about "the sex life of Jesus". Not only did the *RECORDER* run news stories and editorials on this matter, it responded to numerous telephone calls. It was able to tell people the truth about something that never did take Place — and the story was at least four years old anyhow.

Never has there been more misinformation circulated among our Baptist people. Those who do not receive the *RECORDER* are easy victims for all types of misleading stories and rumors. Add to this the deliberate efforts of some groups to siphon off the loyalties and money of Baptist people and there's a strong case for sending the *RECORDER* to every church family. See that your church makes this move in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

There are seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges and universities: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. Baptist in their roots and their affections, these schools are Baptist educational missions in our state. There are 53 such colleges, including these seven, related to state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

The highest priority of your Baptist colleges is to serve God and man through Christian higher education. Ours is a secular world which views life and history, and even man himself, as having no overarching purpose.

To this hopeless view of the world, the Christian church through its colleges and universities has an essential message. The message is that creation has purpose, life has meaning and direction and persons created in the image of God have eternal significance.

The task of the Christian college is large and complex: searching for answers to perplexing problems; guiding the lives of youth who have been greatly influenced by the values of a secular society; and interpreting this task in love and with reason to those who do not always understand the difficulty of the college task.

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges see themselves as you see them, as a valuable part of Christian missions. They operate out of the conviction that God's Holy Spirit leads persons in the discovery of truth, that through the Bible God has given us a sufficient guide for faith and practice, and that man is a sinner by nature who cannot save himself or redeem the world in which he lives.

Baptist young people are sought and welcomed by Baptist colleges. We call upon the churches, through pastors and other leaders, to encourage Baptist youth to apply for admission to Baptist colleges. When they do, a creative blending of Christian education, financial assistance and spiritual guidance will help to shape them as tomorrow's leaders in the church, community, state and nation.

We thank you for your support of the colleges, We request your earnest prayers for each of them.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Walter Woodson, Chrm.
Mr. Solon J. Walden
Mrs. Dewey Maness

EVANGELISM REPORT

All Baptists are urged to participate in the Joint Statewide Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope". Interpretation Meetings will be scheduled across the state to share suggested plans and basic thrusts for the 1982 Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention, The Simultaneous Revival dates for the three areas of our state are: Coastal - March 14-28; Piedmont - April 4-18; and Mountain - April 25-May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates, Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

"Bold Witnessing Churches" was the theme of the 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 4-5, 1980, at First Baptist Church and War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro. Eight Practical Evangelism Conferences, related to helps for growing churches and discipling members, were held during the first afternoon session at the First Baptist Church, Greensboro,

About 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard inspirational speakers at War Memorial Auditorium,

Recently the Executive Committee of the General Board approved the department name change from Department of Youth and Renewal Evangelism to Department of Personal Evangelism. Richard W. Everett is director of this department. His department work now includes various phases of witnessing training for youth and adults.

Fifty-four associations have now involved their churches in a Bold Evangelism Clinic, encouraging church leaders to plan specific, on-going programs of evangelism in the local church, with the use of the notebook, *Bold Evangelism through the Local Church*. The other associations in our state are asked to plan a Bold Evangelism Clinic this fall or next spring. Also, every church is urged to enlist a Local Church Task Force on Evangelism to involve more members to direct witnessing to unsaved persons.

New materials on Lay Evangelism Schools prepared by the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board, are now available for use by our churches. The Lay Evangelism School is a one-week effort to train youth and adults to become more effective witnesses for Christ to the lost.

Evangelism Clinics for bi-vocational pastors are now being held across the state to assist pastors of rural-small churches, and churches with no baptisms in practical ways of evangelism planning to involve members in witnessing.

Thousands of youth were involved in the 10th Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference at Greensboro Coliseum on Friday, August 15, 1980. A Discipleship Seminar was held during the afternoon session at Immanuel Church. We thank God for the hundreds of youth who have made various decisions for Christ during this ten year period.

The 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Asheville during February 2-3, 1981.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Byrd, Chrm.
Rev. Carl Mintz
Mr. Bill Boyd

THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The events of the last year have dramatically highlighted the moral challenges of our day. The taking of the American hostages in Iran, the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, the resurgence of the Ku Klux Klan, recurring violence, worsening energy problems, the crisis in family life - all these speak to the need for a fresh word from the Lord for our day. During the year the Christian Life Commission has been about the task of trying to help Southern Baptists proclaim that word with clarity and power.

There have been some especially significant developments related to applied Christianity during the year. Executive Director Foy Valentine has been asked by the President of the United States to help define our natural priorities by serving on the President's Commission for a National Agenda for the Eighties. Commission staff member, Harry N. Hollis, Jr., has had important opportunities to contribute to the development of strengthened family life in

America through his role as a member of the National Advisory Committee for the White House Conference on Families. A national seminar was held in New York City which dealt with "Ethical Issues for the Eighties", and conferences on "The Bible and Christian Ethics" were held at the summer assemblies at Ridgecrest and Glorieta. The Commission promoted the observance of World Hunger Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Christian Citizenship Sunday by the churches, and distributed hundreds of thousands of pieces of literature on current moral issues. Consultations were held dealing with the unresolved problem of television immorality and with the current crises in economics and energy. In addition, the Commission staff wrote articles for a large number of publications, preached sermons, led conferences, and gave speeches seeking to further righteousness in our land.

The Commission enlarged its efforts to deal with the difficult problem of world hunger by working with the Sunday School Board, the Foreign Mission Board, and the Home Mission Board to produce a packet of materials on world hunger which was distributed to every Southern Baptist pastor, minister of education and director of missions. This packet of materials was designed to inform readers about hunger and to help churches plan for the 1980 World Hunger Day observances.

Christian citizenship activity among Southern Baptist received significant encouragement from the activation in 1980 of the Christian Citizenship Corps. The Corps is a group of Southern Baptists who are committed to active and responsible citizenship and who subscribe to the Commission's newsletter *MORAL ALERT*. *MORAL ALERT* informs Southern Baptists about legislation which will affect morality in our society, and it presents Christian ethical considerations of selected public issues.

Finally, the Commission has expanded the size, circulation, and frequency of publication of its periodical *LIGHT*. *LIGHT* is mailed without charge to interested Southern Baptists; and it contains timely articles about the most pressing moral issues of our day.

The Christian Life Commission is deeply concerned about the moral climate of our society, and seeks to work faithfully in the task of helping Southern Baptists in family life, race relations, economics and daily work, Christian citizenship development, and special moral concerns. The Christian Life Commission is grateful to God for the opportunity to work with Southern Baptists in this great responsibility of "Helping change people to change the world".

Respectfully submitted,
Foy Valentine,
Executive Director

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

The Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association met in regular session on December 11, 1979 at 8:00 p.m. at Monroe, First, with Moderator B. C. Beal, Jr., presiding.

After the singing of "Joy to the World", Gene Hopkins was in charge of the devotional period. He based his remarks on verses from the second chapter of Luke.

Moderator Beal gave a welcome to each one in attendance, especially to new pastor, David Brown, Euto, and the Rev. Nathaniel Mackey from the Bahamas who is a student at Wingate College. Those interested in having the Rev. Mackey speak in their church may contact him at 233-5173.

Roll call was answered by 61 representatives from 32 churches. A motion was made, seconded and carried, to dispense with the reading of the minutes of the last meeting since the minutes were printed in the Book of Reports for the annual session in October.

The following reports were given:

Sunday School - James Parks reported a Literature Indoctrination course at Ebenezer.

Church Training - Carolyn Godfrey reported that 200 were in attendance for "M" Night and a very informative and inspirational message by Chris Elkin.

WMU - Marian Hume reported on Leadership Conference with over 200 in attendance and the World Day of Prayer. She also reported the following new organizations: Baptist Young Women, Hartis Grove; Baptist Young Women, Olive Branch; Young Baptist Women, Mount Pleasant; Baptist Women, Hermon.

Treasurer's Report - C. A. Hyatt. Balance in Checking Account $3,561.00; Savings Account $15,050.13; Total of $18,611.13.

General Board - new General Board member is Henry Gaye, Union Grove.

Director of Missions Report - Ellis Marks called attention to his printed report. Mr. Marks expressed appreciation to Ruth Arrowood, retiring Clerk and to Lex Funderburk for all he has done in looking after the construction of the new Office Building.

Report on Office Building - Lex Funderburk stated that the building would be ready to be occupied the first part of January.

Prison Ministry Report by Oscar Helms.

The following recommendations were brought from the Associational Council by Kenneth Lida:

1. Two lay persons to be elected from Executive Committee to serve on Council. The following are recommended: Lex Funderburk, Macedonia; Ernest Horne, Hartis Grove. In the event that Mr. Horne cannot serve, Frank Moore, Fairfield, is recommended. Motion, second and carried to accept recommendations.

2. Open House for new office building - Dedication to be at 2:30 p.m. on January 27, 1980, with Open House to follow until 5:00 p.m. Rain or snow date to be February 17th. Motion, second and carried to accept recommendation.

3. That we secure a safety deposit box for insurance policies, legal and other important papers. Keys to be held by the Chairman of Trustees and Director of Missions. Motion, second and carried to accept the recommendation. The following were discussed in regard to the new building: security for the building, housekeeping, work schedule, night meetings, whether or not to keep office open when Director of Missions is out of town, etc. These things to be worked out by Director of Missions and Chairman of Trustees until March.

It was stated that Mr. Marks will update the mailing list for the Association and requests that anyone receiving more than one copy of the Newsletter, please turn names in to office.

Some time ago, the Pastors' Conference elected three men to serve on a committee in regard to the beer referendum. Albert Hinson stated that the

petition has failed and the County Commissioners have been approached concerning a meeting. There is to be a meeting on Monday, December 17th, at 7:30 p.m. Letters have already been sent to the Commissioners expressing our feelings in this matter. Each pastor is urged to attend the meeting on December 17th and to announce and make their people aware of what is going on and ask that they pray about this matter.

Moderator Beal stated that the next Executive Committee meeting will be held in the new Association Office Building. He asked each person to stand and show appreciation to Joe Larrimore and Monroe, First for the use of their facilities for these many years.

Motion to adjourn by Willie Hollar.

Closing prayer by Gerald Lanier.

B. C. Beal, Jr., Moderator
Ruth Arrowood, Clerk

The Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association met in regular session on March 11, 1980 at 8:00 p.m. at the Associational Office Building.

Moderator B. C. Beal, Jr. called the meeting to order with Rev. Roy Yow being in charge of the devotional period.

Roll call was given with 45 representatives from 26 churches being present.

Mr. Beal welcomed all in attendance and gave a special welcome to new pastor, Rev. D. C. Sullivan of Roanoke.

The following reports were given:

1. Treasurer's Report - Mr. C. A. Hyatt showing a balance in checking of $10,015.66.

2. Sunday School Report Mr. Parks reported that in January we had an Association-wide clinic at Benton Cross Roads and that it was well attended. Vacation Bible School Clinic will be held April 21st at Wingate Baptist Church. He urged all pastors to get their workers lined up to attend the clinic. Also, he reported that a team will be sent to Ridgecrest for training so that a clinic can be conducted in the fall to train our workers to work with each age group.

3. Church Training - A church training clinic will be held Tuesday, March 18th, at Philadelphia Church. State officers will be there leading the conference. There will be a conference for each age level.

4. WMU - Dr. Hume reported observance of Week of Prayer, Focus Week, Annual Meeting to be held at Hartis Grove March with Ms. Jane McRae and Ms. Martha Franks to be speakers. Reported new organization of Mission Friends, GA's and Acteens at Lanes Creek.

5. Brotherhood - Reported that there will be a Baptist Men's Rally March 17th and a RA Rally is tentatively set for May.

6. General Board - Mr. Henry Gaye reported on trip to Caswell. He was appointed Stewardship Committee and Assemblies Committee. Dr. Dewey Hobbs was elected President of General Board.

7. Director of Missions - Mr. Marks made reference to his report as printed. He asked that all new pastors reporting any news from their churches to turn it in to him for Newsletter. Reported that there would be a media center/library conference Friday, March 28th and 29th at the Associational building. Urges all librarians to attend.

8. Trustees Report - Mr. Stegall will provide a report on the upkeep of the yard and security of the building at next Executive Committee meeting.

9. Building Committee - Mr. Lex Funderburk reported that approximately $8,000.00 had been received in contributions thus far. He announced plans to have a dinner for all who have had a part in the expense of the building. Each person contributing $100 or more toward the building will be served. Date to be set at later date. Expenses to be paid by Mr. Funderburk.

The following matters of business were brought from the Council meeting by Vice-Moderator Kenneth Lida:

1. The date for the 150th Anniversary Celebration for Baptist State Convention was changed to June 2nd.

2. Mr. Marks will be out of the office on March 24-28 attending a seminar and then on vacation the following week. The Associational office is to be closed during that time.

Mr. Beal expressed appreciation to Mr. Albert Hinson and other members for their efforts in getting the beer and wine referendum defeated.

Motion to adjourn by Rev. Clapp, seconded by Rev. Roy Yow.

Prayer by Rev. D. C. Sullivan.

Respectfully submitted,
Dianne W. Griffin, Clerk

The Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association met in regular session on June 3, 1980 at 8:00 p.m. at the Associational Office Building.

Moderator B. C. Beal called the meeting to order, with devotional being presented by Rev. Sullivan of Roanoke.

Roll call was given with 42 representatives from 25 churches being present. Minutes were read and approved.

Mr. Beal recognized new pastor Rev. Sam Stephenson of King Memorial.

The following reports were given:

1. Treasurer's Report - Mr. Hyatt referred to printed report.

2. General Board - Mr. Gaye gave a general report of activities.

3. WMU - Dr. Hume reported on Annual WMU meeting held at Hartis Grove, which was well attended. Also, approximately 175 GA girls attended Day Camp in Marshville.

4. Building Committee - Mr. Lex Funderburk reported that approximately $2,800.00 was received in contributions at the Appreciation Night Dinner and that a total of $12,100.00 had been received to date.

5. Trustees - Mr. Stegall read the new regulations for the Associational Building and made the motion that these regulations be adopted. Motion was made that Rule #4 be amended to include that the Director of Missions and Trustees will make the decision as to what shall be deemed "exceptional purposes". Motions were seconded and so carried.

Vice-Moderator Ken Lida brought the following recommendations from the Associational Council:

1. Approval of request for continuation of Associational aid from the State in the amount of $2,000.00 per year for the year 1980. Motion made, seconded and carried.

2. Reported on Mr. Marks condition and asked for approval to send flowers. Motion made, seconded and carried.

Mr. Beal reported for Mr. Marks on the following matters:

1. Reminder to turn into the office invoices for purchases made to be passed on to the Treasurer.

2. All organizations should have the dates of their activities in not later than the last day of July for the Associational calendar.

3. Tuesday, August 26th, at 7:30 p.m. at West Monroe, Key Leadership Conference - all directors of organizations to conduct their own conference.

4. August 9-15th, Mr. Marks will attend Missions Week at Ridgecrest.

Miscellaneous Business discussed:

1. Rev. George Gouge of Antioch expressed his opinion regarding the need for hiring a secretary to work in the Associational office and made motion that the matter be referred to the Council for consideration. Motion seconded and carried. Appreciation was expressed to those who have volunteered their efforts as office helpers thus far.

2. Dr. Hume reported that the World Missions Conference will be held in March and urged participation by each church.

3. Emphasis was placed on Pastor Appreciation Day to be June 22nd.

There being no further business, motion was made to adjourn.

Respectfully submitted,
Dianne W. Griffin, Clerk

The Union Baptist Association Executive Committee met in regular session on September 16, 1980 at 8:00 p.m. at the Associational office building in Monroe, N.C. Vice Moderator Ken Lida presided in the absence of Moderator Beal.

Roll call was given with 46 representatives from 28 churches being present. Minutes were read and approved.

The following reports were given:

1. WMU - Dr. Hume. Called attention to Leadership Conference to be held on September 23 and 30 at Oakland. Urged all leaders to attend. Also reported that in October there will be an enlistment campaign for all organizations. Each organization is urged to enlist at least one new member.

2. Sunday School - Mr. Parks. Called attention to dates listed on new Associational calendar.

3. Brotherhood - Mr. Wellmon.

4. Director of Missions - Mr. Marks.

(1) Moved that the Associational calendar be adopted as printed with Directors of the various organizations to make any corrections or additions as may become necessary during the year. Motion made, seconded, carried.

(2) Referred to printed report.

(3) Called attention to World Missions Conference to be held March 8-15th. Reported that 17 churches have made commitment to participate.

(4) Made motion that in the event we should secure the donation of a piano, that he have the authority to accept it. Motion made, seconded, carried.

Recommendations from Council - Mr. Lida:

1. That the application for Pastoral assistance for Forest Hills Church in the amount of $50.00/week be approved and sent to State Office. Motion made, seconded, carried.

2. That application for renewal of pastoral aid in the amount of $1920.00 for Lanes Creek be approved. Motion made, seconded, carried.

3. That the proposed budget and Finance Committee Report as presented by Mr. Hyatt be approved. Motion made, seconded, carried,

4. That the Trustees' Report pertaining to the painting of the interior of the pastorium at the price of $665.00 and the installation of new drapes at $725.00 (total $1390.00) be approved. It was pointed out that these amounts were already included in the increase in "Property Maintenance" in the new budget. Motion made, seconded, and carried.

5. That in regards to hiring a secretary for the associational office, that we continue as we are for the rest of the quarter while a study as to each church's needs regarding use of the building is being made and then at the next quarterly meeting we will discuss the matter and bring another recommendation. No motion required.

Report of Pastors Conference - Mr. Lida reported that the following officers were elected:

President - R. D. Byrd
Vice President & Program Chairman - Bobby Martin
Secretary - Tom Kelsy
Music Leader - Albert Hinson
Pianist - Ward Gandy
Pastors Prayer Leader - Vance Edwards
Associate Prayer Leader - D. C. Sullivan

Mr. Hyatt referred to Treasurer's Report as printed. Motion to approve made, seconded and carried.

There being no further business, meeting adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Dianne W. Griffin, Clerk

THE PRISON MINISTRY

The Prison Ministry conducted at Unit #4550 in Monroe, N.C. has been a living example of that outreach by individuals and the church spoken of by Christ as being the essence of discipleship and His Body on earth - the church (Matt. 25:30-40).

Statistics are barren in expressing the manner in which lives have been changed, souls born again and spirits renewed in hope for release — both spiritually and physically.

Men in prison are usually men of desperation - reduced to numbers and statistics, thus many times they are responsive to the message of hope and salvation in Jesus Christ at the time in their lives more than at any other time. Thus, we must be always conscious of the Holy Spirit's "drawing" these men. Thus, consistent and continuing ministry must be maintained to "be there" at that crucial moment of receptivity as the men move through the penal system toward return to society. There have been several notable examples of the correctness of this philosophy proven in the lives of men moving through the Monroe unit. Policy by the prison precludes naming names, but their names are written in the Lamb's Book of Life. Their lives are living examples of discipleship.

Two men converted and baptized as a part of our prison ministry are now in full time ministry for the Lord. One came back to preach his first sermon at the Monroe unit. It was a powerful sermon and a moving service. A number of men came forward to accept Christ as a result of the message. Another, formerly an

actor, is laying groundwork at this moment for a "halfway house" in Charlotte for prisoners who have no home to go to on release (this is necessary for release). Another young man, rebellious of spirit several years ago, now leads the services conducted at the prison. His manner speaks Spiritual perception. He has become a man upon whom we can depend. His concepts of counseling other prisoners in times of trouble and stress bear the imprint of Christian principles.

Weekly services were held on Wednesday and Sunday during the past year. The Wednesday Services are usually Bible Study in nature, prayer is often a significant part of these services. The Sunday Services feature ministers of the area as speakers and take a more traditional form of Worship experience. These Services were enlivened by the presence of singing groups and ministering individuals from time to time.

A singing group made up of Inmates within the unit has been a regular blessing to the ministry and prisoners alike.

Special services were held at Thanksgiving, Christmas and Easter. Whenever permitted by the prison officials, local churches are called on to provide refreshments for the men attending. The Easter emphasis included a week of Revival Messages with local ministers bringing the messages.

Eleven men were baptized in June as a result of the year-long evangelistic efforts culminating in the Revival Services. The baptism was conducted within the prison compound. A baptistry on wheels provided by the State of North Carolina gave the ability to immerse the men.

While my own health has hospitalized me several times during the reporting period, I have never been out of contact with my prison responsibility as Assistant Chaplain of Unit #4550. This has been due to two factors - the men inside never forgot me and constantly sent messages of hope and assurance of prayer. Chaplain D. M. Parker ministered constantly to me during hospital episodes, a man of God in every sense of the word, and a dear friend of Christ.

I have come to know and consider many of the men in the unit my Christian brothers, separated only by a fence - as they call themselves "The Church Behind the Fence". Truly it is, for it functions as a living Body of concern, and love, and Christian fellowship.

I am grateful to our Association and to our Lord Jesus Christ for the privilege of representing both Him and the Church in this most crucial ministry for Him. May we see many in the Kingdom of Heaven because of this presentation of His claims and His glory.

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar Helms, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Commitment to Christ is much broader than many people realize. It involves an individual's faith in Christ and a recognition of God's ownership of self and of things. A Christian steward will consider his method of earning as an exercise of his stewardship responsibility. He will honor God in his choice of vocation and in his performance on the job. He will view his job as one expression of his Christian commitment.

When a church teaches biblical stewardship, individual church members will be strengthened and the church's opportunities to minister to people in its own community and take the gospel to people around the world will be enlarged.

Southern Baptist churches work together today through 1,191 associations, 33 state conventions, and the Southern Baptist Convention to accomplish through voluntary cooperation far more than they could ever do alone. These organizational units of Baptist life are designed to assist the churches in accomplishing their God-given tasks of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ. Neither organization is subservient to the others.

The Southern Baptist Convention conducts its work through nineteen agencies. All are supported by the churches through the Cooperative Program except the Sunday School Board which operated on funds earned from the sale of literature and other materials. The Convention elects trustees or directors for each Convention agency and delegates to them the operation of each particular agency.

In all that they do, Southern Baptist churches and denominational organizations are endeavoring to bring men to God through Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bobby Martin, Chairman
Dr. Henry Funderburk
Dr. Don Taylor

NEW PASTORS
1979-1980

King Memorial ..... Rev. Sam Stevenson
Pleasant Hill ..... Rev. William Slate
Roanoke ..... Rev. D. C. Sullivan

RESOLUTIONS

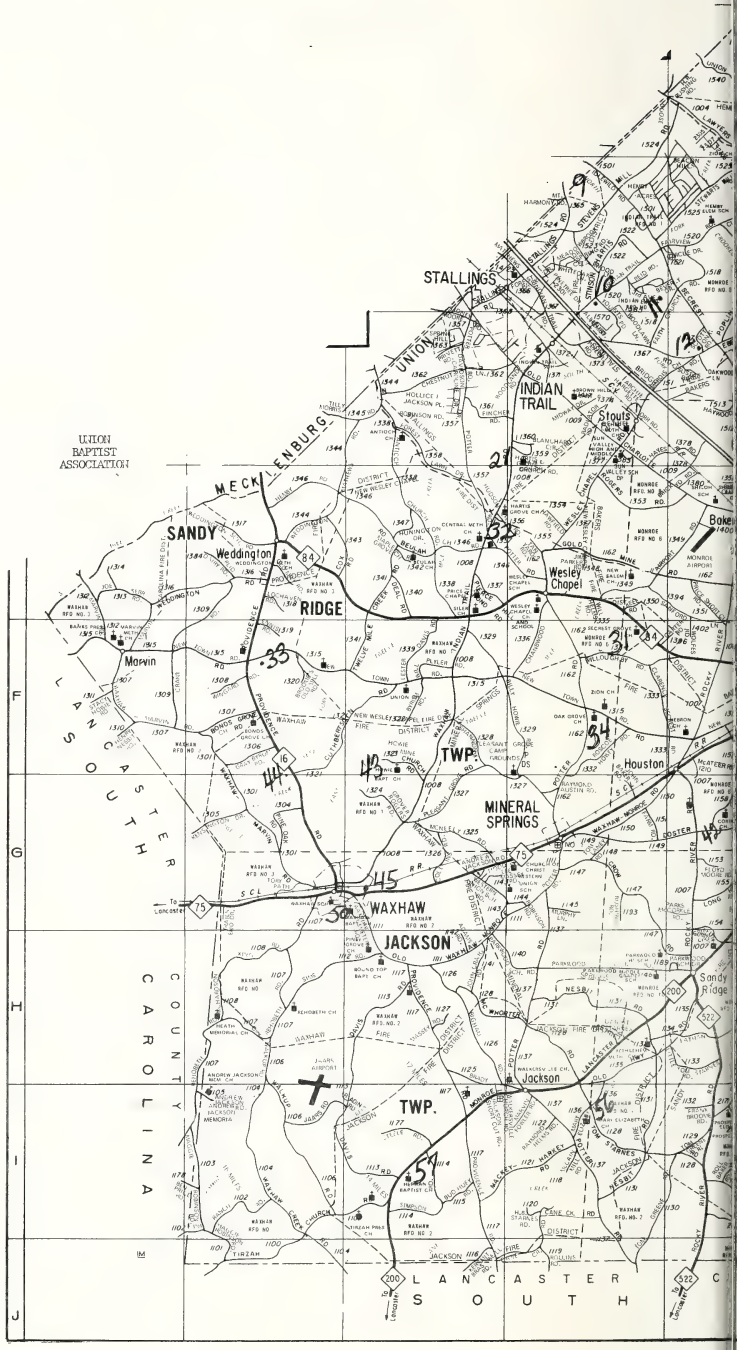
"BE IT RESOLVED that Centerview, Faulks, Mount Moriah, Mount Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union and Wingate Churches be commended for the splendid way in which they entertained the Association with food and fellowship.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Wingate Church and Mountain Springs Church receive further commendation for the use of their facilities, the care they have given us, and the spirit in which they gave it.

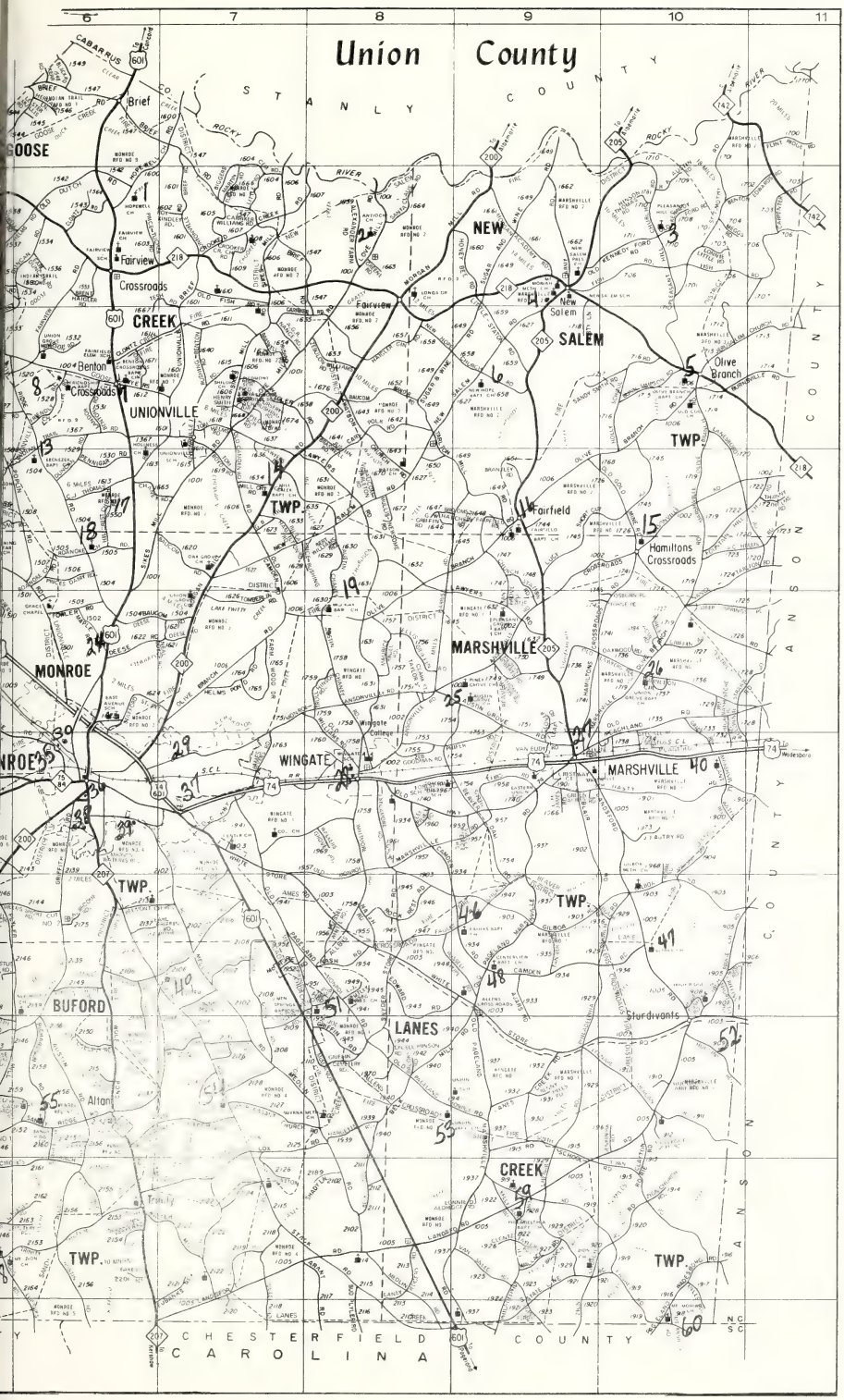
BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that our Moderator, B. C. Beal, Jr. and our Vice-Moderator, Kenneth Lida, be commended for their outstanding leadership and punctual programs.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we stand together to show our appreciation to all the leaders of our Association for the excellent way in which they have fulfilled their duties throughout the Associational year of 1980."

Respectfully Submitted,
Boyce Earnhardt, Chairman



ANTIOCH	2
AUSTIN GROVE	25
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	7
BENTON HEIGHTS	30
BETHEL	47
CALVARY	41
CENTERVIEW	48
CENTRAL	32
CORINTH	42
EBENEZER	13
EUTO	4
FAIRFIELD	16
FAITH	11
FAULKS	46
FOREST HILLS	23
FRIENDLY	8
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	15
HARTIS GROVE	21
HERMON	57
HILLCREST	17
HOPEWELL	1
HOWIE	43
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	10
KING MEMORIAL	45
LANES CREEK	40
LEE PARK	37
MACEDONIA	49
MARSHVILLE	27
MARY ELIZABETH	56
MIDWAY	19
MILL CREEK	14
MONROE, FIRST	36
MONROE, WEST	35
MOUNT HARMONY	9
MOUNT MORIAH	60
MOUNT OLIVE	52
MOUNT PLEASANT	54
MOUNT ZION	58
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	51
NEW HOPE	6
NEW SALEM	22
OAK GROVE	34
OAKLAND	39
OLIVE BRANCH	5
PHILADELPHIA	59
PLEASANT HILL	3
PLEASANT PINES	33
PROVIDENCE	44
S[illegible]HORE	18
S[illegible]Y RIDGE	55
[illegible]	12
[illegible] S	31
[illegible]	20
[illegible]	38
[illegible]	29
TRINITY	24
UNION	53
UNION GROVE	26
WAXHAW	50
WINGATE	28.


Union County
STANLY COUNTY
ANSON COUNTY
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA
NC SC
6
7
8
9
10
11
CABARRUS
Brief
GOOSE
Fairview
Crossroads
CREEK
Benton
Crossroads
UNIONVILLE
TWP.
MONROE
WINGATE
Wingate College
BUFORD
Alton
TWP.
TWP.
LANES
CREEK
TWP.
NEW
New Salem
SALEM
Olive Branch
TWP.
Fairfield
Hamiltons Crossroads
MARSHVILLE
MARSHVILLE
TWP.
Sturdivants
TWP.
ROCKY RIVER
ROCKY
BRANCH
CREEK
601
200
218
205
74
207
142
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee met at the request of Rev. John Crain and the Philadelphia Baptist Church on Friday, May 2nd, 1980 at 7:30 p.m. for the purpose of questioning Mr. Jim Plummer for his being ordained to the Ministry. He was questioned thoroughly and the Committee unanimously agreed that Mr. Plummer was well qualified to be ordained as requested.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. R. J. Pressley, Chrm.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time: .....Tuesday, October 27, 1981
Wednesday, October 28, 1981
Place: .....Tues., October 27, 1981 - Hopewell
Wed., October 28, 1981 - Euto
Preacher: .....The Reverend Robert Howard
Alternate: .....The Reverend Carl Mintz

TRUSTEES REPORT

1. Completed new associational office.
2. Set guidelines for using associational office building.
3. Employed part time help in cleaning of new building and mowing the lawn.
4. Voted to paint inside of associational pastorium and install new drapes.

Respectfully submitted,
Wendell Stegall, Chrm.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Southern Baptists are demonstrating growing interest in becoming involved in missions ministries as their expression in Bold Mission Thrust. That increasing concern is reflected in the response of thousands of Baptist men to disaster relief opportunities created by Hurricanes David and Frederic. It can also be seen as thousands of other Baptist men travel across the United States to construct Southern Baptist church buildings where such missions ministries exist.

Mobilizing Baptist men is becoming one of the spearheads of Southern Baptists as they seek to make a reality the goal of sharing the gospel with every person in the world by the year 2000.

In the more traditional areas of programs, the small Brotherhood Commission staff spent 1,800 days in the field in leader training and promotion. One of the products of leader training were 600 specialists who were prepared to orient church and associational Brotherhood officers in 50 states in 1979-80.

The third annual Bold Mission Leadership Conference at Glorieta, New Mexico, sponsored by the Commission and Woman's Missionary Union, attracted a record 2,050 Baptists.

Other marks of progress included the sponsorship of two national lay renewal conferences and a national Royal Ambassador Congress for 2,000 boys 12-17, production and distribution of 2,200,000 copies of six missions publications for Baptist men and boys and the coordination of World Missions Conferences in 25 states which involved 175 associations, 2,318 missionaries and attracted 1,092,861 Southern Baptists.

Under the new leadership of Executive Director James H. Smith, the Commission adopted an objective of "Helping Churches Involve Men and Boys in Missions".

To implement the objective organizationally, the Commission restructured its staff into four divisions — Business, Baptist Men, Royal Ambassadors, and Communications — and Administration.

Respectfully submitted,
W. P. Wellmon
Brotherhood Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training is an integral part of the Bold Mission Thrust of the Association. It is called upon to train the present and future teachers and leaders of our churches. The Church Training Program is not in competition with other programs that are carried on in a church but enhance them.

The Church Training program deals with four areas of study. They are Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History and Church Policy and Organization. However, many other training areas are taught, depending on the individual church. Often, the four basic areas of study are neglected. If any of the areas are neglected the church suffers. It suffers by not having trained teachers and leaders.

There are only fourteen churches in our association that reported any Church Training programs last year. Since the beginning of the associational year, we have started two new programs, but there are still forty-four of our churches that are not training their people to be well informed teachers and leaders.

During our Associational Key Leadership Conference in August, some of the churches attending expressed a considerable increase in enrollment. I am thankful for the renewed interest in the Church Training Program.

I propose the following goal:

Start four Church Training Units, Each unit being a new program in a church that does not have an on-going program.

I ask each church to set goals for your Church Training Program this year. Aim high and the Lord will bless you for it. With your help this will be the best Church Training Year ever.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Godfrey

MUSIC REPORT

On March 10-11, 1980, Union Association joined with Cabarrus and Mecklenburg Associations in Praise - Fest '80, a time of learning fellowship and worship. There was leadership training for adult, youth and children's choirs. There were learning opportunities for two levels of choir as well as for brass, pianists and organists. At the close of the second session, all groups joined together in a praise-song. Acting upon positive responses, we are now in the process of making plans for Praise-Fest '81. My prayer is that through music we will move toward greater worship in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Carol Howard

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The two tasks of the Sunday School are to teach and to reach. As we reach out to touch the lost of our county, we as Sunday School leadership must not pass our responsibility to pastor, deacons, or to the Thursday night visitation group. You are the most important teaching and reaching arm of your church, For the average church member you spend more time teaching him on Sunday morning than your pastor spends preaching to him. You are people shapers. The shape of your church depends on you. Let us join together this coming year to shape our Sunday Schools, our churches and our association into what God would have them to be.

We have achieved these two tasks this past year by:

(1) An association Curriculum Workshop.
At this workshop all three series of the Southern Baptist literature were overviewed and teaching tips were offered.

(2) Teaching the *Reaching* Series.
This was an age level graded workshop that taught us how to organize and reach those of our communities.

(3) An Associational V.B.S, Clinic.
Help was offered in understanding the current V.B.S. curriculum and the specific needs of preschoolers through adults.

I thank our Associational Sunday School and V.B.S. leaders and all participants who made this a successful year.

Respectfully submitted,
James W. Parks, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As active participants in the Bold Mission Thrust, Woman's Missionary Union has emphasized "Life-Changing Commitments" during the year.

At the end of the year, 52 churches have one or more W.M.U. organizations. A Baptist Women was reactivated at Faith Church. Hermon and Lanes Creek organized youth organizations for the first time. Mt. Zion added Mission

Friends; Ebenezer, Acteens; Mary Elizabeth, Acteens; Olive Branch and Mt. Pleasant, B.Y.W.

The annual meeting was held on March 27, 1980, at Hartis Grove Church. Mrs. Jane McRae, former missionary to Gaza, and Miss Martha Franks, missionary emeritus to China and Tairvan, were the speakers. Four who have served as missionary volunteers shared experiences: Mrs. Jerry Sutton, a week in Mexico; Mrs. Anne McConnel, a year as English teacher in Lebanon; Tommy Carter and Brice McCain, two weeks in construction in Venezuela.

The various age-level organizations, except Mission Friends, had associational meeting. Baptist Women had a fellowship meeting in February. In November, the Baptist Women Day of Prayer was observed cooperatively with the General Baptist Convention at Oakland Church. The Acteens had three associational meetings. Day Camp was held at Marchville City Park for the G.A.'s with Rev. Jerry Potter, North Carolina Missionary to the Deaf, the missionary speaker. The attendance was good in the W.M.U. conference at the Associational Key Leadership Conference.

The Associational W.M.U. officers have been active in providing leadership training, organizing new work, and planning associational meetings. They have also attended officers workshops. Training for church W.M.U. officers and leaders was provided during a two-night manual study and training conference. The association W.M.U. is DISTINGUISHED for the year on the W.M.U. Achievement Guide.

The church W.M.U.s cooperated in five projects during the year. The Mary Blair Scholarship recipients were Kit Latta and Jerry Beal. Money for Scriptures were again provided for Rev. W. O. Hern, North Carolina Missionary to Arabs and Muslims to use in his work. Six hundred packages of stationery and ballpoint pens were prepared to be used in the Christmas boxes for the North Carolina Correctional Center for Women. When the associational building was ready for occupancy, one thousand dollars was given toward the purchase of the Director of Mission's office furniture. The W.M.U. also provided the reception for the Associational Building dedication service.

If every person in the world is to have the opportunity of hearing the gospel nothing less than life-changing commitments will do the job. The challenge is to help women and girls to find ways to spend less money and to save time in order to have more available for prayer and missions involvement. Life-changing commitments for the support of missions means that more Baptists will be involved in telling more people in more places about Jesus who loves them.

"Wherefore I put thee in remembrance, that thou stir up the gift of God, which is in thee by the putting on of my hands. For God hath not given us the spirit of fear, but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind". (II Timothy 1:6-7)

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume, Director

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The church year, 1979-80, brought to us many spiritual blessings, individually, in the churches, and in the life of the Association. We have been blessed by

a fine staff of associational leaders and workers, committee members, pastors and lay leaders in the churches. We have been blessed, also, by the ladies who have served voluntarily as receptionists and typists in the office. We express our deep appreciation to all of the above.

We continue to be blessed by the fellowship that we enjoy through personal visits with our pastors and families, church services, pastors conferences and prayer meetings. We have taken four new pastors and wives out for a meal on behalf of the association.

The year has afforded us the opportunity of visiting 138 times in our churches, once more in 54 of them. I was given the privilege and responsibility of preaching 32 times in regular worship services and 5 times in revival services. We made the following visits: 39 with pastors and families, 10 to funeral homes, 26 to hospitals, and attended 12 funerals. I spoke to Allen's Cross Roads Senior Citizens.

Another highlight of the year was the completion of and moving into the new office building, which is located on the corner of Tomberlin Street and Quarry Road.

The following activities were promoted and participated in by the Director of Missions: Pastors Conference and Prayer Meetings. Quarterly Council and Executive Committee meetings, Annual Meeting, "M" Night, Pastors and Families Picnic, Church Training Council, Pastor and Wives Christmas party, Pastor and Wives Sweetheart Banquet, Associational Sunday School Workshop, Energy Conservation Clinic, Open House at the new building, Youth Night, Brotherhood Rally, Associational Church Training Workshop, GA Camp, Pastors and families picnic, Appreciation Dinner at office building, Week of Prayer for Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and Foreign Missions, Week of Prayer for Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and Home Missions, Week of Prayer and Emphasis for Associational Missions, all summer camps and conferences and retreats, Christian Home Week, S.B.C., Media Center Conference, Key Leadership Conference (State and Association) 150th Anniversary celebration of State Convention.

I have attended and participated in the following area and state meetings: Metrolina D.O.M. Conferences (3) United Way Team Gideon Banquets, D.O.M. and State Staff at Caraway, Children's Emergency Center, Charlotte, Baptist State Convention - Winston Salem (3 days), Seminar at hospital, January Bible Study Institute - Wingate, D.O.M. and State Staff at Raleigh, Seminar on use of Modules at Charlotte, Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest (3 days), Churchmanship Seminar at Caraway (3 days), 2 sessions for N.C. Missions Offering, Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest.

I have participated inthe following local conferences: 604 individual, 57 group and 33 committee.

Fourteen hundred Newsletters have been compiled and printed each month to inform our people and promote the work of the association and convention.

Let us commit ourselves to the Lord and to the privilege and responsibility that are ours to meet these goals. Your prayers for us and your cooperation with the association are deeply appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Ellis L. Marks

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

It has been a busy year with General Board work — with the Wake Forest issue laid to rest we can now get on with other business.

With over 3450 churches in the state convention and over 700 reporting no Baptisms within the last 5 to 8 years, each person has much to do. Not only in our state and communities, but also with our opportunity for Home Missions in West Virginia.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and West Virginia Convention of Southern Baptists have united in a team ministry for a five-year goal of 100 new churches and missions in West Virginia. North Carolina Baptist churches are encouraged to get involved.

Sponsorship may be described as primary and supportive sponsorship. The West Virginia Church will serve as the primary sponsor. The North Carolina Church will join the West Virginia Church in the role of supportive sponsorship. These two churches, or groups of churches, will, under God, launch the new work (Church/Mission) on cooperative terms of ministry.

The Door is wide open for ministry. Churches and church people are needed.

There is a great spirit of unity, cooperation, and commitment on the part of the members of the General Board and the staff of the Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Gaye

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT 1980-1981

The number by your name is the number of years that you are to serve on this committee.

BAPTIST HOMES
- 1 Mr. Herbert Nash
- 2 Rev. Carl Sizemore, Chrmn.
- 3 Mr. William S. Griffin

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
- 1 Mr. John Bivens, Chrmn.
- 2 Rev. Kenneth Lida
- 3 Mr. Lex Funderburk

CHILDREN'S HOMES
- 1 Dr. Richard Taylor
- 2 Mr. Raymond Hartis
- 3 Rev. R. D. Byrd, Chrmn.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
- 1 Mrs. Dewey Maness
- 2 Rev. Walter Woodson, Chrmn.
- 3 Mr. John V. Williams

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS
- 1 Rev. Earl Sossoman
- 1 Mr. Tommy Nash
- 2 Dr. Roy Ford, Chrmn.
- 2 Mrs. Carrol Edwards
- 3 Rev. David Brown
- 3 Mrs. Edward Godfrey

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
- 1 Rev. Robert Byrd, Chrmn.
- 1 Mr. Tom Caldwell
- 2 Rev. Mickey Carnes
- 2 Mrs. John Bivens
- 3 Mrs. Harry O. Davis
- 3 Rev. John T. Davis

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
1 Mr. Don Taylor
2 Dr. Henry Funderburk
3 Rev. Bobby Martin, Chrmn.

EVANGELISM
1 Mr. Bill Boyd
2 Rev. John Crain, Chrmn.
3 Rev. Tom Kelsey

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1 Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, Chrmn.
1 Mr. J. Howard Williams
2 Mr. Earl James
2 Mr. Henry Gaye
3 Mr. J. D. Helms, Jr.
3 Rev. D. C. Sullivan
C. A. Hyatt

GOOD GOVERNMENT
1 Rev. Joe Larrimore
2 Mr. Roy McBride, Chrmn.
3 Rev. Albert Hinson

MINISTERS RETIREMENT
1 Mr. Ben Walters
2 Rev. Max Godwin
3 Mr. Harry Sherwood, Chrmn.

NEW CHURCHES
1 Mr. Kenneth Helms
1 Mr. Kermit O. Allison
2 Rev. Bill Clapp, Chrmn.
2 Mr. Hugh Parker
3 Rev. Sam Stevenson
3 Rev. George Gouge

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1 Rev. Bill Culbertson, Chrmn.
1 Rev. Winfred Mills
2 Rev. B. C. Beal
2 Mrs. C. H. Arrowood
3 Mrs. R. R. Barnette
3 Mrs. Gene Hopkins

ORDINATIONS
1 Rev. Gerald Lanier
1
2 Mr. J. Walter Griffin
2 Mr. Herbert Humphries
3 Rev. R. J. Pressley, Chrmn.
3 Rev. Brady Connell
4 Rev. Richard Little
4 Mr. Glynn Horne

PRISON MINISTRY
1 Mr. Oscar Helms, Chrmn.
2 Mr. Wendell T. Price
3 Mr. Art Madill

RACE RELATIONS
1 Rev. Jack Watts, Chrmn.
2 Mr. Rick Helms
3 Mr. Lawrence J. Bivens

RADIO-TV
1 Rev. Richard Little
2 Mr. Harold Montgomery, Chrmn.
3 Rev. Tony Owens

RESOLUTIONS
1 Rev. Boyce Earnhardt, Chrmn.
2 Rev. James Hartis
3 Mr. Roscoe Thomas

TIME - PLACE - PREACHER
1 Rev. Donald Lisk, Chrmn.
2 Rev. Robert Latta
3 Mr. Louie Simpson

TRUSTEES
1 Mr. Raeford Lee
1 Rev. Bill Bratton
2 Mr. Wendell Stegall, Chrmn.
2 Rev. Robert Howard
3 Mr. Winslow M. Ashley
3 Mr. Layne Griffin

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. R. J. Pressley, Chrmn.
Mr. Bobby Benton, Mr. Wayne Mangum
Rev. Robert Howard, Rev. Thomas Kelsey

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT - 1980-1981

GENERAL OFFICERS
- Sunday School Director ..... Rev. James Parks
- Church Training Director ..... Mr. Wendell T. Price
- W. M. U. Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
- Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
- Music Director ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
- Treasurer ..... Mr. C. A. Hyatt
- Clerk ..... Mrs. William L. Griffin
- Historian ..... Mr. Lee Williams
- Sunday School Outreach Director ..... Mr. Ben H. Walters
- Church Media Center/Library Director ..... Mrs. Wilburn Wellmon
- General Board Member ..... Mr. Henry Gaye

SUNDAY SCHOOL
- Director ..... Rev. James Parks
- Associate Director ..... Rev. Tom Kelsey
- V. B. S. Director ..... Rev. Raymond Owens
- Associate V. B. S. Director ..... Mr. Gene Lewis
- Music ..... Mrs. Robert Howard
- Adult Leader ..... Rev. George Gouge
- Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Lamar Price
- Youth Leader
- Children's Leaders:
  - Younger Children ..... Mrs. James Parks
  - Middle Children ..... Mrs. James Black
  - Older Children
- Pre-School Leaders:
  - Middle Pre-School
  - Older Pre-School
  - Younger Pre-School
  - Worker with Special Children ..... Mrs. J. Robert Walker

SUNDAY SCHOOL GROUPS
- I ..... Mrs. Eunice Baker
- II ..... Mr. Don Taylor
- III ..... Mrs. Donnie Gamble
- IV ..... Mr. Dwight Simpson
- V ..... Mr. Frank Crump
- VI ..... Mr. Henry Allen
- VII ..... Mr. Larry Neil Gordon

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS
- Director ..... Mr. Wendell T. Price
- Associate Director ..... Mrs. Edward Godfrey
- Adult Director ..... Mr. John Smith
- Youth Director ..... Mr. Boyd Simmons
- Children's Director
- Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Sam Stevenson

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Mr. Gene Williams
R. A. Leader ..... Mr. Herbert Spurlock

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

W.M.U. Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Robert Murray
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter
Baptist Women ..... Mrs. Jim B. Price
Co-Director ..... Mrs. Gene Simpson
Baptist Young Women
Acteens
Girls in Action ..... Mrs. Robert Oster
Mission Friends ..... Mrs. James Parks
Co-Director ..... Mrs. Thomas Kelsey
Mission Study ..... Mrs. Ellis L. Marks
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Kenneth McDougald
Mission Support Director
Members-at-Large ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Carl Parker
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee ..... Mrs. Raymond Owens, Chrmn.
Mrs. Lex Funderburk
Miss Mamie Brewer
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. C. C. Crump, Chrmn.
Mrs. Max Simpson
Mrs. Hubert Humphries

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1980-1981

BUDGET ITEM

200 Administrative Expenses	**1979-80 BUDGET**	**1980-81 BUDGET**	**INCREASE**
1. Annuity and Retirement	$ 1,790.55	$ 1,790.55	$ .00
2. Convention and Conference Expense (DOM)	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
3. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	992.40	1,200.00	207.60
4. Life and Disability Insurance (D.O.M.)	464.76	464.76	.00
5. Memorial and New Pastor Entertainment	300.00	300.00	.00
6. Travel Expense (DOM)	2,800.00	3,600.00	800.00
Sub Total	$ 7,347.71	$ 8,355.31	$ 1,002.60

210 Capital Items			
1. Cameron-Brown Loan	$ 1,139.88	$ 1,139.88	$ .00
2. Property Maintenance	1,200.00	3,000.00	1,800.00
3. American Bank			
(a) Principal	10,000.00	14,000.00	4,000.00
(b) Interest	10,000.00	6,000.00	4,000.00
4. Insurance	450.00	450.00	.00
Sub Total	$22,789.88	$24,589.88	$ 1,800.00
220 Miscellaneous			
1. Christmas Gift (DOM)	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ .00
2. Miscellaneous	500.00	600.00	100.00
Sub Total	$ 700.00	$ 800.00	$ 100.00
230 Operation Expenses			
1. New Equipment	$ 250.00	$ 300.00	$ 50.00
2. Office Equipment Maint.	350.00	400.00	50.00
3. Office Supplies	1,000.00	1,500.00	500.00
4. Postage	600.00	600.00	.00
5. Telephone	800.00	800.00	.00
6. Utilities	2,500.00	2,500.00	.00
7. Visual Aids	125.00	125.00	.00
Sub Total	$ 5,625.00	$ 6,220.00	$ 600.00
240 Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	$ 175.00	$ 200.00	$ 25.00
2. Church Training	175.00	200.00	25.00
3. Evangelism	250.00	250.00	.00
4. Music	175.00	200.00	25.00
5. Pastors Conference	150.00	200.00	50.00
6. Stewardship	250.00	250.00	.00
7. Sunday School and Vacation Bible School	450.00	500.00	50.00
8. WMM.U.	400.00	450.00	50.00
9. Library - Media Center	50.00	200.00	150.00
Sub Total	$ 2,075.00	$ 2,450.00	$ 375.00
250 Salaries			
1. Clerk	$ 575.00	$ 625.00	$ 50.00
2. Director of Missions	12,000.00	12,840.00	840.00

3. Secretary	1,800.00	2,000.00	200.00
4. Treasurer	575.00	625.00	50.00
Sub Total	$14,950.00	$16,090.00	$ 1,140.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$53,487.59	$58,510.19	$ 5,022.60

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, Chairman
Earl James
Mrs. Jack J. Griffin
Bill Simpson
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Rev. Roy Yow
C. A. Hyatt, Jr.

The financial support of the churches to the Association is very deeply appreciated. Without it we could not operate. We are asking that you continue your support. Your contributions in recent years have made possible funds, which, along with a loan, have been used to build our office building. We need your continuing support in order to pay for this building. Help our Association meet this very great and vital need.

If every church would give the Association 3% of their total budget, we would have adequate funds to meet our needs.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS 1979-1980

Antioch	$ 400.00	Howie	150.00
Austin Grove	2,000.00	Indian Trail	200.00
Benton Cross Roads	937.50	King Memorial	800.00
Benton Heights	350.00	Lanes Creek	315.49
Bethel	244.75	Lee Park	380.00
Calvary	721.31	Macedonia	375.00
Centerview	200.00	Marshville	600.00
Central	500.00	Mary Elizabeth	300.00
Corinth	0	Midway	300.00
Ebenezer	1,753.94	New Salem	1,759.00
Euto	467.96	Mill Creek	575.00
Fairfield	300.73	Monroe, First	2,196.00
Faith	100.00	Monroe, West	1,000.00
Faulks	1,175.45	Mt. Harmony	1,250.00
Forest Hills	100.00	Mt. Moriah	556.92
Friendly	400.00	Mt. Olive	160.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	952.24	Mt. Pleasant	220.00
Hartis Grove	1,807.66	Mt. Zion	1,755.00
Hermon	150.00	Mountain Springs	1,081.72
Hillcrest	200.00	New Hope	613.02
Hopewell	500.00	Oak Grove	1,772.00

Oakland	525.00	Secrest Grove	350.00
Olive Branch	287.50	Shiloh	1,200.00
Philadelphia	2,618.90	Sunset Park	206.61
Pleasant Hill	200.00	Sutton Park	536.85
Pleasant Pines	0	Trinity	200.00
Providence	0	Union	100.00
Roanoke	1,300.00	Union Grove	500.00
Sandy Ridge	699.97	Waxhaw	400.00
Sardis	623.00	Wingate	1,425.00

TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS: $40,793.52

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO BUILDING FUND 1979-1980

Austin Grove	$ 500.00	Monroe, First	661.34
Benton Heights	57.07	Mt. Harmony	1,000.00
Central	500.00	Mt. Moriah	295.95
Euto	353.00	New Hope	175.00
Faulks	206.00	Olive Branch	230.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	500.00	Philadelphia	184.75
Hopewell	200.00	Pleasant Hill	200.00
King Memorial	150.00	Sardis	600.00
Lee Park	100.00	Shiloh	1,200.00
Macedonia	1,050.00	Union Grove	250.00
Marshville	30.00	Wingate	300.00
Mill Creek	350.00		

TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS: $9,093.11
Memorials and Individual Contributions: $4,817.50

TREASURER'S REPORT
Oct. 1, 1979 - Sept. 30, 1980

Balance Beginning of Association Year:	
Checking Account	$ 2,644.33
Savings	13,889.67
Total	$ 16,554.00
Receipts:	
Church Contributions	$ 40,793.52
State Convention	1,950.03
Memorials	4,817.50
Interest on Savings	3,610.68
Minutes	1,810.50
Miscellaneous	409.81

Loan	39,500.00
Building Fund (churches)	9,093.11
Total Receipts:	$101,985.15
Total to be accounted for	$118,539.15

Disbursements:

	Budget	Disbursements
200 Administrative Expenses		
1. Annuity	$ 1,790.55	$ 1,790.55
2. Convention and Conference Expense, Director of Missions	1,000.00	453.56
3. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	992.40	1,050.75
4. Life and Disability Ins. (DOM)	464.76	464.76
5. Memorial and New Pastor Entertainment	300.00	103.64
6. Travel	2,800.00	2,800.00
210 Capital Items		
1. Cameron-Brown Loan	1,139.88	1,221.16
2. Property Maintenance	1,200.00	637.52
3. American Bank		
Principal	10,000.00	
Interest	10,000.00	1,841.02
4. Insurance	450.00	364.00
5. New Building		67,989.15
220 Miscellaneous		
1. Christmas Gift (DOM)	200.00	200.00
2. Miscellaneous	500.00	398.43
3. Minutes		1,286.33
230 Operating Expenses		
1. New Equipment	250.00	275.58
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	350.00	314.98
3. Office Supplies	1,000.00	1,089.90
4. Postage	600.00	568.00
5. Telephone	800.00	636.80
6. Utilities	2,500.00	1,860.94
7. Visual Aids	125.00	15.60
240 Organizations		
1. Brotherhood	175.00	25.00
2. Church Training	175.00	172.09
3. Evangelism	250.00	
4. Music	175.00	148.77
5. Pastors Conference	150.00	149.82
6. Stewardship	250.00	
7. Sunday School & VBS	450.00	360.52
8. WMU	400.00	400.00
9. Library-Media Center	50.00	10.35

250 Salaries		
1. Clerk	575.00	575.00
2. Director of Missions	12,000.00	12,000.00
3. Secretary	1,800.00	1,589.12
4. Treasurer	575.00	575.00
Total Disbursements:	$ 53,487.59	$101,277.34

Balance:	
Checking Account	$ 2,416.66
Savings Account	14,845.15
Total:	$ 17,261.81

Balance Due on Loans	
Cameron Brown	$ 2,067.69
American Bank	65,500.00

Respectfully Submitted,
C. A. Hyatt, Treasurer

Mail all checks for contributions to the association payable to Union Baptist Association and send to the treasurer, Mr. C. A. Hyatt, Route 2, Box 350, Monroe, N.C.

Any contributions that were received after September 30 are not shown in either of the reports contained in this book. They are credited in October receipts.

HISTORICAL EVENTS AS TAKEN FROM CHURCH LETTERS

AUSTIN GROVE: Church voted to enlarge sanctuary adding 16 more pews.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Renovated old educational building.

BENTON HEIGHTS: Purchased additional property adjoining parsonage property to be developed as parking space.

BETHEL: On March 9, 1980, held note burning service. Note on new building paid.

CENTERVIEW: Romodeled sanctuary; new carpet, stained glass windows, refinished pews and other furniture. Sheetrocked walls and ceilings and painted. New tile on porch and steps. New steeple. Run water from parsonage to church. Wrought iron rails at fellowship hall.

CENTRAL: Finished construction of retirement home for Rev. James A. Rogers. Constructed recreation park for church.

CORINTH: Started new couples class, have 40 enrolled that were not attending. Built large garage at pastorium. Placed new signs.

EUTO: Calendar with Southern Baptist logo donated and erected by Men's Class.

FAITH: Baptistry and added to rooms. Dedication.

FAULKS: Started Sunday School class for retarded members. Added a double drive through shelter to side of church. Finished paving rest of church parking area.

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: New heating and air in educational building, and installed insulation.

HARTIS GROVE: Completed new educational building, including fellowship hall.

HERMON: March 9, 1980 ground-breaking for new building.

HOWIE: Added room to fellowship building. Ordained one new deacon.

MACEDONIA: Celebrated 100th Anniversary and Homecoming with Congressman Bill Hefner as guest speaker. Had written history of church prepared. New drapes throughout church.

MARSHVILLE: Celebrated 97th Anniversary with homecoming.

MARY ELIZABETH: Built addition to fellowship hall. Purchased church steeple. Carpeted Sunday School departments. Purchased new baptistry drape. Replaced heating and air conditioning in fellowship hall.

MILL CREEK: Paid all debts. Held annual Homecoming 3rd Sunday in August with Rev. Bill Taylor holding revival. Called Rev. Wayne Slaton as pastor. Rev. Eugene Deese resigned as pastor in June, 1980. Church membership appointed Trustees.

MONROE, FIRST: Church membership reached 1,000 this year.

MONROE, WEST: Purchased van. Painted parsonage inside and outside. Furnished new fellowship hall with chairs, tables, utensils, etc.

MOUNT HARMONY: Steeple installed. Harmony Days Craft Club organized.

MOUNT PLEASANT: Observed 100th year. Placed a large framed Church Covenant in sanctuary. Recognized church workers with 20 years or more service. Installed tile and carpet on floors in hall and Sunday School rooms.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Installed heat pump in fellowship hall. Improved church grounds and increased building fund to $61,000.

MOUNT ZION: Cushioned church pews. Bought 10 acres of land.

NEW SALEM: New educational and fellowship building completed and dedicated.

NEW HOPE: Added new steeple. Installed guttering and side walk.

OAK GROVE: Completed new fellowship building. Dedication 1-20-80. Published new church directory. Two new Sunday School rooms made from assembly room in old church.

PHILADELPHIA: Ordination service for minister.

ROANOKE: Renovated parsonage - new carpeting, drapes, etc.

SANDY RIDGE: Note burning 12-23-79 for debt of new sanctuary built in 1976.

SECREST GROVE: Started radio ministry.

SHILOH: Completed 3 new Sunday School rooms, prayer chapel, pastor's study and music room.

SUNSET PARK: A C E School Grades K-12.

SUTTON PARK: Pews upholstered. Air conditioning in parsonage.

TRINITY: New cabinets, sink and refrigerator installed in Fellowship Hall.

UNION: Sunday School classes completely remodeled and floors carpeted. Also, remodeled both bathrooms.

WAXHAW: Completed educational plant, carpeted sanctuary. Brotherhood poured concrete walks and entrance area. Celebrated 150th Anniversary and dedication of new building first Sunday in September.

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mr. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. David	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Dayis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke

1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray

1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt

1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Rds.	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Rds. and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: UNION

Associational Clerk: MRS. WILLIAM L. GRIFFIN

Address: RT. 4, BOX 731 City: MONROE State: N.C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location		13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
				Y	N											
ANTIOCH	REV. GEORGE GOUGE, RT. 2, MONROE, N.C. 28110	UNION	1892	1		5	4	11	329	42	371	1	4	70,000	180,000.	9,215.
AUSTIN GROVE	REV. ROBERT HOWARD, RT. 4, BOX 28, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	"	1914	1	x	7	18	19	347	53	400	0	1	69,000	490,000.	8,197.
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	REV. THOMAS R. KELSEY, RT. 9, BOX 592, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1882	1		18	19	11	473	67	540	1	0	81,000	573,542.	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	REV. KENNETH E. LIDA, 1211 FOREST AVE., MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1947		x	15	20	7	320	36	356		2	40,000.	125,000.	-
BETHEL	REV. JIM BAKER, RT. 1, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1861	1		2	1	15	95	13	108	0	0	0	112,000.	0
CALVARY	REV. ROY P. YOW, RT. 6, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1960	1		9	11	13	136	25	161	0	2	0	225,000.	0
CENTERVIEW	REV. MICKEY W. CARNES, RT. 1, BOX 383, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	"	1941	1		7	4	5	137	5	142	1	0	50,000	200,000.	14,000.
CENTRAL	REV. JAMES A. ROGERS, RT. 2, MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	"	1952	1	x	22	36	28	689	10	699	3	0	125,000	850,000.	225,603.
CORINTH	REV. L. RICHARD LITTLE, RT. 10, BOX 443, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1897	1		2	15	5	253	80	333	0	0	80,000	353,944.	0
EBENEZER	REV. JAMES W. PARKS, RT. 9, BOX 740, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1879	1	x	0	5	8	162	46	208	0	4	60,000	140,000.	10,839.
EUTO	REV. DAVID BROWN, RT. 2, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	"	1926	1		1	10	5	123	29	152	0	1	0	157,800.	0
FAIRFIELD	REV. MAX GODWIN, RT. 4, BOX 92, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	"	1901	1		4	0	3	140	101	241	0	0	49,500	179,500.	15,582.33
FAITH	REV. VERN HELMS, 1005 CHARLOTTE AVE., MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1960	1	x	36	10	1	218	1	219	0	0	0	100,000.	0
FAULKS	REV. BOBBY MARTIN, RT. 4, BOX 246B, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	"	1851	1		4	9	15	326	75	401	0	6	65,000	300,000.	0
FOREST HILLS	REV. O. L. YEARGIN, 416 HILL STREET, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1979	1	x	3	4	0	34	0	34	2	0	0	60,000.	15,000.
FRIENDLY	REV. GERALD E. LANIER, RT. 1, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	"	1949	1		1	1	14	246	2	248	0	0	45,000	175,000.	0
HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS	REV. E. W. CLAPP, RT. 4, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	"	1889	1	x	11	7	11	278	54	332	0	0	60,000	200,000.	0
HARTIS GROVE	REV. CARL E. SIZEMORE, 4224 BLANCHARD CIR., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	"	1939	3	x	9	13	8	189	19	208	2	3	80,000	700,000.	332,098.
HERMON	REV. W. L. HOLLAR, RT. 4, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	"	1889	1	x	5	11	3	117	13	130	6	2	44,000	70,000.	80,000.
HILLCREST	REV. DONALD K. LIKS, RT. 7, BOX 785, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1955	2	x	10	13	22	312	3	315	0	1	50,000	400,050.	9,122.
HOPEWELL	REV. GENE L. HOPKINS, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1878	1		7	4	5	276	64	340	1	2	53,000	385,700.	0
HOWIE	REV. C. E. SIGMON, RT. 1, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	"	1921	1	x	0	7	4	105	15	120	0	0	8,000	17,500.	0
LANES CREEK	REV. STEVE MABRY, RT. 2, BOX 101B, WADESBORO, N.C. 28170	"	1952	1		0	1	6	75	35	130	0	0	0	110,000.	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	REV. EARL SOSSAMON, P. O. BOX 266, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	"	1951	4	x	20	21	34	433	6	439	2	0	0	500,000.	10,577.

Column 5 Location: 1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	3 Location (1: Open Country; 2: Village (under 500 pop.); 3: Town (500-2,499); 4: Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5: Downtown, 6: Neighborhood, 7: Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8: Downtown, 9: Neighborhood, 0: Suburban)	4 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
KING MEMORIAL	REV. SAM STEVENSON, BOX 388, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	"	1889	3	x		5	16	12	118	62	189	0	5	40,400	125,000.	0
LEE PARK	REV. ROBERT T. BYRD, 204 TOMBERLIN ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1925	6	x		8	26	33	294	50	344	0	0	65,000	732,000.	201,375.
MACEDONIA	REV. ROBERT LATTA, RT. 4, BOX 128, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1880	1		x	8	14	7	242	6	248	2	0	50,000	200,000.	0
MARSHVILLE	REV. W. L. CULBERTON, BOX 4210, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	"	1883	3	x		0	6	10	351	134	485	0	0	12,000	362,000.	0
MARY ELIZABETH	REV. WINFRED MILLS, RT. 2, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	"	1922	1		x	0	3	6	208	30	238	0	0	30,000	150,000.	0
MIDWAY	REV. TONY OWENS, RT. 4, BOX 585, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	"	1924	1	x		5	10	6	178	22	200	0	3	34,000	154,000.	0
MILL CREEK	REV. WAYNE SLATON, RT. 2, BOX 786, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1856	1		x	6	3	9	328	46	374	0	0	50,000	300,000.	0
MONROE, FIRST	REV. J. S. LARRIMORE, 400 LANCASTER AVE., MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1852	5		x	28	31	26	852	166	1,018	2	1	145,000	1,800,000.	3,159.
MOUNT HARMONY	REV. LAWRENCE FUNDERBURK, RT. 2, BOX 238C, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	MECKLENBURG	1893	1	x		8	4	45	350	203	553	0	2	50,000	400,000.	0
MONORE, WEST	REV. CARL MINTZ, 1301 ICEMORLEE ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	UNION	1911	6	x		17	28		770	81	851	1	1	48,000	1,034,670.	260,199.
MOUNT MORIAH	REV. RICHARD CLARK, RT. 1, PAGELAND, S.C. 29728	"	1820	1		x	7	4	4	116	91	207	0	0	25,000	115,000.	0
MOUNT OLIVE	REV. C. B. HUNNICUTT, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	ANSON	1833	1		x	0	0	2	50	55	105	0	1	0	55,000.	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	REV. JAMES HARTIS, RT. 4, BOX 234, MONROE, N.C. 28110	UNION	1880	1		x	0	2	2	216	37	253	0	0	35,000	110,000.	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	REV. T. VANCE EDWARDS, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1901	1		x	14	16	15	256	84	340	1	3	40,000	200,000.	0
MOUNT ZION	REV. WATTS, RT. 5, TRINITY CHURCH RD., MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1913	1	x		7	2	9	232	35	267	0	0	60,000	180,000.	0
NEW HOPE	REV. LAMAR PRICE, RT. 2, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	"	1878	1		x	1	3	5	134	50	184	0	4	35,000	97,930.	0
NEW SALEM	REV. WILLIAM W. GANDY, RT. 6, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1864	1	x		4	6	11	460	0	460	0	1	70,000	400,000.	49,350.
OAK GROVE	REV. B. C. BEAL, JR., RT. 1, BOX 165, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	"	1888	1	x		10	19	15	308	84	392	4	2	35,000	400,000.	26,430.
OAKLAND	REV. BILL TAYLOR (Int.), 894 RED FOX LN., CONCORD, N.C. 28025	"	1971	7	x		13	20	15	405	0	405	1	1	0	550,000.	67,065.
OLIVE BRANCH	REV. C. H. ARROWODD, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	"	1858	2		x	1	0	3	144	20	164	0	1	50,000	200,000.	0
PHILADELPHIA	REV. JOHN D. CRAIN, RT. 1, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	"	1773	1	x		24	0	4	370	59	429	0	0	50,000	230,000.	0
PLEASANT HILL	REV. WILLIAM E. SLATE, RT. 2, BOX 173B, MARSHVILLE,	"	1868	1	x		8	4	8	233	64	297	0	0	16,320	212,910.	0
PLEASANT PINES	REV. J. W. MULLIS, RT. 3, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	"	1959	1	x		0	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	50,000.	3,800.
PROVIDENCE	REV. ALLEN BRIGMAN, RT. 3, BOX 16, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	"	1950	1	x		13	13	4	132	0	132	0	0	55,000	160,000.	15,735.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1: Open Country; 2: Village (under 500 pop.); 3: Town (500-2499); 4: Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5-Downtown, 6-Neighborhood, 7-Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8-Downtown, 9-Neighborhood, 0-Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ROANOKE	REV. D. C. SULLIVAN, RT. 9, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1901	1		x	4	7	5	175	47	222	0	0	45,000	155,000.	0
SANDY RIDGE	REV. JOHN T. DAVIS, RT. 5, BOX 564, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1889	1		x	7	6	11	277	71	348	0	0	30,000	413,000.	0
SARDIS	REV. BOYCE EARNHARDT, 705 UNIONVILLE RD., INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	"	1901	1	x		14	6	19	388	85	473	0	4	80,000	250,000.	0
SECREST GROVE	REV. WILBORN MERCK, RT. 6, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1934	1	x		0	19	13	140	0	140	0	0	23,000	350,000.	0
SHILOH	REV. FRANK MOORE (Int.), 7101 COLLETON PL., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	"	1847	1	x		27	2	28	441	62	503	0	7	76,000	583,000.	0
SUNSET PARK	REV. W. H. BRATTON, RT. 10, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1947	6	x		2	8	14	208	6	214	1	0	60,000	265,000.	39,109.
SUTTON PARK	REV. R. D. BYRD, 1903 WALKUP AVE., MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1889	6	x		6	15	14	285	25	310	0	1	54,000	172,000.	1,105.
TRINITY	REV. ALBERT HINSON, RT. 1, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1971	7	x		2	3	12	157	0	157	3	0	0	275,000.	69,616.
UNION	REV. LANCE BRADLEY, RT. 1, MONROE, N.C. 28110	"	1893	1		x	4	0	3	94	35	129	0	0	35,000	150,000.	1,814.
UNION GROVE	REV. JOHN R. OWENS, RT. 4, BOX 144, MARSHVILLE, N.C.	"	1910	1		x	2	1	5	209	67	276	0	0	60,000	200,000.	0
WAXHAW	REV. R. J. PRESSLEY, RT. 2, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	"	1830	1		x	9	8	3	261	50	314	1	2	50,000	456,000.	23,376.
WINGATE	REV. ROY N. FORD, JR., WINGATE, N.C. 28174	"	1810	3		x	4	16	45	572	76	648	2	11	50,000	785,000.	38,000.
TOTALS							466	562	677	15,771	2,757	18,500	35	78	2,569,120	18,877,546.	1,530,366.

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
UNION

Associational Sunday School Director
REV. JAMES W. PARKS

Address ROUTE 9, BOX 740 City MONROE State N.C. Zip 28110

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Total V B S enrolment
ANTIOCH	WAYNE HINSON, RT. 3, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	49	35	21	15	21	83	47	0	0	4	0	275	210	0	0	275	127	0	127
AUSTIN GROVE	TEDDY GRIFFIN, RT. 3, BOX 305A, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	41	59	38	10	30	92	40	0	0	5	0	315	218	0	0	315	130	0	130
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	CHARLES LOMAX, ROUTE 7, BOX 199, MONROE, N.C. 28110	12	33	59	56	24	47	137	48	0	12	10	0	438	268	0	0	438	90	0	90
BENTON HEIGHTS	H. B. HUMPHRIES, 1209 DOVE ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110		21	30	26	16	30	48	40			5		210	104	0	0	210	82		82
BETHEL	EDDIE PRESSLEY, RT. 1, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	6	10	10	15	0	22	14	0	0	2	0	79	57	0	0	79	37	0	37
CALVARY	KENNETH BATSON, RT. 5, MONROE, N.C. 28110	6	7	15	13	7	10	29	20	3	0	1	0	111	70	0	0	111	55	0	55
CENTERVIEW	JERRY KNIGHT, RT. 1, WINGATE, N.C. 28173	0	10	23	8	14	21	3	2	0	0	5	0	136	88	1	0	136	71	0	71
CENTRAL	JERRY D. HELMS, RT. 10, BOX 373E, MONROE, N.C. 28110	6	20	47	18	40	26	106	22	0	0	4	0	289	276	0	0	289	0	0	0
CORINTH	JERRY GRIFFIN, RT. 5, BOX 35, MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	9	25	25	4	35	25	15	0	4	4	0	147	85	1	0	147	95	0	95
EBENEZER	ROBERT DOWNS, RT. 7, BOX 143, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	34	20	17	11	26	17	28	3	0	5	0	161	105	0	0	161	82	0	82
EUTO	J. W. SMITH, RT. 2, BOX 110-1, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	2	7	23	11	8	16	19	23	0	0	2	0	111	67	1	20	131	62	0	62
FAIRFIELD	J. PARKS HELMS, RT. 2, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	19	25	18	2	16	35	19	0	0	2	0	136	97	0	0	136	73	0	73
FAITH	ERNEL SHELTON, 250 PLYLER RD., INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0	7	20	17	5	13	41	10	1	0	2	0	115	83	0	0	115	112	0	112
FAULKS	JERRY HANEY, 123 S. ELM ST., MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	4	33	34	49	13	61	85	39	3	0	2	0	323	218	0	0	323	116	0	116
FOREST HILLS	SAM BAKER, BOX 222, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	3	2	2	2	6	6	2	2	0	4	0	29	27	0	0	29	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	DAVID NICHOLS, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	13	19	6	16	14	59	12	0	0	0	0	139	113	0	0	139	62	0	62
HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS	JAMES HAMILTON, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	3	14	11	67	7	20	39	17	0	0	3	0	181	120	0	0	181	113	0	113
HARTIS GROVE	GLYNN HORNE, 1507 WAXHAW-INDIAN TRAIL RD., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	4	8	18	18	4	7	33	10	0	5	4	0	111	120	0	0	111	95	0	95
HERMON	BILLY JOE BIGMAN, RT. 1, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	7	9	18	25		17	27	32			3		138	120			138	76		76
HILLCREST	MR. GARY CHANEY, RT. 2, BOX 100, MONROE, N.C. 28110	3	21	25	37	12	24	65	11	0	0	28	0	226	208	0	0	226	189	0	189
HOPEWELL	MR. JAMES G. BLACK, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	36	33	30	6	14	61	44	0	0	7	0	231	139	0	0	231	102	0	102
HOWIE	MR. TIM OLINGER, RT. 1, BOX 200N, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	5	1	5	9	4	9	18	9	0	0	2	0	61	45	0	0	61	35	0	35
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	MR. ROGER SHERRIN, 410 SHARON LN., INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0	19	16	40	23	41	128	7	0	0	2	0	276	230	6	60	336	100	0	100
KING MEMORIAL	MR. JON ROUNDTREE, RT. 2, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	0	6	13	2	6	30	14	0	0	4	5	80	52	0	0	80	59	0	59

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enrolled in Bible Study	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Total V B S enrolment
LANES CREEK	MR. CRAIG HELMS, WHISPERING PINES, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	8	11	21	2	15	17	0	0	0	3	0	77	50	1	23	100	47	0	47
LEE PARK	MR. ALLEN KEZIAH, 500 McINTYRE ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	7	28	39	43	5	31	89	24	0	0	5	0	271	140	2	0	271	153	0	153
MACEDONIA	MR. GERALD MANGUM, RT. 1, MONROE, N.C. 28110	6	7	19	21	6	18	55	38	0	0	7	0	177	100	0	0	177	74	0	74
MARSHVILLE	MR. SAM S. GOODWIN, 315 MARSHVILLE BLVD., MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	29	38	46	7	10	101	64	0	0	8	0	302	166	0	0	302	84	0	84
MARY ELIZABETH	MR. FRANK CRUMP, 716 SHUTE ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	8	12	15	20	15	25	30	28	0	0	2	0	155	109	2	0	155	48	0	48
MIDWAY	MR. EARL UNDERWOOD, RT. 1, BOX 630, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	10	16	13	14	12	10	24	39	0	0	3	0	141	105	0	0	141	88	0	88
MILL CREEK	MR. C. B. STANLEY, RT. 3, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	20	34	29	9	19	72	23	0	0	6	0	212	120	0	0	212	76	0	76
MOUNT MORIAH	MR. EDDIE MARTIN, RT. 1, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	13	18	22	17	14	0	25	21	0	3	2	0	135	85	1	2	137	69	0	69
MONROE, FIRST	MRS. CAROL R. BAKER, RT. 10, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	41	67	77	12	33	148	90	20	0	11	0	499	249	0	0	499	133	0	133
MOUNT HARMONY	MR. BEN GADD, 14212 IDLEWILD RD., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	7	14	22	13	64	37	101	86	5	0	3	0	352	201	1	0	352	125	0	125
MONROE, WEST	MR. GARY L. UNDERWOOD, RT. 5, P. O. BOX 1121, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	33	76	68	12	33	120	61	0	0	7	0	392	244	5	50	442	134	0	134
MOUNT OLIVE	MRS. DUANE HELMS, RT. 1, PEACHLAND, N.C. 28133	0	6	5	6	5	4	22	12	0	3	3	0	66	35	0	0	66	24	0	24
MOUNT PLEASANT	MR. WAYNE COLLINS, RT. 4, MONROE, N.C. 28110	12	18	27	13	13	33	28	28	0	10	6	0	188	116	1	25	213	108	0	108
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	MR. BENNY GREEN, RT. 4, BOX 792, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	32	22	27	15	33	75	56	0	0	3	0	263	169	0	0	263	137	0	137
MOUNT ZION	MR. ZEB DEESE, RT. 9, LANCASTER, S.C. 29720	9	10	22	17	5	16	19	39	0	0	3	0	140	101	0	0	140	54	0	54
NEW HOPE	MR. TOM MOYER, RT. 3, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	24	13	7	12	17	24	17	0	0	3	0	117	85	0	0	117	48	0	48
NEW SALEM	MR. BENNY TAYLOR, RT. 6, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	19	21	26	10	20	44	14	1	0	2	0	157	128	0	0	0	42	0	42
OAK GROVE	MR. DONALD GODFREY, BOX 144, MINERAL SPRINGS, N.C. 28108	0	25	29	44	22	30	81	40	0	0	4	0	285	183	0	44	329	59	0	59
OAKLAND	MR. FRANCIS KING, 911 GATE RD., MONROE, N.C. 28110	7	26	31	34	14	49	32	30	0	0	7	0	230	222	0	0	230	118	0	118
OLIVE BRANCH	MR. DAN NAPIER, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	21	15	14	8	32	33	10	0	0	0	0	131	92	1	0	131	30	0	30
PHILADELPHIA	MR. RALPH BAKER, RT. 1, MONROE, N.C. 28110	4	28	52	43	8	32	76	26	0	24	6	0	299	196	3	0	299	120	0	120
PLEASANT HILL	MR. RONNIE THOMAS, RT. 2, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	30	40	16	16	65	38	20	0	0	4	0	229	150	1	0	229	90	0	90
PLEASANT PINES	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	5	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	MR. BILL HOOD, RT. 1, FORT MILL, S.C.	0	4	16	16	2	20	22	6	0	0	0	0	86	80	0	0	86	56	0	56

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Total V B S. enrolment
ROANOKE	MR. STEVE RUSHING, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	--	6	13	24	7	4	39	21	0	0	5	0	119	93	1	0	119	80	0	80
SANDY RIDGE	MR. JOE N. HELMS, RT. 5, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	31	46	37	1	27	48	27	0	0	4	0	221	162	0	0	221	65	0	65
SARDIS	MR. LARRY GORDON, BOX 262, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0	27	58	49	10	31	88	21	0	0	3	0	287	190	0	0	287	161	0	161
SECREST GROVE	MR. ED HELMS, RT. 6, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	11	27	11	2	26	45	18	0	5	2	0	147	110	0	0	147	81	0	81
SHILOH	MR. JIMMY STEGALL, 1401 LAKEVIEW DR., MONROE, N.C.	0	23	48	42	17	18	84	43	0	6	4	0	285	177	0	0	177	292	0	292
SUNSET PARK	MR. FREDDIE KIRK, RT. 9, BOX 56, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	20	29	17	4	16	30	13	0	0	3	0	132	85	1	4	222	135	0	135
SUTTON PARK	MR. BLAIR HELMS, 1203 FEW ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	7	15	17	6	16	30	31	0	4	7	0	133	76	0	0	133	127	0	127
TRINITY	MR. BILL CANUPP, RT. 7, BOX 135A, MONROE, N.C.28110	4	8	9	15	8	32	52	6	0	0	5	0	139	88	0	0	88	70	0	70
UNION	MR. WALTER ALDRIDGE, RT. 1, MONROE, N.C. 28110	6	5	7	7	7	18	16	9	--	--	3	--	78	58	--	--	58	41	--	41
UNION GROVE	MR. CHARLES HOVIS, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	20	18	23	10	12	36	32	0	0	3	0	154	110	0	0	154	71	0	71
WAXHAW	MR. RICHARD HUTTO, RT. 2, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	6	16	21	7	18	20	43	0	0	1	0	132	108	0	0	132	46	0	46
WINGATE	MR. CLIFF ADAMS, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	--	59	70	40	40	45	68	56	--	10	8	--	396	210	1	17	413	152	0	152
TOTALS		159	1,102	1,593	1,509	676	1,353	3,020	1,656	38	86	257	5	11,308	7,687	30	245	11,444	5,201	0	5,201

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association UNION

Associational Church Training Director MR. WENDELL T. PRICE

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold File enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	85 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
ANTIOCH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	HARRY KILSTROM, P.O. BOX 13, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	12	23	18	69	0	0	3	0	125	78	0	5	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	NONE	0	10	4	26	0	0	0	0	40	0	10	4	26
BENTON HEIGHTS	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRFIELD	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERMON	BRICE McCAIN, RT. 4, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	5	13	22	42			2		84	62			

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association

Associational Church Training Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold Fite enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	85 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
HILLCREST	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWIE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00	0	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	MR. JOHNNY PRESSON, RT. 2 BOX 249, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	5	12	22	30	0	0	3	0	72	64	0	0	0
KING MEMORIAL	MR. RODNEY EVANS, P. O. Box 21B, MINERAL SPRINGS, N.C. 28108	0	4	17	11	0	0	1	0	33	0	0	0	0
LANES CREEK	NONE	0	4	11	20	0	0	2	0	37	32	0	0	0
LEE PARK	NONE	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	8	8	17	0	0
MACEDONIA	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHVILLE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	MR. ROBERT McWHORTER, RT. 2 WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	3	10	18	26	0	0	0	0	57	51	0	0	0
MIDWAY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	NONE	0	21	6	25	0	3	0	0	55	33	3	0	3
MOUNT MORIAH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONROE, FIRST	MRS. WILEY OWENS, 406 ROBBIN DR., MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HARMONY	MR. BOB BRAMHALL, 1500 STALLINGS RD., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	6	8	10	33	0	20	5	0	82	35	0	0	0
MONROE, WEST	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	MRS, KATIE EUBANKS, RT. 5, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	6	16	0	0	3	0	25	25	0	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association

Associational Church Training Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold File enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	85 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
NEW HOPE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	MR. DON BRANTLEY, RT. 6, BOX 201E, MONROE, N.C. 28110	2	21	19	58	0	0	3	0	103	44	4	1	5
OAKLAND	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	MRS. DELANE WALLACE, RT. 1, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	6	22	24	20	0	0	5	0	77	57	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT PLEASANT	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	MR. RONNIE HELMS, RT. 10, MONROE, N.C. 28110	4	4	10	53	0	0	3	0	74	53	1	1	1
SARDIS	MR. REID PRESSLEY, 171 SECREST SHORT CUT RD., INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0	17	34	10	0	0	2	0	63	36	0	0	0
SECREST GROVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	NONE	0	17	5	2	0	0	0	0	24	13	21	0	3
SUNSET PARK	MR. BOYCE WHITLEY, STONEHENGE APTS. G-2, MONROE, N.C. 28110	9	19	12	44	0	0	3	0	87	50	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW	MRS. JOYCE MERRITT, RT. 2, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	2	8	12	44	0	0	2	0	68	58	0	0	0
WINGATE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS:		53	217	252	499	0	23	39	0	1111	699	56	11	38

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association: UNION

Associational Music Director: MRS. ROBERT HOWARD

Address: RT. 4 BOX 28 City: MARSHVILLE State: N.C. Zip: 28103

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
ANTIOCH	BOYD HAIGLER, RT. 3 MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	35	0	1	0	6	0	42	25	0
AUSTIN GROVE	MRS. ROBERT HOWARD, RT. 4 BOX 28, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	6	19	27	0	0	0	4	0	56	40	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	GENE A. SIMPSON, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	11	20	0	30	0	0	0	4	0	65	40	0
BENTON HEIGHTS					18			4	3		25	18	
BETHEL	TOM FAULKENBERRY, BOX 23, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	0	1	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	20	12	0
CALVARY	WORTH RIGGINS, 1011 ANN ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12	0
CENTERVIEW	KENNETH HONEYCUTT, RT. 1 BOX 257, WINGATE,N.C. 28174	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	33	15	0
CENTRAL	MRS. JACKIE ROGERS, RT. 2, MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	20	47	20	80	0	0	0	8	0	175	170	0
CORINTH	MRS. HELEN McATEER, RT. 6, BOX 144, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	12	0
EBENEZER	MISS CINDI DOWNS, RT. 7, BOX 143, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	13	0
EUTO	RAYMOND PHILLIPS, RT. 1, BOX 150, PEACHLAND, N.C. 28133	0	0	16	15	0	0	0	5	0	36	28	0
FAIRFIELD	RAY CHANEY, RT. 4, BOX 93, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	10	20	15	0	5	0	2	0	52	25	0
FAITH	CHARLES BYRUM, RT. 2, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0	7	13	22	0	4	3	4	0	53	49	0
FAULKS	KEITH PIERCE, RT. 4, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	12	15	5	30	0	12	0	5	0	79	55	0
FOREST HILLS	MRS. HELEN PRICE, 310 ROCKY RIVER RD., INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	2	0	15	15	0
FRIENDLY	JAMES CAUDLE, P.O. BOX 762, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30	20	0
HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS	COY HELMS, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	5	20	0	18	0	4	3	4	0	41	35	0
HARTIS GROVE	JOHN V. WILLIAMS, RT. 8, MONROE, N.C. 28110	9	10	0	28	0	0	0	5	0	52	40	0
HERMON	R. T. BRANNON, RT. 1, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	0	11	26	0	0	0	0	0	37	24	17

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
HILLCREST	RAY BLYTHE, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	8	8	15	24	0	3	6	10	0	71	50	0
HOPEWELL	MRS. BARBARA GRIFFIN, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	25	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	47	0	0
HOWIE	STEVE MEDLIN, RT. 4 BOX 123, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	SAMMY THOMAS, RT. 1 BOX 5, PEACHLAND, N.C. 28133	0	0	0	41	0	5	3	3	0	52	40	0
KING MEMORIAL	R. J. BLYTHE, RT. 3 BOX 5, WAXHAW,N.C. 28173	0	8	8	3	0	15	0	3	0	37	30	0
LANES CREEK	DONNY THOMAS, RT. 1, PEACHLAND, N.C. 28133	0	5	11	13	0	5	0	3	0	37	27	0
LEE PARK	MRS. DORIS PARKER, 406 ALDA DRIVE, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	9	15	24	0	0	0	3	0	51	38	0
MACEDONIA	MRS. ROBERT LATTA, RT. 4 BOX 128, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	5	30	0	8	0	6	0	49	45	20
MARSHVILLE	MRS. J. CURTIS BAUCOM, BOX 5109, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	13	24	12	20	0	0	0	3	0	72	60	0
MARY ELIZABETH	MRS. FRANK CRUMP, 716 SHUTE ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	15	0
MIDWAY	MRS. EVELYN KEZIAH, RT. L, BOX 640, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	6	7	8	25	0	0	0	4	0	50	21	0
MILL CREEK	LARRY HELMS, RT. 3, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	21	6	25	0	2	0	8	0	62	40	0
MOUNT MORIAH	LYNDON MILLS, RT. 1, PAGELAND, S.C. 29728	0	0	3	12	0	2	0	2	0	19	12	0
MONROE, FIRST	JAMES D. REICH, 403 WOODLAND AVE., MONROE, N.C. 28110												
MOUNT HARMONY	STEVE PONDER, 5201 CLEARMONT AVE., CHARLOTTE, N.C.	0	23	6	35	0	0	0	5	0	69	36	0
MONROE, WEST	ROBERT P. SMITH, JR., RT. 10 BOX 920B, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	12	40	0	20	0	3	0	75	52	0
MOUNT OLIVE	DUANE HELMS, RT. 1, PEACHLAND, N.C. 28133	0	2	4	8	0	0	0	3	0	17	11	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	MRS. JIMMY WILLIAMS, RT. 4, BOX 350, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	5	0	26	15	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	DAVID NANCE, RT. 1, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	10	10	10	20	0	3	2	3	0	58	18	0
MOUNT ZION	EDDIE MELTON, RT. 5, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	13	30	0	5	0	4	0	47	39	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
NEW HOPE	MR. RALPH FUNDERBURK, RT. 4, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	7	0	25	14	0
NEW SALEM	MR. WORLEY GRIFFIN, 718 BENTON ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	12	29	0	0	0	4	0	45	30	0
OAK GROVE	MR. CLYDE HICKS, RT. 6, BOX 414, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	28	0	4	0	2	0	34	23	0
OAKLAND	MR. KENNETH GRIFFIN, 109 WEST END DR., MONROE, N.C. 28110	30	14	22	0	0	3	2	6	1	78	56	0
OLIVE BRANCH	MR. KEITH BAUCOM, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10	0
PHILADELPHIA	MR. ALBERT AUTRY, RT. 1, MARSHVILLE,N.C. 28103	0	15	19	26	0	0	0	0	0	60	45	0
PLEASANT HILL	MR. DILLON MULLIS, RT. 2, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	5	30	2	25	0	0	0	6	0	68	55	0
PLEASANT PINES	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	MRS. RUBY BURGESS, BOX 173, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	MR. FLOYD TOMBERLIN, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	NONE	0	9	9	19	0	9	0	3	0	49	23	0
SARDIS	MS. GWEN HARTIS, RT. 1, BOX 948, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0	20	20	20	0	4	0	8	0	12	42	0
SECREST GROVE	MR. JERRY HELMS, RT. 6, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	30	0	0	4	3	0	37	--	0
SHILOH	MR. JACKIE GILL, RT. 5, MONROE, N.C. 28110	7	20	26	40	0	10	14	10	0	117	70	0
SUNSET PARK	MR. V. T. LITTLETON, RT. 8, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	15	15	30	0	0	0	5	0	65	25	0
SUTTON PARK	MRS BOYCE MULLIS, 105 WEST MYERS ST., MONROE,N.C. 28110	3	9	15	24	0	0	0	5	0	56	31	0
TRINITY	MR. LANE GRIFFIN, P. O. BOX 423, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	50	0	11	3	2	0	66	30	0
UNION	MRS. DEBBIE SMITH, RT. 1, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	MRS. MARILENE GAYE, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	6	7	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	35	23	0
WAXHAW	MR. EDWARD K. GODFREY, BOX 458, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	0	4	14	0	0	0	3	0	21	18	0
WINGATE	MRS. BETTY BARNES, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	0	45	15	25	16	0	0	6	0	107	95	0
TOTALS:		145	477	383	1262	16	144	48	228	1	2587	1787	37

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association UNION

Associational WMU Director DR. MARIAN HUME

Address City WINGATE State N.C. Zip 28174

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (Years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ANTIOCH	ELLA GOUGE, RT. 2, MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	20	18	13	18	28	1	0	98
AUSTIN GROVE	MRS. THOMAS ROLLINS, P. O. BOX 582, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	8	9	13	14	34	2	0	80
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	DORIS GRIFFIN, BOX 12, MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	20	21	10	15	2	0	78
BENTON HEIGHTS	PAULINE GRAHAM, 305 KING ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	7		16			37
BETHEL			1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	9
CALVARY	MRS. MONTY YOW, RT. 6, MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	7	10	9	10	1	0	44
CENTERVIEW	NONE	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	18
CENTRAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	MABEL STARNES, RT. 10 BOX 247, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
EBENEZER	MRS. WENDELL STEGALL, RT. 7 BOX 144, MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	15	11	5	10	13	1	0	55
EUTO	ALICE HATHCOCK, RT. 2, BOX 239-B, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
FAIRFIELD	MRS. HUBERT STEGALL, RT. 2, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	11	9	0	17	5	0	56
FAITH	ANGELA SIMPSON, 408 CLEARWATER DR., INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	21	1	0	24
FAULKS	MRS. BOBBY MARTIN, RT. 4 BOX 246B, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	12	10	9	13	32	3	0	79
FOREST HILLS	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS	BECKY PHILEMON, BOX 3610 ROSS ST., MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	4	2	8	9	2	0	37
HARTIS GROVE	MRS. BETTY SMITH, 3 308 WAXHAW-INDIAN TRAIL RD., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	9	12	5	20	3	0	55
HERMON	MRS. BRICE McCAIN, RT. 4, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	8	10	0	21	2	0	49

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
HILLCREST	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	MRS. SUNEL SHEARON, RT. 7, MONROE,N.C. 28110	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	6	13	20	0	39	2	0	80
HOWIE	MRS. LOUISE GODFREY, RT. 4 BOX 22, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	MRS. JAMES HARTIS, RT. 2 BOX 61E, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	10	0	10	18	1	0	49
KING MEMORIAL	MRS. ETHEL CARPENTER, RT. 2, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	5	4	0	0	20	1	0	30
LANES CREEK	MRS. DORIS HILL, RT. 1, PEACHLAND, N.C. 28133	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	9
LEE PARK	MRS. MARGARET CONNELL, 1631 SELL ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	18	7	0	18	4	0	55
MACEDONIA	MRS. ROBERT LATTA, RT, 4 BOX 128, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	9	0	22	1	0	39
MARSHVILLE	MRS. FRANCES CULBERTSON, BOX 4210, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	15	12	10	0	45	9	0	82
MARY ELIZABETH	MRS. KENNETH COUICK, RT. 2, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	7	0	30	2	0	39
MIDWAY	MRS. NANCY TARLTON, RT. 3 BOX 213A, MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	7	5	14	28	2	0	63
MILL CREEK	MRS. SHELBA GOODMAN, RT. 3, MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	3	14	16	14	18	4	0	69
MOUNT MORIAH	MRS. MARGARET MILLS, RT. 1, PAGELAND, S.C. 29728	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	7	14	10	1	0	32
MONROE, FIRST	MRS. CARLTON TYSON, RT. 4, MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	21	7	0	122	4	0	164
MOUNT HARMONY	MRS. CHRIS TAYLOR, 14321 PHILLIPS RD., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	6	13	9	9	39	11	0	87
MONROE, WEST	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	17	15	0	0	0	0	47
MOUNT OLIVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT		1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	12	4	14	14	1	0	55
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	MRS. P. L. WRIGHT, RT. 1, MONROE, N.C. 28110	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	24	9	7	27	27	1	0	84
MOUNT ZION	MRS. JUANITA LANEY, RT. 5, MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	11	6	0	16	5	0	42

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
NEW HOPE		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	22	1	0	31
NEW SALEM	MRS. NELL HARRINGTON, RT. 8, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	0	20	6	0	35
OAK GROVE	MRS. RUBY CHEEK, RT. 6, MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	2	10	10	0	23	5	0	50
OAKLAND	DR. MARIAN HUME, BOX 443, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	15	17	8	0	23	1	0	64
OLIVE BRANCH	MRS. ANN SIMPSON, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	7	10	7	4	0	28
PHILADELPHIA	MRS. CORA TAYLOR, RT. 3, PAGELAND, S.C. 29728	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	21	18	23	19	7	0	92
PLEASANT HILL	MRS. MARGARET MULLIS, RT. 2, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	16	18	5	0	11	1	0	51
PLEASANT PINES	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	MRS. CLARA BUTLER, RT. 3 WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	15
ROANOKE	MRS. WILLENE LEMMOND, ROCKY RIVER RD., MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	13	0	12	3	0	36
SANDY RIDGE	MRS. BETTY KNIGHT, RT. 5, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	9	0	20	4	0	44
SARDIS	MRS. ETHEL SUSTAR, RT. 8, MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	15	18	0	8	3	0	49
SECREST GROVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	MRS. LINDA BEAVER, RT. 9, HELMS PK., MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	16	2	7	62	3	0	103
SUNSET PARK	MRS. DON NEWMAN, 1213 CRANBERRY ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	12	0	0	12	4	0	33
SUTTON PARK	MRS. JOHNNIE HUNTER, 401 TURNER ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	7	0	21	4	0	40
TRINITY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	MRS. MILDRED RUSHING, RT. 1, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
UNION GROVE	MRS. GRACE JEROME, RT. 1, PEACHLAND, N.C. 28133	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	10	6	6	18	2	0	48
WAXHAW	MRS. CLARENCE McMANUS, RT. 4 Box 113, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3 7	6	0	23	2	0	34
WINGATE	MRS. R. V. GREER, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	1	3	2	1	2	0	9	10	20	18	14	71	7	0	140
TOTALS:		37	49	42	21	61	1	213	321	455	388	259	1140	145	0	2700

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association UNION

Associational Brotherhood Director MR. WILBURN WELLMON

Address Rt 9 City MONROE State N.C. Zip 28110

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ANTIOCH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	EARL JAMES, RT. 4, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	9	9	1	25	0	0	0	3	0	47
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	BILL J. SMITH, RT. 9 BOX 540, MONROE, N.C. 28110	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	31
BENTON HEIGHTS	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	NONE	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
CALVARY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	BOYD HORTON, RT. 10 BOX 501 MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
EBENEZER	WENDELL STEGALL, RT. 7 BOX 144, MONROE, N.C. 28110	6	6	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	27
EUTO	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRFIELD	LARRY STINSON, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE 28103	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
FAITH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	DAVID DEESE, RT. 1, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	9	7	2	41	0	0	0	1	0	60
FOREST HILLS	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS	NONE	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
HARTIS GROVE	ANTHONY BURNETTE,3009 WAXHAW-INDIAN TRAIL RD., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	6	10	22
HERMON	NONE	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
HILLCREST	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	JOHN H. CROWELL, RT. 1, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
HOWIE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	TEDDY BAUCOM, 226 BEVERLY DR., INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19
KING MEMORIAL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANES CREEK	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE PARK	JIMMY AUTRY, 504 McINTYRE ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	9	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
MACEDONIA	BOYCE CATOE, RT. 5 BOX 906, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	13	1	10	0	0	0	2	0	26
MARSHVILLE	NONE	19	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
MARY ELIZABETH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	KEITH TARLTON, RT. 3, MONROE, N.C. 28110	11	7	3	1	0	2	0	2	0	26
MILL CREEK	CECIL MUSSELWHITE, RT. 3, MONROE, N.C. 28110	6	6	4	0	20	0	0	2	0	38
MOUNT MORIAH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONROE, FIRST	W. C. LYON, JR., RT. 9, MONROE, N.C. 28110	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
MOUNT HARMONY	MIKE SMITH, 13316 PHILLIPS RD., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
MONROE, WEST		0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50
MOUNT OLIVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	LOWELL BELK, RT. 4, MONROE, N.C. 28110	14	7	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	33
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	C. RICHARD ROWELL, RT. 1 BOX 738, MONROE, N.C. 28110	6	9	1	18	0	0	0	1	0	35
MOUNT ZION	DICK LANEY, RT. 4, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
NEW HOPE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	MR. PAIGE LONG, RT. 6, MONROE, N.C. 28110	10	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	0	24
OAK GROVE	MR. YATES GORDON, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	5	6	1	15	0	0	0	3	0	30
OAKLAND	MR. VIC LOWERY, RT. 10, MONROE, N.C. 28110	4	3	2	15	0	0	0	2	0	26
OLIVE BRANCH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	MR. ALBERT AUTRY, RT. 1, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	20	10	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	38
PLEASANT HILL	NONE	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
PLEASANT PINES	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	MR. WAYNE RUSHING, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	15	2	1	0	0	10	0	1	0	29
SANDY RIDGE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	MR. RAYMOND HARTIS, RT. 1 BOX 948, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	17	30
SECREST GROVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	MR. JOHN W. McCORKLE, RT. 8, MONROE, N.C. 28110	20	15	1	16	0	0	0	2	0	54
SUNSET PARK	MR. RONALD BELK, RT. 5, MONROE, N.C. 28110	6	3	1	0	30	0	0	0	0	40
SUTTON PARK		3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
TRINITY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	MR. ALLEN SMITH, RT. 4, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28110	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
WAXHAW	MR. EDWARD S. PARKER, RT. 1, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	3	0	9	20	0	0	0	1	0	33
WINGATE	NONE	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
TOTALS:		273	186	57	283	52	15	1	37	27	937

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL STEWARDSHIP & EXPENDITURES

Association: UNION

Associational Treasurer: MR. C. A. HYATT, JR.

Address: RT. 2, BOX 350 City: MONROE State: N.C. Zip: 28110

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22	23	27A				27B		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
					Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year				Budget											
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward program or alternate	Committed to ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	Yes	No	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	MR. DENNIS LONG, RT. 3, MONROE, N.C. 28110	7	2	1½				x	x		47,208.	0	47,208	0	11,587.	4,271.	15,785.	1,867.	9,679.	43,189.
AUSTIN GROVE	MRS. CLIFFORD HELMS, RT. 4, BOX 306, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	82	9	5					x		91,252.	249.	91,501.	0	18,250.	0	3,641.	5,047.	22,473.	49,411.
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	MR. J. TOMMY DUNCAN, RT. 9, BOX 572, MONROE, N.C. 28110	50	12	1				x	x		92,146.	1,343.	93,489.	0	25,500.	0	0	6,512.	36,165.	68,177.
BENTON HEIGHTS	MR. BOBBY BENTON, 2008 CONDORD AVE., MONROE, N.C. 28110		10	8					x		55,725.		55,725.	3,000.	21,996.	10,610.	2,450.	2,608.	1,649.	39,313.
BETHEL	MRS. NELL BESS, RT. 1, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	13	7	3					x		29,620.	0	29,620.	0	5,165.	0	5,906.	373.	1,394.	12,838.
CALVARY	MRS. CAROLYN MOORE, ROCKY RIVER RD., MONROE, N.C. 28110	40	18	2				x	x		37,298.	2,257.	39,555.	0	18,260.	1,432.	0	1,209.	7,191.	28,092.
CENTERVIEW	MRS. TOMMY COLLINS, RT. 1, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	19	2	1				x	x		62,781.	0	62,781.	15,000.	8,820.	0	1,481.	835.	43,786.	54,929.
CENTRAL	MRS. J. W. ALEXANDER, RT. 1, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	150	0	0						x	156,553.	1,500.	158,053.	0	16,400.	93,112.	37,213.	1,190.	10,262.	158,177.
CORINTH	MR. CLARENCE GRIFFIN, RT. 3, BOX 251, WAXHAW, N.C. N.C. 28173	20	1½	3/4				x	x		36,021.	1,100.	37,131.	0	15,160.	1,400.	0	1,610.	20,157.	38,327.
EBENEZER	MR. LARRY SIMPSON, RT. 1, BOX 736, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079		10	4				x	x		42,890.	470.	43,360.	0	13,950.	0	2,614.	1,572.	15,731.	33,867.
EUTO	MR. TERRY BROOKS, RT. 2, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103		10	2				x	x		28,159.	820.	28,979.	0	14,200.	0	0	1,089.	7,658.	22,947.
FAIRFIELD	MR. HUBERT STEGALL, RT. 2, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	15	3	1	x				x		41,982.	0	41,982.	0	13,600.	0	19,987.	1,359.	3,666.	38,613.
FAITH	MR. WILLIE SOSSAMAN, 4541 MARGARET-WALLACE ROAD, CHARLOTTE, N.C.	35	0	0				x		x	33,802.	0	33,802.	0	11,384.		0	685.	10,807.	32,099.
FAULKS	MR. RAY HANEY, RT. 1, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	120	8	2				x	x		59,864.	1,263.	61,127.	0	25,630.	0	0	2,934.	16,632.	45.196.
FOREST HILLS	MRS. HELEN PRICE, 310 ROCKY RIVER RD., INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	8	10	10				x	x		3,600.	0	3,600	15,000.	300.	15,000.	0	120.	680.	16,100.
FRIENDLY	MR. RAYMOND ROWELL, RT. 9, BOX 464, MONROE, N.C. 28110	12	4	2				x	x		28,834.	1,046.	29,880.	0	12,885	0	0	894.	7,983.	21,762.
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	MRS. GRAHAM HILL, 414 OLIVE BRANCH RD., MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	45	7½	3			x		x		39,678.	373.	39,951.	0	14,560.	0	0	1,923.	22,811.	39,293.
HARTIS GROVE	MR. BEN RUSHINGS, 15229 COMACHE LN., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	45	7	3				x	x		58,027.	0	58,027.	0	11,360.	29,123.	18,905.	1,735.	21,146.	82,269.
HERMON	MR. BARRY JOYNER, RT. 4, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	40	1.7	.33						x	61,430.	0	61,430.	8,000.	15,630.	43,689.	6,850.	1,816.	26,686.	94.671.
HILLCREST	MRS. MARVIN ROWELL, RT. 1, BOX 596, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	54	2	0	x					x	56,157.	0	56,157.	0	14,725.	0	25,298.	363.	4,127.	44,513.
HOPEWELL	MRS. CAROLYN DUNCAN, RT. 1, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C.	50	6.32	0.15				x	x		47,631.	4,531.	52,162.	0	9,400.	0	0	2,650.	22,289.	34,339.
HOWIE	TERESA AUTRY, RT. 3, PAGELAND, S.C. 29728	28	7	3				x		x	13,152.	70.	13,222.	0	6,466.	0	700.	606.	4,806.	12,577.
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	RON SOSSAMAN, 3117 FAIRFOREST DR., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	77	1.4	3.7				x			79,719.	0	79,719.	0	21,675.	0	32,623.	1,454.	5,728.	61,480.
KING MEMORIAL	MRS. BILLY R. WATTS, RT. 2, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	50	10	2	x				x		29,814.	1,685.	31,499.	0	11,635.	362.	0	1,361.	20,283.	33,641.

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL STEWARDSHIP & EXPENDITURES

Association

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27A Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward program or alternate	Committed to ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27B Budget: Yes	No	124 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
LANES CREEK	MRS. PAULINE THOMAS, RT. 1, PEACHLAND, N.C. 28133	20	4	4							15,442.	1,800.	17,242.	0	9,339.	1,959.	0	393.	2,747.	14,438.
LEE PARK	JIM B. MOSER, 1802 MORGAN MILL RD., MONROE, N.C.	66	0	0							80,131.	33,608.	113,739.	0	13,720.	159,084.	20,696.	2,333.	15,556.	211,389.
MACEDONIA	MRS. HAROLD WILLIAMS, RT. 1, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	60	8	1				x			37,428.	124.	37,552.	0	12,220.	0	0	197.	8,501.	21,693.
MARSHVILLE	ROY P. STEGALL, JR., BOX 643, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	12	18	2							85,938.		85,938.	0	34,364.	0	0	2,414.	21,173.	57,953.
MARY ELIZABETH	MRS. EARL CARTER, RT. 10, BOX 409, MONROE, N.C.	28	4.4	1.16							33,625.	294.	33,919.	0	11,390.	19,445.	0	831.	7,447.	39,113.
MIDWAY	EDD DAVIS, RT. 1, BOX 636, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	25	7.6	1.28				x			31,374	94.	31,468.	0	11,000.	0	0	935.	6,569.	18,504.
MILL CREEK	JAMES WHITLEY, RT. 3, MONROE, N.C. 28110	17	6	2							50,626.	0	50,626.	0	14,528.	0	1,700.	2,087.	19,741.	38,056.
MOUNT MORIAH	MRS. EUNICE SMITH, 909 E. McGREGOR ST., PAGELAND, S.C. 29728	45	7	2					x		33,169.	895.	34,064.	0	11,509.	0	0	1,450.	10,103.	23,062.
MONROE, FIRST	C. KEN TRUITT, 1308 LUCILLE AVE., MONROE, N.C.	75	13	.087	x				x		177,463.	0	177,463.	0	64,538.	0	3,212.	3,105.	49,285.	120,140.
MOUNT HARMONY	MRS. BLEEKA SUSTAR, 14417 IDLEWILD RD., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	20	10					x	x		60,962	5,772.	66,734.	0	26,318.	0	0	3,292.	39,952.	69,562.
MONROE, WEST	THEODORE CROOKE, 1202 ONSET PLACE, MONROE, N.C.	220	2.16	.87			x		x		122,927.	1,058.	123,985.	0	24,814.	1,898.	31,654.	4,916.	22,035.	85,317.
MOUNT OLIVE	DAVID BILLINGSLEY, RT. 2, PEACHLAND, N.C. 28133	2	3.5	1					x		13,361.	0	13,361.	0	7,590.	0	0	206.	3,518.	11,314.
MOUNT PLEASANT	WINFRED RAPE, RT. 4, MONROE, N.C. 28110	30	0	0					x		39,130.	318.	39,448.	0	12,560.	0	0	2,363.	6,268.	21,191.
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	MRS. GENE WILLIAMS, RT. 1, BOX 317, MONROE, N.C.	30	5.5	1.86	x				x		74,500.	6,567.	81,078.	0	20,408.	0	0	3,201.	18,187.	41,796.
MOUNT ZION	DAVID J. DOSTER, RT. 5, MONROE, N.C. 28110	32	5	3				x			46,683.	0	46,683.	0	6,000.	10,000.	0	738.	26,660.	43,398.
NEW HOPE	MR. LAURIN HINSON, RT. 3, MONROE, N.C. 28110	6	8	2				x	x		25,348.	347.	25,695.	0	10,930.	0	0	1,275.	10,187.	22,392.
NEW SALEM	MRS. BESSIE YOW, RT. 6, MONROE, N.C. 28110	50	7	3				x	x		65,459.	124.	65,583.	50,000.	48,462.	77,138.	5,770.	1,930.	6,013.	139,313.
OAK GROVE	MRS. CAROLYN FOSSETT, P.O. BOX 92, MINERAL SPRINGS, N.C. 28108	57	13	3				x	x		86,967.	4,365.	91,332.	50,000.	22,379.	53,841.	29,099.	3,051.	26,336.	134,706.
OAKLAND	MRS. EVELYN BROOME, P.O. BOX 668, MONROE, N.C.	40	1.7	.15				x	x		195,950.	910.	106,860.	0	30,721.	0	22,929.	2,962.	10,223.	66,835.
OLIVE BRANCH	MR. ROY BROOME, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	15	.04	.01					x		24,187.	847.	25,034.	0	7,500.	0	0	807.	13,489.	21,796.
PHILADELPHIA	MRS. JUDY ROGERS, RT. 1, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	33	25	3							83,936.	676.	84,612.	0	29,197.	0	0	3,770.	25,920.	58,887.
PLEASANT HILL	MRS. McCLAIN GODWIN, RT. 2, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	42	5	1					x		55,633.	5,571.	61,204.	0	14,440.	0	0	2,295.	6,841.	23,576.
PLEASANT PINES	MRS. FAYE G. DAVIS, RT. 3, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	1	0	0							1,850.	0	1,850.	0	0	0	1,200.		700.	1,900.
PROVIDENCE	MRS. RUBY BURGESS, BOX 173, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	26	3	3				x	x		23,813.	0	23,813.	0	8,580.	1,152.	0	0	3,176.	12,908.

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL STEWARDSHIP & EXPENDITURES

Association

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27A Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward program or alternate	Committed to ministries	Tithers Committment	Other	27B Budget: Yes	No	124 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
ROANOKE	MR. MELVIN L. HELMS, RT. 8, MONROE, N.C. 28110	17	6	5			x				34,313.	0	34,313.	0	7,954.	0	0	1,361.	19,840.	29,155.
SANDY RIDGE	MRS. VIOLET STARNES, RT. 10, MONROE, N.C. 28110	62	12	2		x			x		61,945.	738.	62,683.	0	16,560.	0	9,151.	1,656.	25,264.	52.631.
SARDIS	MRS. VIC EARNHARDT, RT. 2, BOX 18, INDIAN TRAIL,NC.	0	13	0				x	x		54,749.	0	54,749.	0	18,930.	0	11,212.	3,571.	16,184.	49,899.
SECREST GROVE	MR. MORRIS STALLINGS, RT. 9, MONROE, N.C. 28110	47	0	0						x	39,817.	1,376.	41,192.	0	12,965.	0	0	1,092.	26,038.	40,095.
SHILOH	MR. BLAKE HUDSON, RT. 9, MONROE, N.C. 28110	50	16	3					x		106,773.	1,465.	108,238.	0	26,231.	26,628.	0	3,744.	47,044.	103,647.
SUNSET PARK	MR. DOWD W. PRICE, RT. 10, MONROE, N.C. 28110	131	5	3				x		x	69,675.	10,210.	79,885.	601.	33,664.	0	5,391.	5,796.	28,766.	73,617.
SUTTON PARK	MISS BETTY PRICE, 303 PHIFER ST., MONROE, N.C.	26	17	2				x	x		46,173.	20.	46,193.	0	17,226.	0	4,531.	1,565.	14,561.	37,888.
TRINITY	MRS. HARRY GARWOOD, 502 TALLEYRAND AVE., MONROE, N.C. 28110	46	0	0				x		x	40,296.	0	40,296.	0	14,814.	0	19,016.	564.	5,487.	39,883.
UNION	MR. MAX F. PARKER, RT. 1, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0					x		17,823.	148.	17,970.	0	4,790.	0	1,380.	405.	6,803.	13,378.
UNION GROVE	MR. SWIGHT TRAYWICK, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103		8	2					x		38,712.	0	38,712.	0	11,550.	0	0	2,111.	13,154.	26,815.
WAXHAW	MRS. HAROLD CLAWSON, RT. 1, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	50	½	1/6				x	x		47,224.	0	47,224.	25,000.	16,620.	23,914.	7,792.	1,130.	4,618.	54,074.
WINGATE	MR. R. W. McDONALD, WINGATE, N.C. 28174		12	1.2				x	x		128,420.	38,200.	166,620.	0	39,885.	0	9,377.	3,200.	84,461.	136,623.
TOTALS		2,341									3,293,165.	132,234.	3,487,461.	166,601.	1,012,234.	412,436.	379,307.	319,958.	996,636.	3,089,579.

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association UNION

Director of Associational Missions REV. ELLIS L. MARKS

Address 1407 LUCILLE AVE. City MONROE State N.C. Zip 28110

		134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated SB Home Missions incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated SB Foreign Missions incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated SB Hospitals	Designated SB Homes for the aged	Designated All other (Blue Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	MR. RICHARD W. AUSTIN, RT. 7 BOX 554, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0.	0.	0.	700.	400.	440.	664.	1,150.	0.	1,000.	250.	250.	891.	5,045.	5,745.
AUSTIN GROVE	MR. THEODORE GRIFFIN, RT. 3, BOX 309, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0.	0.	0.	5,145.	2,500.	400.	1,000.	1,573.	1,500.	2,000.	275.	0.	3,375.	12,623.	17,768.
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	MR. OLIN C. TRULL, RT.9 , BOX 548, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0.	1,344.	1,344.	6,750.	937.	2,400.	1,388.	7,072.	0.	0.	0.	0.	80.	11,877.	19,971.
BENTON HEIGHTS	MR. G. DALLAS GRAHAM, 305 KING ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	0.	0.	0.	2,290.	350.	361.	1,129.	1,100.	0.	0.	0.	0.	82.	5,312.	7,602.
BETHEL	MRS. TED HARGETT, RT.1, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0.	0.	0.	761.	200.	0.	75.	70.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	345.	1,106.
CALVARY	MR. ELIAS CHARO, 310 W. WINDSOR ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	0.	0.	0.	2,885.	721.	50.	253.	665.	0.	67.	0.	0.	0.	1,757.	4,642.
CENTERVIEW	MRS. GAYLE KNIGHT, RT. 1, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	0.	0.	0.	400.	200.	202.	117.	664.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	1,183.	1,583.
CENTRAL	MRS. JEAN H. HELMS, RT. 10 BOX 373E, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0.	0.	0.	1,000.	1,000.	0.	0.	1,000.	0.	0.	0.	0.	11,500.	13,500.	14,500.
CORINTH	MRS. LORRAINE HELMS, RT. 10 BOX 374X, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0.	0.	0.	300.	180.	0.	50.	250.	0.	50.	50.	0.	1,835.	2,715.	3,015.
EBENEZER	MRS. CECIL HELMS, RT. 1, BOX 979, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0.	0.	0.	4,057.	1,594.	464.	534.	1,019.	0.	0.	0.	0.	1,074.	4,685.	8,742.
EUTO	MRS. FAYE S. HINSON, RT. 2, BOX 232C, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0.	0.	0.	2,340.	821.	120.	214.	412.	0.	0.	0.	0.	1,625.	3,191.	5,531.
FAIRFIELD	MRS. VIRGINIA SANDERS, RT. 4 BOX 94, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0.	0.	0.	1,528.	251.	0.	113.	536.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	899.	2,427.
FAITH	MRS. PATTI SHELTON, 250 PLYLER RD., INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0.	0.	0.	100.	0.	0.	0.	200.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	200.	300.
FAULKS	MRS. BEDFORD DEESE, RT. 1, BOX 390, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	0.	0.	0.	4,702.	1,381.	422.	386.	1,713.	500.	0.	0.	0.	0.	4,403.	9,105.
FOREST HILLS	MISS BONNIE WATTS, 159 HOWEY BOTTOMS RD., INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0.	0.	0.	0.	100.	100.	50.	60.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	310.	310.
FRIENDLY	MRS. SUSAN HINDE, RT. 1, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0.	0.	0.	900.	400.	100.	0.	0.	0.	350.	0.	0.	859.	1,709.	2,609.
HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS	MRS. PHILLIP KIKER, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0.	0.	0.	2,567.	952.	242.	724.	1,328.	0.	0.	0.	0.	2,648.	5,894.	8,461.
HARTIS GROVE	MRS. BETTY SMITH, 3308 WAXHAW-INDIAN TRAIL RD., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	0.	0.	0.	3,865.	1,658.	70.	404.	1,300.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	3,529.	7,394.

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated State missions	140 Designated SB Home Missions incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated SB Foreign Missions incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated SB Hospitals	145 Designated SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
HERMON	MRS. JOE H. GRIFFIN, RT. 1, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0.	0.	0.	1,037.	205.	131.	112.	1,284.	0.	0.	0.	0	7,207.	8,939.	9,976.
HILLCREST	MRS. MARVIN ROWELL, RT. 1, BOX 584, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C.	0.	0.	0.	300.	200.	0	750.	400.	0	200.	200.	200	500.	2,450.	2,750.
HOPEWELL	JIM B. PRICE, RT. 7, BOX 528, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0.	0.	0.	2,500.	500.	584.	972.	2,002.	300.	150.	200.	125.	575.	5,408.	7,908.
HOWIE	VICKIE DEESE, RT. 4, BOX 136, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0.	0.	0.	90.	150.	0.	55.	50.	0	25.	0.	25.	0	305.	395.
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	MRS. W. F. RICHARDSON, RT. 8, BOX 893, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0.	0.	0.	800.	200.	0.	938.	1,000.	0	0	0	0	0	2,138.	2,938.
KING MEMORIAL	MRS. RUTH LEDFORD, BOX 344, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0.	0.	0.	3,011.	950.	793.	327.	807.	0	0	0	0	0	2,877.	5,888.
LANES CREEK	MRS. FRANCES HEETER, BOX 181, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0.	0.	0.	410.	255.	125.	134.	98.	0	64.	65.	59.	63.	863.	1,272.
LEE PARK	MRS. JIM B. MOSER, 1802 MORGAN MILL RD., MONROE, N.C.	0.	0.	0.	682.	480.	0.	650.	1,012.	0	125.	100.	125	520.	3,012.	3,694.
MACEDONIA	MRS. W. L. GRIFFIN, RT. 4, BOX 731, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0.	0.	0.	2,916.	350.	151.	536.	1,164.	0	0	0	0	1,150.	3,251.	6,166.
MARSHVILLE	MRS. J. J. GRIFFIN, BOX 4502, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0.	0.	0.	13,025.	600.	462.	798.	3,884.	0	0	0	0	520.	6,264.	19,289.
MARY ELIZABETH	MRS. RAY PHILLIPS, RT. 2, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0.	0.	0.	1,057.	300	30	40	616	0	0	0	0	805.	1,791.	2,848.
MIDWAY	MRS. DORIS G. AUSTIN, RT. 1, BOX 643, WINGATE,N.C. 28174	0.	0.	0.	1,500.	300	753	985.	891.	0	0	0	0	0	2,929.	4,429.
MILL CREEK	MISS ANITA STEGALL, RT. 2, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0.	0.	0.	2,250.	575.	1,007.	735.	1,689.	0	0	0	0	360.	4,366.	6,616.
MOUNT MORIAH	MRS. JANE TOMBERLIN, RT. 1, BOX 254B, PAGELAND, S.C. 29728	0.	113.	113.	2,042.	470.	550.	631.	730.	0	0	0	0	0	2,381.	4,536.
MONROE, FIRST	CHARLES F. BIVENS, 1012 CALHOUN ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	0.	0.	0.	22,050.	2,196.	2,524.	2,644.	6,039.	1,200.	0	0	0	0	14,603.	36,653.
MOUNT HARMONY	MRS. LORENA ROGERS, 5025 POTTERS RD., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	0.	0.	0.	6,096.	2,000.	400.	500.	1,553.	0	0	0	0	0	10,549.	16,645.
MONROE, WEST	MRS. MILDRED HUMBLES, RT. 1, BOX 810, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0.	0.	0.	2,500.	1,000.	774.	457.	3,000.	26.	242.	0	0	108.	5,607.	8,107.
MOUNT OLIVE	DAVID BILLINGSLEY, RT. 2, PEACHLAND, N.C. 28133	0.	0.	0.	300.	80.	0	0	0	0	35.	0	0	0	115.	415.
MOUNT PLEASANT	MRS. CHARLES RAPE, RT. 4, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0.	0.	0.	562.	220.	350.	110.	1,855.	0	50	50	50	0	2,685.	3,247.
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	MRS. EARL RAPE, RT. 1, BOX 680, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0.	0.	0.	1,560.	1,117.	456.	1,031.	3,193.	0	210.	0	0	1,099.	7,106.	8,666.
MOUNT ZION	MRS. KAREN BAKER, RT. 4 BOX 430, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0.	0.	0.	2,399.	1,407.	2,351.	938.	938.	0	0	0	0	0	5,634.	8,033.

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated State missions	140 Designated SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated SB Hospitals	145 Designated SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
NEW HOPE	MS. NANCY SMITH, RT. 2, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	0	0	2,028.	508.	0	64.	304.	50.	0	0	0	222.	1,148.	3,175.
NEW SALEM	MRS BROOKS HELMS, RT. 6 BOX 585C, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	4,128.	1,748.	0	341.	910.	0	173.	0	0	0	3,172.	7,300.
OAK GROVE	MRS. B. R. HAMRICK, 5824 WAXHAW-INDIAN TRAIL RD., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	0	520.	520.	10,423.	1,596.	1,200.	1,160.	3,239.	0	0	0	0	1,015.	8,210.	19,153.
OAKLAND	MRS. CLAUDETTE KAY, RT. 7, BOX 113, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	4,950.	525.	1,232.	1,235.	2,502.	0	0	0	0	2,700.	8,194.	13,144.
OLIVE BRANCH	MR. HENRY NAPIER, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	0	0	500.	200.	100.	500.	100.	0	0	0	0	0	900.	1,400.
PHILADELPHIA	MRS. SUE MANGUM, 901 CEDAR ST., PAGELAND, S.C. 29728	0	0	0	20,095.	2,616.	849.	880.	886.	0	0	0	0	400.	5,631.	25,726.
PLEASANT HILL	MRS. MITCHELL HORNE, RT. 2, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	200.	0	200.	1,259.	200.	0	288.	1,188.	50.	0	0	0	50.	1,776.	3,235.
PLEASANT PINES	NONE	0	0	0	0	25.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25.	25.
PROVIDENCE	MS. RUBY BURGESS, BOX 173, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	0	0	0	200.	0	100.	200.	0	0	0	0	0	500.	500.
ROANOKE	LILLIE MAE GORDON, RT. 3, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	1,400.	1,300.	53	300.	800.	0	0	0	0	82.	2,535.	3,935.
SANDY RIDGE	MRS. PHYLLIS RORIE, RT. 5 BOX 722, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	5,500.	737.	0	300.	959.	0	0	0	0	345.	2,341.	7,841.
SARDIS	MS. JUDY RICHARDSON, 270 OAKWOOD LN., INDIAN TRAIL, N.C.	0	0	0	8,419.	1,176.	546.	1,368.	3,772.	0	0	0	0	1,673.	8,536.	16,995.
SECREST GROVE	MISS JOYCE POLK, RT. 6, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	350.	0	0	0	0	0	300.	0	0	6,300.	6,600.	6,950.
SHILOH	MRS. WALTER DICKENS RT. 9 BOX 142, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	10,471.	1,200.	818.	1,329.	4,290.	0	250.	250.	250.	2,801.	11,188.	21,659.
SUNSET PARK	MRS. B. C. PLYLER, RT. 1 BOX 267B, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	3,106.	115.	0	300.	550.	0	0	0	0	4,277.	5,242.	8,348.
SUTTON PARK	MR. WAYNE TOMBERLIN, RT. 1 BOX 551, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	0	0	0	6,368.	643.	700.	532.	1,255.	0	0	0	0	365.	3,495.	9,863.
TRINITY	MRS. DAVID NASH, RT. 1, BOX 315, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	0	0	0	200.	200.	0	0	556.	0	200.	0	200.	51.	1,207.	1,407.
UNION	MRS. WALTER ALDRIDGE, RT. 1, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	400.	100.	81.	89.	212.	0	0	0	0	0	482.	882.
UNION GROVE	MRS. PAT LITTLE, RT. 4, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	0	0	2,100.	750.	215.	628.	2,107.	0	0	0	0	409.	4,109.	6,209.
WAXHAW	MRS. ROY L. GODFREY, RT. 1, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	0	0	1,250.	400	51	10.	370.	0	300	100	100.	734.	2,125.	3,315.
WINGATE	MRS. HELEN T. HELMS, RT. 1 BOX 100, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	12,825.	1,225.	964.	2,075.	5,522.	1,650	500.	0	0	4,001.	15,937.	28,762.
TOTALS:		200	1977	2177	205,849.	42,644.	23,621	31,941	82,839	7,976	8,091	1540	1384	62,301	265,803	452,956

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association UNION

Moderator B. C. BEAL, JR.

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vocations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 W-worship, O-other, B-both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bi-vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 RA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S. Y/N	53 State paper in budget Yes/No
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											
ANTIOCH	MR. KENNETH BAUCOM, RT. 2, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	15	0	664.	0			0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
AUSTIN GROVE	MR. BEILL EDWARDS, RT. 1, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	0	0	0	0	7	0	1000.	0			0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	MR. J. D. HELMS, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	39	0	1388.			18	0	0	32	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BENTON HEIGHTS	MR. CLYDE WITMORE, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0			1129.	0	W		0	0			N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BETHEL	MR. ROGER FUNDERBURK, RT. 1, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	0	0	0	5	0	75.	0		5	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
CALVARY	MR. WORTH RIGGINS, 1011 ANN ST., MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	14	0	250.	400.	0	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
CENTERVIEW	MR. ROY LEE HELMS, RT. 1, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	0	0	0	0	0	0	117.	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
CENTRAL	MR. J. W. ALEXANDER, RT. 1, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0	0	0	0	31	1	0	0	W			0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
CORINTH	MR. FLOYD HELMS, RT. 10, BOX 374X, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	20	1	50.	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
EBENEZER		0	0	0	0	14	0	534.	300.	0		0	0		0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
EUTO	MR. SHUFFORD PRESSLEY, RT. 2, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	0	0	0	25	0	214.	0		7	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
FAIRFIELD	MR. LLOYD BRANTLEY, RT. 2, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	0	0	0	0	0	112.	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
FAITH	MR. BUREN PRICE, RT. 2, INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
FAULKS	MR. JOEL SMITH, RT. 1, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	0	2	0	0	12	0	386.	300.		10	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
FOREST HILLS	REV. ALFRED PRICE, 310 ROCKY RIVER RD., INDIAN TRAIL, N.C.	0	0	0	0	10	0	50.	0		1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
FRIENDLY	MR. JERRY PRICE, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
HAMILTON'S CROSS RDS.	MR. BOB TARLTON, RT. 4, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	0	0	0	15	0	459.	0		12	0	0	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
HARTIS GROVE	MR. JOHN V. WILLIAMS, RT. 8, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	10	0	404	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
HERMAN	MR. FRED STAPLES, RT. 4, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173					21											Y			Y	Y				Y	Y

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association

Moderator

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vacations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 W-worship, O-other, B-both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 42 Bi-vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrines Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 PA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S. Y=Yes N=No	53 State paper in budget Y=Yes No
HILLCREST	COYTE WALLACE, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	B	30	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
HOPEWELL	JAMES G. BLACK, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0			0	972.	0			0	1	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
HOWIE	JOE ROWELL, RT. 4 BOX 114C, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	0	0	0	8	0	55.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	W. F. RICHARDSON, RT. 8 BOX 893, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	20	0	948.	0	-	30	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
KING MEMORIAL	ROBERT PARKER, BOX 226, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	0	0	0	10	0	327.	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
LANES CREEK	DONNY THOMAS, RT. 1, PEACHLAND, N.C. 28133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
LEE PARK	JACK A. AUSTIN, 1806 MORGAN MILL RD., MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	28	0	650.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MACEDONIA	GERALD W. MANGUM, RT. 1, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	22	0	436.	0	-	10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
MARSHVILLE	T. B. RUSHING, BOX 81, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	0	0	0	7	0	798.	400.	0	20	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
MARY ELIZABETH	KENNETH COUICK, RT. 2, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	0	0	0	3	0	40.	0	-	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
MIDWAY	FRANKIE TARLTON, RT. 3 BOX 217, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	16	0	985.	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
MILL CREEK	KEITH KISER, RT. 1, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	0	0	0	0	0	0	735.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
MOUNT MORIAH	DANNY MARTIN, RT. 1, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	0	0	0	56	0	631.	500.	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
MONROE, FIRST	BOBBY H. GRIFFIN, 801 CLUB DR., MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	30	0	2800.	500.	W	40	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNT HARMONY	T. H. SUSTAR, 11417 IDLEWILD RD., MATTHEWS, N.C. 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
MONROE, WEST	ARTHUR MADILL, 1406 SOUTHWOOD PLACE, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0																							
MOUNT OLIVE	RONALD MILLS, RT. 2, PEACHLAND, N.C. 28133	0	0	0	0	57	0	387.	0	B	22	0	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
MOUNT PLEASANT	LOWELL BELK, RT. 4, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
		0	0	0	0	15	0	110	0	-	25	0	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	T. W. SUGGS, RT. 1, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	16	1	1041.	0	-	15	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
MOUNT ZION	NEY RAPE, RT. 4, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	-	10	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association

Moderator

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during this year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vocations Volunteers	34 $ Anne Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 W-worship, O-other, B-both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bi-vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or enlarging present	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 RA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									Y N	Yes No	
NEW HOPE	Mr. LAURIN HINSON, RT. 3, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0		16	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n
NEW SALEM	MR. MARVIN HARRINGTON, RT. 8, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	910.	0		0	0	1	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
OAK GROVE	MR. WINSLOW ASHLEY, RT. 6, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	1	15	0	1160.	0			0	1	0	0	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
OAKLAND	MR. JERRY CARNES, 1617 SECREST SHORTCUT RD., MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	16	2	1235.	0	W	65	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n
OLIVE BRANCH	MR. CRAWFORD GODWIN, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE, N.C.28103	0	0	0	0	0	0	100.	0		4	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
PHILADELPHIA	MR. WALLY MOORE, RT 1, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	0	0	0		0		0			0	0	0	0	n	n		y	y	y			n	y	y	n
PLEASANT HILL	MR. MITCHELL HORNE, RT. 2 BOX 194B, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	0	0	0	2	0	288.	0		0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n
PLEASANT PINES	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
PROVIDENCE	MR. JAMES BURGESS, BOX 173, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	0	0	0	0	0	100.	0		0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
ROANOKE	MR. STEVE RUSHING, RT. 7, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	4	0	300.	750.			0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y
SANDY RIDGE	MR. SOLON WALDEN, RT. 4, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	9	0	300.	0			0	0	16	0	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y
SARDIS	MR. MARVIN PRESLAR, 125 FAIRVIEW RD., INDIAN TRAIL, N.C. 28079	0	0	0	0	0	0	518.	0	W	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y
SECREST GROVE	MR. LESTER HELMS, RT. 6, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	W		0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
SHILOH	MR. ROLAND ENNIS, RT. 9, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	6	0	1329.	0	0	10	0	0	14	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	y
SUNSET PARK	MR. J. W. BROOME, JR., 1305 GRIFFITH RD., MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	15	0	300.	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
SUTTON PARK	MR. LEIGH MALCOLM, WILKES DR., A2, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	11	0	532.	0		31	0	0	21	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	y
TRINITY	MR. WILDRED STARNES, RT. 1, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n
UNION	MR. HAROLD SMITH, RT. 1, MONROE, N.C. 28110	0	0	0	0	0	0	89.	0		0	0	0	0	0												
UNION GROVE	MR. HENRY GAYE, RT. 3, MARSHVILLE, N.C. 28103	0	0	0	0	8	0	628.	0		5	0	0	25	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y
WAXHAW	MR. RICHARD HUTTO, RT. 2, WAXHAW, N.C. 28173	0	0	0	0	8	0	70.	0	0		0	0	0	0	n		n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
WINGATE	MR. GEORGE GERDING, WINGATE, N.C. 28174	0	0	0	0	0	2	2075.	900							n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y
TOTALS:					1	682	7	27,661	4050.		468	0	3	141	0												

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 596
MONROE, N. C. 28110

Library Rate

Mr John R. Woodard, Director
Baptist Historical Collection
P.O. Box 7777 Reynolds Station
Winston Salem, N.C. 27109